

Index of Authors, Translators, Editors, Dedictees

A

- Abraham bar Isaac ben David; corrector. Heb 17
- Abraham ben Samuel ben Aldelma. Heb 63
- Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Uthman al-Ḳabīsī al-Ḥasan *see* Alchabitius
- 'Alī ibn 'Isā, al-Ḳaḥḥal *see* Jesus Filius Hali
- 'Alī Ibn Riḍwān *see* Hali
- 'Ahmad Ibn-Muḥammad al-Fargānī *see* Alfraganus
- Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Zakariyyā Al-Rāzī *see* Rhasis
- Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'alī ibn 'alī ibn Ja'afar al-miṣrī' *see* Hali
- Aben Ezra, Abraham (Abraham ibn Ezra, 1092–1167); rabbi. A-002, G-030, Heb 1
- Abernethy, Robert (fl. 1468); BA Paris 1468, vicar of Kirriemuir, Forfar, diocese of St Andrews: *Chartularium universitatis Parisiensis. Liber receptorum nationis Anglicanae (Alemanniae)* ed. A. L. Gabriel and G. C. Boyse (Paris, 1964), 452; *Chartularium universitatis Parisiensis. Liber procuratorum nationis Anglicanae (Alemanniae)*, ed. C. Samaran, A. A. van Moë, and S. Vitte (Paris, 1935), vol. III 107 n. 3 on his appointment as vicarius: 'Eidem Roberto concedebatur in dioc. Sancti Andreae vacaria per obitum' (Reg. Later. Innocentii VIII, an. II, t. 3, fol. 246, nunc deficiens [Indice 336, fol. 216]); also col. 144 lines 9–10; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1417. A-017
- Abietiscola, Petrus *see* Danhauser, Petrus
- Abiosus, Johannes Baptista (1463–c.1523); from Bagnoli (Naples); studied in Ferrara 1490–2; active in Treviso 1496–9; mathematician; *DBI* I 52–3; M. Pastore Stocchi, 'G.B. Abioso e l'umanesimo astrologico a Treviso', in *La letteratura, la rappresentazione, la musica al tempo e nei luoghi di Giorgione* (Rome, 1987), 17–38. A-003
— dedicatee. P-003
- Abirnethy *see* Abernethy
- Abraham ben Schem Tob *see* Abraham Tortuosiensis
- Abraham Judaeus of Tortosa *see* Abraham Tortuosiensis
- Abraham Tortuosiensis; translator. A-004, S-179A, S-180–S-181
- Abstemius, Laurentius (c.1435/40–1515/17); of Macerata, Marche, printer, acquainted with Carlo Malatesta of Rimini; 1476 librarian of Federicus de Montefeltro in Urbino; *DBI* IV 460–1; on the date of his death *see* M. Pastore Stocchi, 'La cultura umanistica', in *Storia di Treviso. III. Letà moderna*, ed. E. Brunetta (Venice, 1992), 137–57, at 138. S-190
— editor. S-190
- Abū 'Alī al-Ḥusayn b. 'Abd Allāh b. Sīnā *see* Avicenna
- Abu 'l-Walid Muḥammad b. Aḥmad b. Muḥammad b. Rushd *see* Averroes
- Abū al-Ḳāsim Khalaf b. 'Abbās Zahrāwī *see* Abulcasis
- Abū Bakr al-Ḥasan ibn al-Khasīb *see* Alzubather
- Abudraham, David. Heb 31
- Abū Ma'shar Dja'far b. Muhammad 'Umar al-Balkhī *see* Albumasar
- Abū Marwān 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi 'l-'Alā' Zuhr *see* Avenzohar
- Abū Naṣr Muḥammad b. Muḥammad b. Tarkhān b. Awzalagh al-Fārābī *see* Alfarabius
- Abu Zayd Ḥunain Ibn IsḤāq *see* Johannitius
- Abulcasis († c.1013); *LMA* I 68. A-004, G-275
- Abulkasim *see* Abulcasis
- Acciaiuolus, Andreola (fourteenth century); widow of Carlo Artus Count of Monteodorisio, and wife of Bartolomeo II of Capua, Count of Altavilla; dedicatee. B-376–B-378
- Acciaiuolus, Angelus († after 1467); *DBI* I 77; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Acciaiuolus, Donatus (1429–1478); from Florence; *DBI* I 80–2. A-007, B-575–B-576, P-390–P-395
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— translator. B-575–B-576, P-390–P-395
- Acciaiuolus, Jacopus/Jacopus (fl. 1421–1484); son of Angelus; from Florence, 'compagno' in the household of Ercole I d'Este; T. Tuohy, *Herculean Ferrara. Ercole d'Este, 1471–1505, and the Invention of a Ducal Capital* (Cambridge, 1996), 40; exiled from Florence in 1466 and allowed to return in 1484; Bartolomeo Scala, *Humanist and Political Writings*, ed. A. Brown, *Medieval and Renaissance Texts and Studies*, 159 (Tempe, Ariz., 1997), 183 n. a; dedicatee. M-142
- Acciaiuolus, Zenobius (1461–1519); OP. P-422–P-423
— editor. P-422–P-423
- Acciarinus, Tydeus (b. 1430/40); from Ascoli Piceno(?), Marche; active in Split, Dalmatia, 1461/2, 'magister et rector' in Dubrovnik from 1471/2–80; then 'praeceptor' in Cosenza; *DBI* I 96; Francesco Lo Parco, 'Tideo Acciarini, umanista Marchigiano del secolo XV', *Rendiconti dell'Istituto Marchigiano di scienze ed arti*, 4 (1929); same article in *Archivio storico per la Dalmazia*, 7 (1929), 7–42. P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Acciarinus Utianensis, Michael (fl. 1479–1508); from Uzzano, Tuscany; Daniela Delcorno Branca, 'Un discepolo del Poliziano: Michele Acciari', *Lettere italiane*, 28 (1976) 464–81. P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024
- Accipacio, Nicolaus († 1447); Cardinal-priest of S. Marcellus 1439–1447; Eubel II 8; *DC* 58; dedicatee. P-390–P-391
- Accoltis, Franciscus de (c.1416–1488); *DBI* I 104–5. A-008–A-009
- Accursius (c.1185–1263); glossator; *DBI* I 116–21; *LMA* I 75. J-230–J-281
— [pseudo-]. J-275–J-283
- Accursius Pisanus, Bonus (1400–c.1478); *DBI* XI 464–5. A-010–A-013, A-043–A-044, C-275–C-277, C-470–C-471, C-473–C-476, D-025–D-026, H-224, L-039–L-040, O-041–O-042, O-044–O-046, O-069, O-073, S-117, V-011, V-014
— dedicatee. C-275–C-282, H-224
— editor. O-041–O-042, O-044–O-046, O-069, S-117, V-011, V-014
- Acerbus, Thomas (end of fifteenth century); *IBI* I 7. B-559–B-560
- Achillinus, Alexander (1463–1512); *DBI* I 144–5; *DSBI* 46–7. A-014
- Acro, Helenius [pseudo-]. A-015, H-203–H-205, H-210–H-213, H-216, H-218
- Actiolus *see* Acciaiuolus
- Acursius, Traianus; dedicatee. C-247
- Adam (and Eve); subject. A-016
- Adam de Aldersbach († 1408); OP; Kaeppli I 4. A-017–A-020
- Adam Magister (fl. 1230–1260); OP; Schulte II 727–8; Kaeppli I 4; *VL* I 47–50. A-017–A-020
- Adam Werner von Themar (c.1470–1537); Georg Ellinger, *Geschichte der neulateinischen Literatur Deutschlands im sechzehnten Jahrhundert* (Berlin, 1929–33), I 385; Cowie II 765. B-518, S-112, T-243
- Ad Boves, Petrus (Pierre Auxboeufs, Pierre-aux-Bœufs; fl. 1390–1430); OFM; Hervé

- Ad Boves, Petrus (*cont'd*)
 Martin, 'Un Prédicateur franciscain du xv^e siècle, Pierre-aux-Bœufs, et les réalités de son temps', in *Mouvements franciscains et société française XII^e–XX^e siècles. Etudes présentées à la table ronde du CNRS 23 octobre 1982*, ed. André Vauchez, Beauchesne religions, 14 (Paris, 1984), 107–26. P-180
- Adelardus Bathoniensis (c.1080–c.1152); author of works on metaphysics, mathematics, and natural philosophy; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 47. A-021–A-022, A-117
 — translator. E-036–E-037
- Adelardus Bathoniensis, nephew of; dedicatee. A-021–A-022
- Adelsheim, Gottfried von, Jr (fifteenth/sixteenth century); Cowie II 700; dedicatee. S-112
- Adolphus (c.1423–1475); Count of Nassau-Wiesbaden-Idstein, Archbishop of Mainz 1461–75; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 4–6. H-128, J-041–J-060
 — dedicatee. P-299
- Adrianus Carthusiensis (†1411); OCart. A-023–A-025
- Adrianus de Briellis (fl. 1470); editor. H-086
- Adurnus, Augustinus (†1502); *DBI* 285–6; dedicatee. S-304
- Adurnus, Johannes (†1500); *DBI* 301–2; dedicatee. S-304
- Adventus; dedicatee. S-243–S-249
- Advocatus, Hieronymus (1467–1519); *DBI* IV 710–1; dedicatee. L-159, L-161–L-164
- Aegidius de Assisio (†1262); *VLI* 76–8. A-026
- Aegidius de Lessinia (fl. second half thirteenth century); OP; Kaeppli I 13–15. T-141
- Aegidius Corboliensis (c.1140–1224); *LMA* I 175–6. A-027
- Aegidius Delphus (Gillis van Delft, †1524); professor of theology at Cologne and Paris, rector and later dean of the University of Paris; *EdH* 147. A-040, A-396, B-597, P-128–P-131
 — dedicatee. F-018, P-128–P-131
 — editor. A-396, B-597
- Aegidius Insulensis (Gilles de Lille, fl. 1496); Rice 38. F-004
- Aegidius Nuceriensis, Johannes (Jean Gilles de Noyers, † after 1536); studied in Paris, teacher of grammar, compiled book of proverbs 1519; composed some verses published (1530), and an elegy *De tempore quadragesimali*; *DBF* XVI 41–2; *IBF* IV 1468. T-044–T-046, T-049–T-050
- Aegidius Romanus (Aegidius Columna, c.1243–1316); commentator on Aristotle; *LMA* I 178. A-028–A-039, A-131
- Aegidius Romanus [pseudo-]. M-228–M-229
- Aegidius Viterbiensis (1465/9–1532); OESA; *DTC* VI 1365–71; J. W. O'Malley, *Giles of Viterbo on Church and Reform* (Leiden, 1968); Aegidius Viterbiensis is sometimes incorrectly called Antonius Aegidius Canisius; on the name form see G. Signorelli, *Il Cardinal Egidio da Viterbo* (Florence, 1929), I 119–21, and F. X. Martin, 'The Problem of Giles of Viterbo', *Augustiniana*, 9 (1959), 357–79; 10 (1960), 43–60. A-029, A-038, P-236
- Aelianus, Claudius (165/70–230/5); Greek writer of the Second Sophistic movement; author of works of popular moral philosophy; *OCD* 18. E-022
- Aelianus Tacticus (first–second century AD); Greek military author; *OCD* 18. A-041, S-120–S-121
- Aelius Lampridius (probably a pseudonym); one of the authors to whom the *Historia Augusta* is attributed; *RE* XII 586. S-117–S-119
- Aelius Spartianus see Aelius Lampridius
- Aemilianus, Carolus (fifteenth century); 'adolescens eruditus patritius Venetus'; dedicatee. A-095
- Aemilius, Gregorius (fl. 1488). B-588
- Aemilius, Quintus [pseudo-]. C-269
- Aeneas Gazeus (late fifth century); Christian 'rhetor'; *RE* I, 1021. E-022
- Aeschines (c.390–after 330 BC); Greek orator; *OCD* 25–6. C-208, C-233–C-235
 — [pseudo-]. E-022
- Aesopus; legendary author of Greek fables; *OCD* 29. A-042–A-070, P-411
- Agatha, S. *BSI* 320–35. A-071
- Agathemeros, Alexander (Alessandro Bondini, † after 1505); *DBI* XI 735–6. A-384
- Agostino da Pavia see Augustinus de Novis Papiensis
- Agricola, Daniel († c.1540); OFMObs; *DHGEI* 1022; *DSAM* I 255; *The History of Franciscan Preaching and of Franciscan Preachers, 1209–1927: A Bibliographical Study* (High Wycombe, 1971), 340, 346. C-462–C-463
- Agricola, Rudolphus (1443?–1485); Cowie II 700–1. A-071A, H-094, T-243
 — dedicatee. S-112
 — translator. H-094, I-046
- Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius (c.64–12 BC); friend and supporter of Octavian/Augustus; *OCD* 1601–2; dedicatee. H-036
- Agroecius (fifth century); Bishop of Sens; author of treatise on orthography; *OCD* 47. D-084, D-086–D-088
- Aicardus, Andreas (fl. 1465–1468); A. Pezzana, *Memorie degli scrittori e letterati Parmigiani raccolte dal padre Ireneo Affò e continuate da Angelo Pezzana* (Parma, 1825–33), II 319. P-364–P-365
- Aimericus de Placentia (Giliiani, †1327); OP; Master-general 1304; T. Alfonsi, 'Il padre Aimerico Giliiani e Pier de' Crescenzi', in *Pier de' Crescenzi (1233–1321): Studi e documenti*, ed. Tommaso Alfonsi and others (Bologna, 1933), 49–60; dedicatee. C-477–C-478, C-480–C-483
- al-Zahrâwî see Abulcasis
- Alabantus, Antonius (†1495); from Bologna; OSM; General of the Servites 1485; taught at Florence 1466, then at Bologna, Padua, and Pisa; *DBI* I 549. U-010
 — dedicatee. M-327, U-010
- Alamannus, Andreas (b. 1421); 'prior populi Florentini'; Lauro Martines, *The Social World of the Florentine Humanists: 1390–1460* (Princeton, 1963), 345–6; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Alami, Solomon. Heb-Post 6
- Alanus de Insulis (c.1125–1203); *LMA* I 268–70. A-072–A-080, A-485, A-485A, B-001, G-092
 — [pseudo-]. B-418
- Alanus de Rupe (c.1428–1475); OP; Kaeppli I 21; *DSAM* I 269–70. F-095
- Albanus, S.; King of Hungary; *BSI* 661. A-081
- Albanzani, Donato degli (fl. before 1328–after 1411); *DBI* I 611–13; translator. P-173
- Albergati, Nicolaus (1375–1443); Cardinal; *DC* 204; dedicatee. P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391, X-001
- Albericus (fl. 1200); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 82. F-071–F-072
- Albericus de Rosate (c.1290–1360); from Rosciate, near Bergamo, Lombardy; *DBI* 656–7; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 272; Marco Petoletti, 'Alberico da Rosciate lettore della *Commedia*', in *Maestri e traduttori bergamaschi fra medioevo e rinascimento*, ed. Claudia Villa and Francesco Lo Monaco (Bergamo, 1998), 51–84, especially the biographical references at p. 66; also L. Prosdocimi, 'Alberico da Rosciate e la giurisprudenza italiana del sec. XIV', *Rivista di storia del diritto italiano*, 29 (1956), 67–74. J-253
 — [pseudo-]. M-034
- Albert Valentinus, Michael (†1502); from Valencia; *IBEP* I 32; editor. R-054
- Albertanus Causidicus Brixiensis (c.1190–after 1250); *VLI* I 151–4; *DBI* 669. A-082–A-090, G-157
- Alberti 'Carrariensis', Johannes Michael (1438–1490); from Bergamo; 'Carrariensis' derives from the fact that the author wanted to associate himself to the Carrara family of Padua; *DBI* XX 684–6. A-091
- Albertus, Bernardus. A-092
- Albertus, Leo Baptista (1404–1472); *DBI* 702–13. A-092, C-164, L-177
 — dedicatee(?). P-259–P-268
- Albertus, Magister; author of linguistic works. A-093
- Albertus de Bonstetten; see *GW* IV col. 559. M-213
- Albertus de Orlamünde (thirteenth century); OP; Kaeppli I 31. A-131
- Albertus de Padua (1282–1328); G. Vedova, *Biografia degli scrittori padovani*, 2 vols (Padua, 1832–6), II 34–5. A-094
- Albertus de Placentia (fifteenth century); OFM; master of theology, University of Bologna; *Iter italicum*, II 89 and 482 (Rimini, Biblioteca civica Gambalunga, MS. 4 H IV 2 n. 26, Città del Vaticano, Biblioteca apostolica, MS. Chis. H VIII 267); editor. J-085
- Albertus de Saxonia (c.1316–1390); first Rector of the University of Vienna and Bishop of

- Halberstadt (1366–90); author of treatises on logic, mathematics, and natural philosophy, and questions on Aristotle; Schulthess–Imbach 371–2. A-095, B-606
- Albertus Magnus (c.1200–1280); OP; professor of theology, author of commentaries on the works of Aristotle; *VL* IV 298–301. A-096–A-121, A-121A, A-122–A-131, A-131A, A-132–A-135, A-135A, A-136–A-150, T-140–T-141
— [pseudo-]. A-096–A-097, A-101, A-103–A-117, A-119–A-121, A-123, A-126–A-135, A-135A, A-136–A-148, C-120, J-146, T-140–T-141, T-189
— [pseudo-](?). H-128, J-071
— [pseudo-]. A-096–A-097, A-101, A-103–117, A-119–A-121, A-123, A-126–148, C-120, H-128, J-071, J-146, T-140–T-141, T-189
- Albertus Parrhisius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Albertus Vercellensis (Avogadro, c.1150–1214); Bishop of Vercelli 1185–1205; Patriarch of Jerusalem 1205–14; V. Mosca, *Alberto Patriarca di Gerusalemme*, *Textus et studia historica Carmelitana*, 20 (Rome, 1996). P-183
- Albertus VI von Hapsburg (1418–1463), Duke of Austria and Styria; dedicatee. H-009
- Albinianus Trecius, Petrus (fl. 1479–1513); *DBI* II 3. B-104, B-106, B-468, B-475A, G-183, G-205, G-234
— dedicatee. G-183, G-234
— editor. B-475A, D-122, G-183, G-234
- Albinus (fl. 400); *RE* I 1315, *PLRE* I 35–6. D-152
- Albinus (fl. 150) [pseudo-]; Platonist; *OCD* 50. A-151, A-369–A-371, J-093
- Albizius, Normanus de' (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Albizius, Rainaldus de' (1370–1442); from Florence; Cosenza V 35; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Albizzo, Francesco d'. L-045
- Albo, Joseph. Heb 51
- Albornoz, Aegidius (†1367); Cardinal; *DC* 213–314; dedicatee. L-107
— editor. C-435
- Albrecht; author of 'Jüngerer Titurel'; *VL* I 158–73; now not considered to be identified with Albrecht von Scharfenberg, for whom see *VL* I 200–6. A-151A
- Albrecht (1443–1500), Duke of Saxony; *LMA* I 322–3. E-027
- Albrecht IV (1447–1508), Count Palatine, Duke of Bavaria; *LMA* I 315–6; dedicatee. A-283
- Albrecht von Bayern (fl. 1479–1506); Bishop of Strasbourg 1479–1506; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 16–17; editor. B-530
- Albubather (fl. 900); *Enc. Islam*, III 835. A-152
- Albuchasis see Abulcasis
- Albumasar (787–886); author of works on astronomy and astrology, influential for twelfth- and thirteenth-century western philosophy; *Enc. Islam*, I 139–40. A-153–A-157
- Albwinus de Säben-Brixen. N-060–N-062
- Alchabitius (Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Uthman al-Ḳābīṣī al-Ḥasan) (†c.967). A-158
- Alcimus, Alethius. V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107
- Alcinius see Alcimus
- Alcinous (second century AD?); author of handbook on Platonism; *OCD* 54. A-151, A-369–A-371, J-093
- Alciphron (fl. second–third century AD); Greek writer of Second Sophistic movement; author of letters supposedly written by Athenians of fourth century BC; *OCD* 54. E-022
- Alcock, Johannes, Bishop of Ely (†1500); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 558; *DHGE*. A-159–A-160
- Alcuinus (c.735–804); scholar, teacher, writer, educated at York, employed at court of Charlemagne, 796 Abbot of St. Martin's at Tours; *ODCC* 35–6; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 87. A-578–A-579, H-145
- Aldegatus, Marcus Antonius. B-487
- Aldemoresco, Franceschella (fifteenth century); daughter of the Grand Admiral of Naples, Luigi Aldemoresco (†1414); dedicatee. M-142
- Alderotti, Taddeo see Thaddeus de Florentia
- Aldobrandinus de Tuscanella († after 1293); from Toscanella i.e. Tuscania (Viterbo), Latium; OP of the Roman province; lector at the convent of Pisa in 1287, Pistoia 1288–9, Siena 1291–2, and Viterbo 1292–3; Kaeppli I 40–46. T-140–T-141
- Aleardus, Franciscus (fifteenth century); from Verona; Cosenza V 45; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Aleman, Ludovicus de (†1450); Bishop of Maguelone 1418–23; Bishop of Arles 1423–50; Cardinal-priest of S. Cecilia 1426–50; papal legate to Bologna 1424–8; G. Pérouse, *Le Cardinal Louis Aleman et la fin du grand Schisme* (Lyons, 1904); dedicatee. S-062
- Alexander III (c.1100–1181); Pont. Max. 1159–81; formerly Rolandus Bandinelli; *ODCC* 38; Kelly, *Popes*, 176–7. M-006, P-183
- Alexander V (1340–1410); Pont. Max. 1409–10; OFM; formerly Pietro Filargis, also called Pietro di Candia; Kelly, *Popes*, 236–7; dedicatee. G-085, P-526, P-531
- Alexander VI (1431–1503), Pont. Max. 1492–1503; formerly Cardinal Rodericus de Lanzol-Borja; *DBI* II 196–205; Kelly, *Popes*, 252–4. A-161, C-116–C-117, C-186–C-187, I-019, P-286–P-288, P-421
— dedicatee. B-046–B-048, B-090, B-151–B-153, C-116–C-117, C-186–C-187, C-377, E-031–E-032, G-064, G-191, J-188, M-063, M-132A–M-132B, M-162–M-163, M-180, M-310, P-422–P-423, S-061, S-362, T-294–T-295, W-017–W-019, Z-011
— editor (as Rodericus de Lanzol-Borja). P-043
- Alexander (fl. 1460); Cardinal; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Alexander Anglicus see Alexander Carpentarius
- Alexander Aphrodisiensis (fl. c.200); commentator on Aristotle; *OCD* 61. A-162–A-163
— [pseudo-]. A-163, A-384, N-017, P-422–P-423
- Alexander Benedictus see Benedictus, Alexander
- Alexander Carpentarius (fl. 1429); Emden, *BRUO* 360; *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 97. A-166–A-167
- Alexander de Hales (c.1185–1245); OFM; theologian and philosopher; *CHLMP* 856; *LMA* I 377–8; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 99. A-168–A-170, N-054
— [pseudo-]. A-168
- Alexander de Nevo (c.1419–1484); from Vicenza; canon in Vicenza and Treviso; professor of canon law, Padua, 1456; Belloni 107–10; Lowry, *Jenson, passim*. A-176, G-234, N-029–N-030
— dedicatee. D-203, G-236
— editor. B-464, G-324
- Alexander de Perusio (fourteenth century). P-178
- Alexander de Roes (fl. 1280–1288). F-077, J-215
- Alexander de Villa Dei (b. c.1170); *Lexicon grammaticorum*, 18; *LMA* I 381. A-177–A-198
— [pseudo-]. A-199–A-200, B-305, B-310–B-312
- Alexander Justinus; Cosenza II 1878; dedicatee. A-617
- Alexander Magnus. E-022
— dedicatee. E-022
— [pseudo-]. A-171–A-175, G-052
- Alexandre, Clemens (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. V-107
- Alexandre, Ladislaus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. V-107
- Alexandris, Carolus de (fl. 1475). A-201
- Alexis, Guillaume (second half of fifteenth century); *DSAM* I 303–4. C-030
- Alexius Sulpitianus, Paulus; editor of pseudo-Ciceronian *Synonyma*. C-347
- Alfarabius (870/2–950); author of works on logic, linguistics, metaphysics, psychology, and political philosophy; *Enc. Islam*, II 778–81; Schulthess–Imbach 378–9. A-425
- Alfasi, Isaac ben Jacob. Heb 36
- Alfraganus († after 861); *DSB* IV 541–5. A-201A
- Alfredus de Sareshel (Shareshill) (fl. 1200); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 108; translator. A-386, A-388
- Alinora, Queen of England (Eleanor, wife of Henry II; 1122–1204). P-183
- Alliaco, Petrus de (Petrus Bruxellensis, Pierre d'Ailly; c.1350–1420/1); *DSB* I 84; *VL* VII 496–9. A-203–A-210, D-093, J-187

- Allardeau, Johannes (fl. 1466–1496); Bishop of Marseilles 1466–96; Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Alligretus, Dionysius (fifteenth century); Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Allington, Robert († after 1395); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1420. L-102
- Allius (Agli), Peregrinus (1440–1469); *DBI* 401–2. P-390–P-391
— translator. P-390–P-395
- Allizeschi, Bernardino *see* Bernardinus Senensis
- Almadianus Viterbiensis, Petrus (fifteenth century); ‘phi. cult’ [‘cultor’ in physics or philosophy, with verse in the entry suggesting physics]. Z-014
- Almansor (938–1002); *LMA* VI 202. P-533
- Almeida, Diego (fifteenth century). C-114
- Almeida, Ferdinandus de (fl. 1459–1500); Bishop of Ceuta 1493–1500, papal legate to France, and Bishop-elect of Nevers; Gams 470. A-212
- Aloisi, Jacobo Baptista *see* Alovisius Ravennas, Jacobus Baptista
- Alovisius (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. P-003
- Alovisius Ravennas, Jacobus Baptista († c.1510); from Ravenna; OESA, professor of theology in the Venetian convent of S. Stephanus in 1498; P. P. Ginanni, *Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati*, 2 vols (Faenza, 1769), I 27–9; Perini I 23–4; *Enciclopedia Cattolica* (Vatican City, 1948), I 915; Cosenza I 143, 150. A-095, P-058
— editor. P-058
- Alovixiis, Johannes Baptista *see* Alovisius Ravennas, Jacobus Baptista
- Alphonsus (†1389); Bishop of Jaén; Arne Jönsson, *Alfonso de Jaén: His Life and Works with Critical Editions of the Epistola Solitaria, the Informaciones and the Epistola Servi Christi*, *Studia Graeca et Latina Lundensia*, 1 (Lund, 1989). B-348–B-349
- Alphonsus II of Aragon, Duke of Calabria and King of Sicily *see* Aragona, Alphonsus
- Alphonsus V (1432–1481); King of Portugal; *LMA* I 405–7; dedicatee. G-005
- Alphonsus X (1221–1284); King of Castile and León 1252–84; *LMA* 396–7. A-220
— [pseudo-]. A-220–A-221
- Alphonsus (1475–1491), Prince of Portugal. C-114.
- Alphonsus Boni Hominis († before 12 Aug. 1353); OP; Kaeppli I 48–55. P-047, S-049–S-051, S-053, T-264
— translator. P-047, S-046–S-053, T-264
- Alphonsus de Cartagena (1384–1456); known as Alfonso de Santa Maria, translator of Seneca for King Juan II of Castile; J. N. H. Lawrance, *Un tratado de Alonso de Cartagena sobre la educación y los estudios literarios* (Barcelona, 1979), 11 and n. 10; Lawrance, ‘Nuño de Guzmán: Life and Works’, unpublished D. Phil. thesis, University of Oxford, 1983, esp. at 153–4, 189, and 201; K. A. Blucher, *Seneca en España* (Madrid, 1983), 133 and n. 65, 142 n. 93. S-150
— translator. S-150
- Alphonsus de Salamina; editor. F-096
- Alphonsus de Soto (fifteenth century); archdeacon in Ciudad Rodrigo and treasurer in Salamanca; professor of law at Rome for five years under Innocentius VIII; Modigliani 122 n. 48; Jöcher IV 694; Munich, Staatsbibliothek, MS. B IV, 8, Clm 28316, fol. 146^v. G-233, I-018
— editor. G-233, O-013–O-014
- Alphonsus de Spina († after 1491); *LThK* I 333. A-222–A-225
- Alsarabius *see* Abulcasis
- Alt, Georg (c.1450–1510); A. Wilson, *The Making of the Nuremberg Chronicle* (Amsterdam, 1976), 163–5, and *VLVIII* 619; translator. S-110
- Altobello; subject. A-226
- Altovitus, Franciscus (fl. 1493); Santoro, *Uffici*, 141; dedicatee. B-345
- Alvarotus, Jacobus (1385–1453); doctor of civil law at Padua; Belloni 211–14. A-227
— dedicatee. A-227, A-463
- Alvarotus, Johannes; editor. M-321
- Alzano, Bartholomaeo de (fl. 1500); OP; Prior of the convent of San Pier Martire of Murano, Venice; *IBI* I 47; P. Humfrey, ‘Fra’ Bartolommeo, Venice and St. Catherine of Siena’, *Burlington Magazine*, 132 (1990), 476–83; editor. C-120
- Amadeus de Talaru (fl. 1415–1444); Archbishop of Lyons 1415–44; Gams 571; Eubel I 330, II 10. G-086–G-088
- Amadeus, Johannes Franciscus (fifteenth century); poet from Modena; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, III 429; dedicatee. P-002
- Amalfi, Duke of (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-142
- Amaltheus, Paulus (1460–1517); *IBI* I 48. D-160
- Amasis [pseudo-]; name of Egyptian pharaoh, sixth century BC; *OCD* 69. E-022
- Amboise, Georgius de (1460–1510); Cardinal-priest of S. Sixtus; Eubel II 25; *LMA* I 518–19; dedicatee. A-503
- Ambrogius *see* Ambrosius
- Ambroise de Cambrai or Cambray *see* Ambrosius Cambraius
- Ambrosiaster (fourth century); name given to author of commentaries on 13 Pauline letters; *OCD* 72, *ODCC* 51. A-228, A-553
- Ambrosinus de Alemania, (fl. 1498) OP; editor. R-071
- Ambrosius (c.340–397); Bishop of Milan; author of letters, works of biblical exegesis, hymns, orations; *OCD* 71; *ODCC* 49–50. A-228–A-237, A-556–A-557, B-522, J-034–J-035
— dedicatee. A-228, A-237
— [pseudo-]. A-228–A-230, A-233, A-236–A-237, E-053, H-219, J-034–J-035, R-072
- Ambrosius (fifteenth century); ‘iureconsultus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Ambrosius Autpertus († c.780); OSB; *LMA* I 525. A-228, A-504, A-568–A-569, G-192
- Ambrosius Cambraius (†1496); Bishop of Aleth 1455–60; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
— [pseudo-]. G-005
- Ambrosius de Alemania (†1515); OP; Guyot, 171–4. P-202
— editor. P-202
- Ambrosius de Cora (also Coriolanus or Romanus; surname Massarius, †1485); of Cura, Viterbo, Latium; OESA; *DHGE* II 1116–19; Perini II 194–7. C-440–C-444
— dedicatee. A-233, A-501
- Ambrosius de Woestine; from Woestijne, west Flanders; OSB, monk of St Martin of Tours. A-237A
- Ambrosius Regiensis (fifteenth century). C-473
- Amerbach, Johannes (c.1440–1513); *NDB* I 247–8. A-529–A-530, R-055?–R-058?, V-129
— dedicatee. A-228, C-105, T-249
- Amerinus Delphin, Aegidius *see* Delphin Amerinus, Aegidius
- Amidaeus, Johannes (fifteenth century); ‘iureconsultus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Ammannati Piccolomini, Jacobus (1422–1479), Cardinal of Pavia; *DBI* II 802; P. Cherubini, ‘L’epistolario del Cardinal Jacopo Ammannati Piccolomini’, *Archivio storico italiano*, 150 (1993), 995–1028. P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, L-115, P-422–P-423
- Ammianus Marcellinus (c.330–395); Roman historian; *OCD* 73–4. A-239
- Ammonius [pseudo-]; fifteenth-century manuscripts ascribe to him authorship of Byzantine lexicon of ‘synonyma’, customarily called ‘De adfinium vocabulorum differentia’; *De adfinium vocabulorum differentia*, ed. K. Nickau (Leipzig, 1966). C-472
- Ammonius Hermiae (fl. first quarter, sixth century AD); Neoplatonist writer and author of commentaries on Aristotle; K. Verrycken, *The Metaphysics of Ammonius Son of Hermias*, in *Aristotle Transformed*, ed. R. Sorabji (London, 1990) 199–232. A-240
- Amsterdams, Hervicus de *see* Hervicus de Amsterdams
- Anacharsis (fl. sixth century BC); legendary Scythian prince to whom sayings and letters are attributed; *OCD* 79. E-022
- Anastasius I (†401); Pont. Max. 399–401; *LMA* I 572; Kelly, *Popes*, 36–7. H-081–H-084, H-087–H-092
- André, Bernard *see* Andreas Cecus, Bernardus
- Andrea de’ Magnabotti da Barberino (c.1370–after 1431) A-243–A-244
- Andrea di Ser Lancia, Ser; translator. V-110
- Andreae, Antonius (c.1280–c.1320); Lohr (1971), 363. A-245–A-249, B-418
- Andreae, Jacobus (fifteenth century); of Ferrara; dedicatee. T-020

- Andreae, Johannes (fifteenth century). O-038
- Andreae, Johannes (c.1271–1348); from Bologna; Schulte 205–29; *Dictionnaire du droit canonique* VI 89–92; *DBI* LV 667–72. A-250–A-262, B-460–B477, C-359–C-376, P-178
— [pseudo-]. A-250
- Andreae, Johannes (fifteenth century); ‘abbas’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Andreae, Nicolaus (fifteenth century?); Franz, *Messe*, 607. A-263
- Andreas (fl. 1496); a poet from Trier; dedicatee. U-012
- Andreas Capellanus (end of twelfth/beginning of thirteenth century); *LMA* I 604–7. A-264
- Andreas Cecus, Bernardus († c.1522); French poet, biographer of Henri VII; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Andreas Constantinopolitanus († c.1458); OP; Archbishop of Rhodes 1431–47; Archbishop of Nicosia 1447–58; Eubel II 148, 224; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Andreas de Escobar (1367–1437); *DHGE* XV 861–2. A-265–A-273
- Andreas Ferrariensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Andreas Prenestinus (fifteenth century). O-002
- Andreas Trapezuntius († 1496), son of Georgius; John Monfasani, *George of Trebizond: A Biography and a Study of his Rhetoric and Logic* (Leiden, 1976), *ad indicem*; Frenz no. 151; dedicatee. G-071
- Andreas Victorius (fifteenth century). A-495
- Andrelinus Forliviensis, Publius Faustus (c.1462–1519); Italian poet; *DBI* III 138–41; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; A-274–A-281, B-448, E-045, G-005, G-007–G-009
— dedicatee. A-276, G-005, G-012
- Angelbertus de Marnef (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-002
- Angeli, Jacobus (real surname Sostegni, c.1360–1410); from Scarperia (Florence); pupil of Salutati and Giovanni Malpaghini of Ravenna; friend of Chrysoloras, who taught him Greek; *DBI* LXII 28–35; J. Fischer, *Claudii Ptolemaei Geographiae Codex Urbinas graecus* 82 (Leipzig, 1932), I (prodromus), 205–8; R. Weiss, ‘Jacobus Angelo da Scarperia (c.1360–1410)’, in *Medioevo e Rinascimento: Studi in onore di Bruno Nardi* (Florence, 1955), II 801–27. P-526, P-531
— translator. P-390–P-395, P-526–P-531
- Angeli, Jacobus (Jakob Engelin or Engelhart, c.1364–before 1409); from Ulm; *VL* II 561–2; Thorndike–Kibre 887; Thorndike IV 80–7. A-282
- Angeli, Jacobus (fl. 1428–1455); studied medicine in Montpellier 1428; Chancellor of the University of medicine there 1433–55; Wickersheimer I 321; Thorndike IV 80–87; subject. G-085–G-088
- Angeli, Johannes (1453?–1512); Wolfram Schmitt, ‘Engel (Angeli), Johann(es)’, *VL* II 523–4; *ADBI* 457; Jim Bennett and Domenico Bertolini Meli, *Astronomy Books in the Whipple Museum 1478–1600* (Cambridge, 1994), 18–19, no. 4. A-283–A-284
— editor. A-153, A-154–A-155?, A-157, A-210, B-416, R-041
- Angelus (fifteenth century); ‘iusperitus’; dedicatee. P-003
- Angelus (fifteenth century); patrician of Rome; dedicatee. P-003
- Angelus, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century). B-588
- Angelus Adrianus *see* Probus, Angelus
Angelus Carletus *see* Angelus de Clvasio
Angelus de Clvasio (Carletti; 1411–1495); from Chivasso, Piedmont; OFMObs; Vicar-general of Observant Franciscans 1478; *DHGE* III 19–20. A-285–A-294, L-195
— dedicatee. L-195
- Angelus Fossumbrunus (fl. 1394–1402); Thorndike–Kibre 699. G-309
- Angelus Reatinus *see* Sabinus, Angelus
Angelus Veterbinus *see* Sabinus, Angelus
Anianus (fl. ?1250–1300). A-295–A-296
- Anianus Celedensis (fifth century); Rachel Skalitzy, ‘Anianus of Celeda: His Text of Chrysostom’s *Homilies on Matthew*’, *Aevum*, 45 (1971), 208–33, esp. at 209–11. A-588
— translator. A-588
- Annibaldeschis, Annibaldus de († 1272); also known as de Anibaldis; Cardinal-priest of SS. XII Apostoli; Eubel I 8; dedicatee. T-130–T-138
- Anjou, Carolus II de (1254–1309); King of Naples 1285–1309 and Jerusalem; dedicatee. C-476–C-479, C-481–C-484
- Anjou, Carolus IV de († 1481); titular King of Naples; dedicatee. G-006
- Anjou, Renatus de (1409–1480); Duke of Bar and Lorraine, titular King of Naples 1435–42; dedicatee. G-005, P-259–P-268, U-012
- Anna, S.; mother of BVM; *BSI* I 1270–95. A-297–A-298
- Annius, Johannes (Giovanni Nanni, Johannes Viterbiensis; 1432?–1502); OP; Roberto Weiss, ‘Traccia per una biografia di Annio da Viterbo’, *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 5 (1962), 425–41; Edoardo Fumagalli, ‘Aneddoti della vita di Annio da Viterbo, O.P.’, *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum*, 52 (1982), 197–218. A-299–A-302, F-065–F-066, X-001
- Anonymus Mediolanensis. A-230
- Anonymus Neveleti. A-051–A-053, A-056–A-068, A-485, A-485A, A-486
- Anselmus (fourteenth/fifteenth century), brother; dedicatee. G-086–G-088
- Anselmus (c.1033–1109); Prior of Bec, Archbishop of Canterbury; author of philosophical and theological works, letters. *ODCC* 73–4; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 120. A-303–A-307, A-510, A-585–A-586, M-170
— [pseudo-]. A-303–A-305, A-505–A-508, A-510, A-584, B-075–B-084, C-411, H-128, J-041–J-059, M-170, T-063–T-064
- Anselmus de Brieve (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. V-107
- Anselmus Laudunensis [pseudo-]. B-314–B-316
- Anselmus Nepos, Georgius (surname Anselmi, † 1528); from Parma; called himself ‘nepos’ to distinguish himself from his uncle, Georgius Anselmus ‘senior’ († after 1449); *DBI* III 378–9. G-171
— dedicatee. Q-021
- Antenoreus, Carolus (Antinori, † 1503); of Florence, younger brother of Nicolaus Antenoreus, pupil of Poliziano; *Aldo Manuzio Editore*, 321 n. 14; *DBI* III 463; Cosenza I 203; compiler. T-089
- Anthonium (fl. 1418); described as Cardinal of Verona; dedicatee. G-085–G-088
- Anthonium, Cardinal-priest of S. Chrysogonus; perhaps to be identified with either (1) Antonius Martini de Clavibus, Bishop of Porto († 1447), or (2) A. de la Cerda, Bishop of Messina, then of Llerida († 1459); dedicatee. N-040
- Anthonium presbyter (fourteenth century); from Cremona; dedicatee. S-210
- Antichristus. A-309–A-310
- Antimachus, Marcus Antonius (c.1473–c.1552); professor of Greek; *IBI* I 76. O-051–O-053
- Antipater Sidonius (fl. c.120 BC); writer of Greek epigrams; *OCD* 111; T. B. L. Webster, *Hellenistic Poetry and Art* (London, 1964), esp. 204–8, and 303. O-040, O-042–O-047
- Antipater Thessalonicensis (fl. 11 BC–AD 12); writer of Greek epigrams, working in Rome; *OCD* 111. A-383, M-331
- Antiquarius, Jacobus (1444/5–1512); from Perugia; ducal secretary to Ludovicus Sforza, Duke of Milan; Santoro, *Uffici*, 51 and 55; *CE* I 62; *DBI* III 470–2. E-024, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. B-228–B-231, B-345, C-036, E-024, F-090, F-091, P-009, P-274–P-275, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423, T-005–T-006
- Antiquarius, Nicolaus; nephew of Jacobus; editor. A-230
- Anton von Pförr († 1483); priest of Rottenburg; *VL* I 402–5; translator. J-116
- Antonella d’Aquino (fl. 1445); Marchioness of Pescara, 1452 wife of Innigo d’Avalos, Chamberlain of the king of Naples; C. de Lellis, *Famiglie nobili del regno di Napoli*, 3 vols (Naples, 1654–71, repr. Bologna, 1968), I 67; dedicatee. M-142
- Antonini, Egidio *see* Aegidius Viterbiensis
- Antoninus Florentinus (Pierozzi, 1389–1459); OP; Peter Francis Howard, *Beyond the Written Word: Preaching and Theology in the Florence of Archbishop Antoninus 1427–59*, Istituto Nazionale di Studi sul Rinascimento, Quaderni di ‘Rinascimento’, 28 (Florence, 1995), *passim*, with references;

- Antoninus Florentinus (*cont'd*)
Raoul Morçay, *S. Antonin archevêque de Florence 1389–1459* (Tours, 1914); Carlo Celso Calzolari, *Frate Antonino Pierozzi dei Domenicani arcivescovo di Firenze* (Rome, 1960); *ODCC* 80; Kaeppli I 80; *DBI* III 524–32. A-312–A-348, G-092, J-152, M-317, R-047
- Antoninus Pius [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Antonius, S., of Egypt (the Great, 251–356); *BS* II 106–36; *ODCC* 80–1; subject. V-057–V-058
- Antonius, secretary(?) of Bonifacio III
Paleologo (†1494), marchese di Monferrato; possibly Giovanni Antonio Ripa, 'proconsole' of Bonifacio III, 1488; Vincenzo de Conti, *Notizie storiche della città di Casale e del Monferrato*, 9 vols (Casale, 1839–42), III 285. P-236
- Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. D-027
- Antonius de Balocco *see* Antonius de Vercellis
- Antonius de Bitonto (c.1385–1465); OFM; *DBI* III 539; Caelestinus Piana, 'Antonius de Bitonto O.F.M., praedicator et scriptor saec. xv', *Franciscan Studies*, 13 (1953), 178–97; Attanasio Gaeta, *Antonio da Bitonto O.F.M., oratore e teologo del secolo xv*, Pontificio Ateneo Antoniano, Facoltà Teologica, 79 (Salerno, 1952). A-349–A-351, N-054
- Antonius de Butrio (Budrio, Emilia Romagna, c.1338–1408); professor of canon law at Bologna; *DBI* III 540–3; Schulte II 289–94; A. Amanieu, 'Antoine de Butrio', *Dictionnaire de droit canonique*, I (Paris, 1935), 630ff. B-620–B-621, P-019
— subject. B-142
- Antonius Capanorensis (fifteenth century); from Capannori, Lucca, Tuscany; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Antonius de Cauchorio (fl. 1494); doctor of arts and medicine, orator for Pandolfo Malatesta in Venice; *Iter italicum*, II 540 (Modena, Archivio di stato, busta 18). editor. J-153
- Antonius de la Cerda (†1459); Bishop of Messina 1447–9; Bishop of Lerida 1449–59; Cardinal-priest of S. Chrysogonus 1448–59; Eubel II 10; dedicatee. A-043, A-045–A-047, D-074–D-075, P-308, P-331 S-108–S-110
- Antonius de Massa (†1435); OFM Minister-general 1424–30; Bishop of Massa 1430–5; *DBI* III 555–6. Q-001
- Antonius de Raymundia. A-356
- Antonius de Vercellis (Antonius de Balocco; †1483); *DHGE* III 760. A-357
- Antonius Frascaria (fifteenth century); editor. K-003
- Antonius Illuminatus de Monte Novo (fifteenth century). M-047
- Antonius Iuanus (fl. 1480); 'cancellarius communis Pistorii'. P-236
- Antonius Nebrissensis (Antonio Martínez de Jarava, c.1444–1522); from Lebrija, Andalusia; *Lexicon grammaticorum*, 669–71; Felix G. Olmedo, *Nebrija (1441–1522), debedador de la barbarie, comentador eclesiastico, pedagogo, poeta* (Madrid, 1942); idem, *Nebrija en Salamanca (1475–1513)* (Madrid, 1944).] *Nebrija y la introducción del Renacimiento en España. Actas de la III Academia Literaria Renacentista, Universidad de Salamanca, 9, 10 y 11 diciembre de 1981*, ed. Victor G. de la Concha (Salamanca, 1983); Norman P. Saks, 'Antonio de Nebrija, Founder of Spanish Linguistics', *Hispanic Linguistics*, 1 (1984), 1–33, 149–76; *Bibliografía Nebricense*, ed. M. A. Esparza Torres and H.-J. Niederehe, *Studies in the History of the Language Sciences*, 90 (Amsterdam, 1999). A-352–A-355
- Antonius Raudensis (c.1398–c.1450); from Rho, Lombardy; OFM; *DBI* III 574–6. L-002–L-014
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— subject. V-027, V-030, V-038
- Antonius Securanus Fivizanensis (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3241. A-626
- Antonius Siculus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-379
- Antonius (fifteenth century); plebanus Cremonensis. B-345
- Antonius Brixianus, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Anwykyll, John (†1487); grammarian; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 565. A-358, T-053
- Apicius (fl. first century AD); supposedly Marcus Gavius Apicius, cookery writer; *OCD* 121. A-359–A-360
- Apollonius; author of epitaph for Cicero. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Apollonius Dyscolus (fl. second century AD); Alexandrian grammarian; *OCD* 128. G-051
- Apollonius Rhodius (fl. third century BC); Greek epic writer, librarian of the 'Museion', author of 'Argonautica'; *OCD* 124–6. A-361
- Apollonius Tyanensis [pseudo-]; Apollonius of Tiana was a Neopythagorean holy man (fl. first century AD); *OCD* 128. E-022, P-239
- Apollonius, Gabriel (fifteenth century); a pupil of Andreas Brentius. Z-003
— editor. Z-003
- Apostolides, Aristobolus *see* Apostolios, Aristobolus
- Apostolis, Michael (b. c.1422); D. J. Geanakoplos, *Greek Scholars in Venice: Studies in the Dissemination of Greek Learning from Byzantium to Western Europe* (Cambridge, Mass., 1962), 73–110; Legrand, *Bibl. hell.*, I pp. lviii–lxx and II 233–59. H-137
- Apostolios, Aristobolus (1461–1535); son of Michael Apostolios; 1514 Archbishop of Monemvasia, Greece, assuming name of Arsenios; head of Greek College in Florence; *DBI* III 611–3; Cosenza I 234–5. T-089
- Appianus (fl. second century AD); Greek writer of Roman history; *OCD* 130. A-363–A-367
- Applanus Mediolanensis, Constantius (fifteenth century); canon regular. A-368
- Appulus, Franciscus (fl. 1498); OFMObs; dedicatee. P-421
- Apuleius Madaurensis, Lucius (c.125–after AD 170); Greek prose writer, Platonic philosopher and orator; *OCD* 131. A-369–A-372
— [pseudo-]. H-036
— [pseudo-], translator. A-369–A-371
- Apuleius Minor [pseudo-]. A-373
- Aquaviva, Andreas Matthaeus (1458–1529); Marquis of Bitonto; royal seneschal; *DBI* I 185–7; C. Bianca, *La biblioteca di Andrea Matteo Acquaviva*, in *Gli Acquaviva d'Aragona Duchi di Atri e Conti di S. Flaviano. Atti del sesto convegno del Centro Abruzzese di ricerche storiche*, 2 vols (Teramo, 1985), I 159–73; C. Bianca, *Andrea Matteo Acquaviva e i libri a stampa*, in *Territorio e feudalità nel mezzogiorno Rinascimentale. Il ruolo degli Acquaviva tra XV e XVI secolo. Atti del Primo Convegno Internazionale di studi su la Casa Acquaviva d'Atri e di Conversano, Conversano - Atri, 13–16 Settembre 1991*, ed. C. Lavarra (Lecce, 1995), 39–53; dedicatee. G-001, P-471, T-228
- Aquaviva, Johannes Antonius de (†1463); M. Monaco, *Gli Acquaviva di Nardò. Un capitolo di storia baronale nel Salento*, in *Gli Acquaviva d'Aragona Duchi di Atri e Conti di S. Flaviano. Atti del sesto convegno del Centro Abruzzese di ricerche storiche*, 2 vols (Teramo, 1985), II 131–6, at 134; dedicatee. P-471
- Aquaviva, Julius [Antonius] de (†1481); Duke of Atri, 'condottiero'; R. Jurlaro, *Realtà e mito di un barone morto in guerra Giulio Antonio Acquaviva*, in *Territorio e feudalità nel mezzogiorno Rinascimentale. Il ruolo degli Acquaviva tra XV e XVI secolo. Atti del Primo Convegno Internazionale di studi su la Casa Acquaviva d'Atri e di Conversano, Conversano - Atri, 13–16 Settembre 1991*, ed. C. Lavarra (Lecce, 1995), 9–30; Monaco, *Gli Acquaviva*, 134; dedicatee. M-142
- Aquilinus; dedicatee. D-152
- Aragona, Alphonsus de (†1520); Archbishop of Saragoza (1478–1520); Gams 20; dedicatee. G-167
- Aragona, Alphonsus I(V) de, il Magnanimo (1369–1458); King of Aragon and Sicily 1416, of Naples 1442; *LMA* I 401; A. F. C. Ryder, *Alfonso the Magnanimous, King of Aragon, Naples, and Sicily* (Oxford, 1990); dedicatee. J-287, P-240–P-243, P-245–P-249, P-251–P-252, P-259–P-268, P-278, P-297, P-328–P-329, V-038
- Aragona, Alphonsus II de (1448–1495); first son of King Ferdinandus I, Duke of Calabria 1458, King of Naples, Aragon, and Sicily 1494–5; *LMA* I 403–4; dedicatee. A-003, A-363–A-364, A-366–A-367, D-043, M-142, P-422–P-423, P-437, S-193, V-114
- Aragona, Alphonsus III de (†1291); King of Aragon 1285–91; dedicatee. G-336

- Aragona, Beatrix de (1457–1508); daughter of King Ferdinandus I; wife of Matthias Corvinus; Queen of Hungary; *DBI* VII 347–9; dedicatee. C-064, J-085, M-142
- Aragona, Carolus de; 'Aragonum primogenitus' based in Palermo; dedicatee. P-434
- Aragona, Catharine de (1485–1536), wife of Henry VIII; Queen of England; *DNB*. C-124
- Aragona, Eleonora de (1450–1493); daughter of King Ferdinandus I; wife of Ercole I d'Este; Duchess of Ferrara; L. Chiappini, *Eleonora d'Aragona prima duchessa di Ferrara*, Deputazione provinciale ferrarese di storia patria, Atti e Memorie, ns 16 (Rovigo, 1956); dedicatee. M-142
- Aragona, Enricus de (†1478); natural son of King Ferdinandus I, Marquis of Gerace 1473; dedicatee. M-142
- Aragona, Federicus de (1451–1504); second son of King Ferdinandus I; Prince of Taranto, 'dux Hispaniae'; dedicatee. M-142, P-534, P-536–P-537, P-537A
- Aragona, Ferdinandus I de (†1494); King of Naples 1458–94; Stokvis III 708. B-136 — dedicatee. J-287, M-030–M-033, M-142, P-372–P-373 — subject. P-471
- Aragona, Ferdinandus V (1452–1516); King of Castile, Aragon, and Leon; King of Spain 1512–16. F-015 — dedicatee. A-212, A-299, M-108 — subject. V-061–V-062
- Aragona, Ferdinandus V et Elisabeth [i.e. Isabella]; on behalf of. G-075
- Aragona, Franciscus [Philippus] de (1451–1486); son of Ferdinandus I, King of Naples; dedicatee. C-023, M-142, O-060–O-068, P-481, S-286–S-289, S-292, S-294
- Aragona, Isabella de (1451–1504); Queen of Castile, Aragon, and Leon; Queen of Spain; wife of Ferdinand V of Aragon. F-015 — dedicatee. A-212, A-299, G-005, M-108, M-323, P-542 — subject. V-061
- Aragona, Isabella de (†1524); Duchess of Milan, wife of Gian Galeazzo Sforza; Stokvis III 772; dedicatee. C-122
- Aragona, Johannes de (1456–1485); son of King Ferdinandus of Sicily, Cardinal of S. Adrianus 1477–83; *DC* 1104; *DBI* III 697–8; Albinia de la Mare, 'The Florentine Scribes of Cardinal Giovanni of Aragon', in *Atti del convegno internazionale Il Libro e il Testo Urbino, 2–23 settembre 1982*, ed. Cesare Questa and Renato Raffaelli (Urbino, 1984), 245–93; dedicatee. C-060–C-062, C-080–C-085, M-142, S-323
- Aragona, Pedro de (1334–1369); eldest son of Alphonsus XI, King of Castile, Toledo, Leon; later Pedro I, King of Castile 1350–69; dedicatee. A-033
- Arator (fl. 540); 'subdiaconus ecclesiae Romanae'; *ODCC* 95–6, R. Hillier, *Arator on the Acts of the Apostles* (Oxford 1993). A-374
- Aratus (fl. third century BC); Greek poet, author of 'Phaenomena' on constellations and weather signs; *OCD* 136–7. A-639, C-208, F-061, M-065
- Arbues, Petrus (†1486); inquisitor of Saragoza (subject). C-387
- Arcelius (Arcella), Franciscus (fifteenth century); Antonius Beccadelli's brother-in-law; Cosenza I 249; dedicatee. B-136, M-142
- Archilocus Graecus [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Archintus, Ambrosius (†1518?); Saxius 234–6. P-322–P-323 — editor. P-322–P-323
- Archita Tarentinus; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
- Arcibolda, Margarita (fl. 1458); subject. P-274–P-276
- Arciboldus, Guido Antonius (fl. 1488–1497); Archbishop of Milan (1488–97); Gams 796; dedicatee. H-123, P-259–P-268
- Arciboldus, Johannes (c.1430–1488); Cardinal-priest of S. Nereus and S. Archileus, Cardinal of S. Prassede 1473; Cardinal of Novara; *DBI* III 771–3; *DC* 257; Eubel II, 17 (no. 9); dedicatee. G-003, M-286, P-259–P-268 — dedicatee. H-126, S-334
- Arciboldus, Nicolaus (c.1404–1459); *DBI* III 779–81; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Arduinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Arend de Keyser (fl. 1480–1490); printer in Ghent and Oudenaarde; *NBW* VI 504–7; *BMC* IX p. lviii. G-301, H-042
- Argellata, Petrus de (Petrus de la Cerlata, Petrus de Largelata; †1423); doctor and philosopher, professor at the University of Bologna; *GW* II p. 544. A-376–A-378
- Argilagues, Franciscus (fl. c.1470–1508); Jon Arrizabalaga, Luis García-Ballester, and José Luis Gil-Aristu, 'Del manuscrito al primitivo impreso: la labor editora de Francesc Argilagues (fl. c.1470–1508) en el renacimiento médico italiano', *Asclepio*, 43 (1991), 3–49, at 37–41; Jon Arrizabalaga, *The Articella in the Early Press c.1476–1534*, Articella Studies, Texts and Interpretations in Medieval and Renaissance Medical Teaching, 2 (Cambridge, 1998), 67–70. A-457–A-458, P-191–P-192 — editor. P-191–P-192
- Argyropoulus, Johannes (c.1415–1487); *DBI* IV 129–31. A-388, A-396 — translator. A-386, A-388–A-389, A-394–A-396
- 'Ariete' (fifteenth century); a friend either of Masuccio Salernitano or of Facino Ugototto; dedicatee. M-142
- Ariostis, Alexander de (†c.1486); OFM. M-220?
- Aristarchus (c.310–230 BC); Greek astronomer; *OCD* 159; Sir Thomas Heath, *Aristarchus of Samos: the Ancient Copernicus* (Oxford, 1913, repr. 1959), esp. 299–316; William H. Stahl, 'Aristarchus of Samos', *DSB* I 246–50. N-017
- Aristeas [pseudo-]. A-381–A-382, B-245, B-253, B-337–B-338, H-081
- Aristides (117 or 129–189); Greek writer of the Second Sophistic movement; author of six books of Sacred Discourses, and other works; *OCD* 160–1. C-377
- Aristodorus; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
- Aristophanes (fl. 427–388 BC), writer of Greek comedy; *OCD* 163–5. A-383
- Aristophanes Grammaticus (c.257–180 BC); literary editor, textual critic, and lexicographer, head of library at Alexandria; *OCD* 165. A-383, E-038
- Aristoteles (384–322 BC); Greek philosopher; *OCD* 165–9. A-036, A-384–A-430, B-382–B-383, B-602–B-605, E-022, G-015–G-017, G-077, G-172–G-173, M-237, N-017, P-193–P-194, R-079, V-121–V-122, V-124 — subject. A-007, A-030, A-034–A-038, A-118, A-162–A-163, A-168, A-245–A-249, A-432, A-487–A-495, A-509, A-511, A-632, B-138–B-139, B-215, B-382, B-383, B-556–B-558, B-597, B-600–B-605, C-001, C-378, D-061, D-119, D-160, D-176–D-177, F-003, F-022, G-014–G-017, G-019, G-067, G-068, G-077, G-172–G-173, J-111–J-113, J-169, P-193–P-194, V-044 — [pseudo-]. A-163, A-384, A-386–A-388, A-394, A-397, A-399, A-412, A-416, A-418–A-424, A-427–A-430, B-577–B-579, P-274–P-276
- Armandus de Auzeria (†1352); OSB; from Lauzières; Abbot of S. Salvator of Lodève 1329; Abbot of S. Andreas of Avignon 1341; *Gallia Christiana*, 16 vols (Paris, 1715–1865), I 879 and VI 604. V-127
- Arnaldus, Anthonius (fifteenth century); from Barcelona 'baccalarius clericus barcinon. in utroque iure'; editor. P-070
- Arnaldus de Bruxella († after 1492); *DBI* IV 250–1; editor. M-221
- Arnold de Vaernewyck see Bostius, Arnoldus
- Arnoldus a Lude de Tungeris (†1540); *GW* records as Arnoldus de Tongern; Lohr (1967), 369 no. 1. A-432
- Arnoldus Dammonis (Arnoldus Nicolaus de Damme/de Remerswal); editor. H-004
- Arnoldus de Boschus see Bostius, Arnoldus
- Arnoldus de Eldris (fifteenth century); canon of S. Servatius; dedicatee. H-041
- Arnoldus de Geilhoven (Arnoldus de Hollandia, Arnoldus de Rotterdam; Arnoldus Ghenlonensis; †1442). A-431
- Arnoldus de Villa Nova (c.1238/40–1311); Catalan physician, philosopher, and theologian; Wickersheimer I 45–99; Juan A. Paniagua, *Estudios y notas sobre Arnau de Vilanova* (Madrid, 1963); Michael McVaugh, 'Arnald of Villanova', *DSB* I 289–91; Joseph Ziegler, *Medicine and Religion c.1300: The Case of Arnau de Vilanova* (Oxford, 1998); *Medizin und Kultur. Gesammelte Aufsätze von Paul Diepgen seinem 60. Geburtstag*, ed. W. Artelt, C. Heischkel, and J. Schuster (Stuttgart, 1938),

- Arnoldus de Villa Nova (*cont'd*)
esp. 108–76; Juan A. Paniagua, 'Vida de Arnaldo de Vilanova', *Archivo Ibero-americano de historia de la medicina y de antropología médica*, III (1951), 3–83; Michael R. McVaugh, 'Moments of Inflection: The Careers of Arnau de Vila Nova', in *Religion and Medicine in the Middle Ages*, ed. Peter Biller and Joseph Ziegler, York Studies in Medieval Theology, 3 (Woodbridge, 2001), 47–67. A-428, A-433–A-435, P-195, R-024–R-026
— translator. A-636, A-636A
— [pseudo-]. A-434–A-435, R-024–R-031
- Arnoldus von Bevern (†1478); OCist; Abbot of Campus Sanctae Mariae (Marienfeld), Westfalia, 1443–1478; W. Werland, *Marienfelder Chronik zur Geschichte der Zisterzienserabtei und der Gemeinde Marienfeld* (Marienfeld, 1968), 186, 209–10; dedicatee. R-099
- Arnulphus de Boerius (late twelfth century); OCist. B-173, L-025
- Arnulphus, Bishop of Lisieux (1141–1181); Carolyn Poling Schriber, *The Dilemma of Arnulf of Lisieux: New Ideas versus Old Ideals* (Bloomington, Ind., 1990); *The Letters of Arnulf of Lisieux*, ed. Frank Barlow, Camden Society, 3rd ser., 61 (London, 1939); Gams 566. P-183
- Arrianus, Flavius (fl. second century BC); Greek historian of the age of Alexander the Great; *OCD 175–6*. C-164
- Arrigo da Settimello *see* Henricus de Septimello
- Arrigonus, Simon (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Arrigus, Gregorius (fifteenth century); 'iureconsultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Arrivabenus, Georgius (fl.1480–1520); printer in Venice; *DBI IV 324–5*; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 103. P-457
- Arrivabenus, Johannes Petrus (1439–1504); Bishop of Urbino 1491–1504; D. S. Chambers, 'Giovanni Pietro Arrivabene (1439–1504): Humanistic Secretary and Bishop', *Aevum*, 58 (1984), 397–438; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Arrivabenus, Petrus (†1513); OFM; C. Cenci, 'Fr. Pietro Arrivabene da Canneto e la sua attività letteraria', *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum*, 61 (1968), 289–344; 62 (1969), 115–95; on the unspecified relationship with Georgius Arrivabenus, the printer, see p. 117 n. 2; dedicatee. J-161
— editor. M-269
- Arsochi, Francesco (b. c.1450); born in Siena, family del Monte dei Grandi; lived in Siena and Florence; *DBI IV 344–5*; Cosenza I 317. V-114
- Artemidorus, of Tarsus (fl. first century BC); grammarian and literary editor; *OCD 182*; *DNP II 50*. T-078
- Arthur, Prince of Wales (1486–1502); dedicatee. F-061, V-109
- Asclepiades; author in *Anthologia Latina*. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–107, V-110
- Asclepias [pseudo-]. C-287, C-307–C-312 C-314–C-318, C-337
- Ascoli, Cecco d' *see* Cicchus Esculanus
- Asconius Pedianus, Quintus. A-463
— [pseudo-]. A-463
- Ashenden, John *see* Eschuid, Johannes
- Asinius Pollio, Gaius (76 BC–AD 4); *OCD 192*; dedicatee. V-080
- Asmenius; author of epitaph for Cicero. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Asmenius [pseudo-]. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Asmodianus; author in *Anthologia Latina*. V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Astesanus de Ast (†c.1330); OFM; *DBI I 463–5*. A-465–A-475, N-023–N-030
- Athanasius; Bishop of Alexandria (c.298–373); *ODCC 119–20*. A-477–A-479, H-107–H-108, H-111–H-114, H-116–H-117, H-119–H-120
— [pseudo-]. A-477–A-478, C-110, J-034–J-035, P-422–P-423, T-088, T-264
- Athanasius; dedicatee of Diomedes. D-084, D-086–D-088
- Athanasius Constantinopolitanus. P-434
— translator. P-434
- Athenagoras (second century AD); Greek Christian apologist; *OCD 202*;
Athenagoras, *Legatio and De Resurrectione*, ed. William R. Schoedel (Oxford, 1972), pp. ix–xi; Leslie W. Barnard, *Athenagoras: A Study in Second-century Christian Apologetic*, *Théologie historique*, 18 (Paris, 1972), *passim*, esp. 9–18. A-480, N-017
- Attavanti, Paulus *see* Paulus Florentinus
- Attendulus, Mansuetus (fifteenth century); 'abbas'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Attendulus, Raymundus (fifteenth century); 'eques auratus'; subject. P-274–P-276
- Auber, Johannes (fifteenth century). V-086
- Auctores octo. A-485, A-485A, A-486
- Augurellus, Johannes Aurelius (1440–1524); from Rimini; *DBI IV 578–81*. A-497
- Augustinus, Aurelius (354–430); Bishop of Hippo; *ODCC 128–30*. A-504–A-567, A-570–A-612, B-053, C-443–C-444, H-081–H-093, H-097, H-123, H-143, H-145, J-060, P-216?, R-047, T-264
— dedicatee. A-233, A-236, A-556–A-557, E-053–E-061, H-081–H-093, H-101, O-026–O-031
— [pseudo-]. A-233, A-303–A-305, A-444–A-447, A-504–A-511, A-551, A-553, A-555–A-557, A-564–A-612, B-172, B-346–B-347, C-176, C-443–C-445, C-504, E-053–E-061, G-192, H-023, H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092, H-095, H-101, H-143–H-144, H-219, I-034, J-060, J-123, K-004–K-005, L-025, M-170, P-521, R-047, R-091, U-013
— [pseudo-] A-509, A-511
- Augustinus de Ancona (c.1270/3–1328); *DBI I 475–8*. A-498–A-501
- Augustinus de Bugella *see* Augustinus de Meschiatis de Bugella
- Augustinus de Casali Maiori (fl. 1497); OFM; from Casalmaggiore (Cremona), Lombardy; bachelor of theology in Bologna; *DHGE V 434*; editor. J-085
- Augustinus de Meschiatis de Bugella (fl. 1500); from Biella, Piedmont; OESA; 'lector in conuentu Patauino fratrum eremitarum'. A-037
- Augustinus de Novis Papiensis (fl. 1497); CRL; general rector of the Augustinian canons of the Congregation of the Lateran, 1497; G. Soranzo, *L'umanista canonico regolare Lateranense Matteo Bosso di Verona (1427–1502)*. *I suoi scritti e il suo epistolario* (Padua, 1965), 99–101. A-503
— dedicatee. A-503, B-489, L-110
— editor. A-121
- Augustinus de Ratisbona (fl. 1495–1497); OESA, theologian at Paris; editor. A-553, G-313–G-314, G-317, H-129
- Augustinus Käsebrod Moravus Olomucensis (†1513); J. G. Boehme, *De Augustino Olomucensi et Paterna eius aurea* (Dresden and Leipzig, 1758); Thorndike IV 463; H.-B. Harder, 'Zentren des humanismus in Böhmen und Mähren', in *Studien zum Humanismus in den Böhmischem Ländern*, ed. H.-B. Harder and H. Rothe, Schriften des Komitees der Bundesrepublik Deutschland zur Förderung der Slawischen Studien, 11 (Cologne and Vienna, 1988), 21–37, at 28. A-221, A-502, A-628, B-353, T-214
— dedicatee. A-221, A-628, T-214
- Augustinus Narinensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Augustinus Tactensis (fifteenth century); L. Gualdo Rosa, 'Niccolò Loschi e Pietro Perleone e le traduzioni dell'orazione pseudo isocratea "A Demónico"', *Atti dell'istituto veneto di scienze lett. e arti*, 131 (1972–3), 825–56, at 835. I-045
- Augustinus Ticinensis (end of fifteenth/sixteenth century); 'Vita Sancti Guarini'; *LThK IV 1261*; *Acta Sanctorum Februarii* (Antwerp, 1658), I 915. A-509
- Augustinus Triumphus *see* Augustinus de Ancona
- Augustinus Urbinas (fifteenth century); poet. T-228
- Augustus, Caesar *see* Augustus, Emperor
- Augustus, Emperor (Gaius Octavius, 63 BC–AD 14); dedicatee. C-378, V-082, V-149–V-150
— [pseudo-]. V-072, V-075, V-077–V-079, V-081, V-083–V-084, V-086, V-107
- Aulus; dedicatee. S-348, S-352, S-357
- Aurbach (Auerbach or de Urbach), Johannes (fl. 1406–1422); jurist and theologian; *VL X 117–21*; *DSAM VIII 266–7*. A-496, A-613–A-615, M-294–M-298
- Aurelianus, Jacobus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Aurelius Venetus, Marcus (†1478); from Negroponte; 1472 secretary of the Consiglio dei Dieci; relative of Nicolaus Sagundinus;

- P. O. Kristeller, *Supplementum Ficinianum*, 2 vols (Florence, 1937, repr. 1973), I 119; F.
- Babinger, *Johannes Darius (1414–1494), Sachverwalter Venedig's im Morgenland, und sein griechischer Umkreis*, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-Historische Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Jahrgang 1961, 2 (Munich, 1962), 26–8 and *passim*; John Monfasani, 'Calfurnio's Identification', 33–4; Π. Α. Μαστροδημητρη, *Νικολαος Σεκουνδινος (1402–1464): Βιος και εργον* (Athens, 1970), *passim*; dedicatee. A-163, P-389, T-029, T-031
- Aurelius Victor, Sextus (fl. 360–390); author of *De Caesaribus*; *OCD* 222. A-616 — [pseudo-]. A-616–A-620
- Aureolanus, Petrus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-245
- Aureoli, Petrus (c.1280–1322); *DTC* XII 1810–81; *DBF* IV 683–4. A-621
- Aureolus Vicentinus, Johannes Maria (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-253–C-254
- Aurillandus, Michael (fifteenth century); dedicatee. F-018
- Auriga, Alanus (Chartier, 1385/95–1430); C. J. H. Walravens, *Alain Chartier: études biographiques, suivies de pièces justificatives, d'une description des éditions et d'une édition des ouvrages inédits* (Amsterdam, 1971). D-043, P-266
- Aurispā, Johannes (1376–1459); *DBI* IV 593–5, supplemented by references in Partner 219. H-077–H-079 — dedicatee. P-259–P-268 — translator. H-077–H-079, L-174–L-175, P-470
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus (c.310–393). A-622–A-627, O-040, O-042–O-047, S-117–S-119, S-194–S-195, S-337–S-344, S-347, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-080–V-083, V-086–V-096, V-098–107 — dedicatee. A-626 — [pseudo-]. A-625–A-626, C-163A, V-076 — [pseudo-?]. B-001
- Autrecourt, Nicolaus de *see* Nicolaus de Ultricuria
- Auxentius, Arian Bishop of Milan (355–74); Gams 795. H-123
- Avantius Veronensis, Hieronymus († after 1534); *Aldo Manuzio editore* II 322; S. Bertelli, 'Noterelle machiavelliane: Ancora su Lucrezio e Machiavelli', *Rivista storica italiana*, 86 (1964), 774–90, at 789–90; Carlo Dionisotti, *Gli umanisti e il volgare fra Quattro e Cinquecento* (Florence, 1968), 179; Giacomo Mazzuchelli, *Gli scrittori d'Italia* (Brescia, 1753–63), II 1226–7. A-628, L-184, S-289, T-214 — dedicatee. A-625 — editor. L-184, S-289
- Avenduth (thirteenth century); translator. A-633
- Avenzohar (Abū Marwān 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi 'l-'Alā' Zuhr, Abhomeron, Abumeron, Abumaruan); *Enc. Islam*, III 977–78. A-629–A-630
- Averoldus, Johannes Paulus (fl. 1499); patrician of Brescia; dedicatee. P-394
- Averroes (Abū 'l-Walīd Muḥammad b. Aḥmad b. Muḥammad b. Rushd; 1126–1198); author of commentaries on Aristotle and the legal *Decisive Treatise*; *Enc. Islam*, III 909–20. A-386–A-387, A-425, A-629–A-632, G-015–G-016, M-025
- Avianus (fl. AD 400); Roman fabulist; *OCD* 226. A-051–A-054
- Avicenna (Abū 'Alī al-Ḥusayn b. 'Abd Allāh b. Sīnā; 980–1037); author of works on philosophy and medicine; *Enc. Islam*, III 941–7. A-633–A-636, A-636A, A-637–A-638, D-063, Heb 2
- Avienus, Rufius (Rufus) Festus (fl. mid-fourth century AD); author of Latin didactic poems on geographical topics and a Latin translation of Aratus' *Phaenomena*; *OCD* 226. A-639, F-061, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098–V-107
- Avignon, Celestines; dedicatee. G-086–G-088
- Avogarius, Gallassius (Galeazzo, fl. 1424–1425); member of the Council of Niccolò III d'Este in the years 1424–5; *see* G. Bertoni, *Guarino da Verona fra letterati e cortigiani a Ferrara (1429–1460)* (Geneva, 1921), 40; Remigio Sabbadini, *Vita di Guarino Veronese* (Genova, 1891), 105 and 127; dedicatee. J-287
- Avogarius, Petrus Bonus (Avogadri, fl. 1445–1506); professor of medicine, Ferrara 1445–65; of astrology 1466–1506; *Imaestri di medicina ed arti dell'Università di Ferrara 1391–1950*, ed. F. Raspadori, Pubblicazioni dell'Università di Ferrara, 2 (Florence, 1991), 186; editor. P-531
- Avogaro, Girolamo *see* Advocatus, Hieronymus
- Ayguani, Michele, da Bologna (1345–1400); *OCarm*. P-525
- Aytinger, Wolfgangus. M-208–M-210
- Aznarez de Añon, García († 1449); Bishop of Lerida 1435–49; Gams 44; dedicatee. D-043, V-036–V-037
- Azo (eleventh century); Herbert Bloch, *Monte Cassino in the Middle Ages*, I (Rome, 1986), 135–6; dedicatee. A-457–A-458

B

- B[], duchess of [] (twelfth/thirteenth century). P-183
- Bacharius (fl. beginning of fifth century AD); *CPL* 569. H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092
- Bacinetus, Antonius; 'iuris consultus'; dedicatee. P-105–P-106
- Badius Ascensius, Jodocus (Josse Bade, c.1461–1535); *CEI* I 79–81; *BNDBI* 610–15. A-553, B-001–B-002, B-029, B-036, B-040, B-044–B-045, B-229–B-230, B-387, C-330, E-024, G-007–G-009, G-311, G-313–G-314, G-317, H-218, J-194A, J-320, L-072, O-068, P-148, R-066, S-355–S-356, T-044–T-050, T-243, T-293, V-107 — dedicatee. B-029, G-005 — editor. B-229–B-230, G-317, H-129, H-218, L-072, R-063, R-066, T-044–T-045, T-047, T-049–T-050
- Badoaro/Badoer/Badoerius *see* Baduarius
- Baduarius, Jacobus (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 362; dedicatee. D-077–D-079.
- Baduarius, Johannes († after 1532); patrician of Venice; Verrua 129–31; dedicatee. N-017
- Baduarius, Sebastianus (c.1425/7–1498); patrician of Venice; *DBI* V 124–6. A-164A, B-003–B-004 — dedicatee. B-603, N-017, P-105–P-106
- Baduarius, Stephanus (fl. 1242); editor. S-307
- Baebius Italicus (fl. AD 90); *DNP* II 393. H-139
- Bagellardus, Paulus († 1492/4); professor of philosophy and medicine at the University of Padua; G. Ongaro, 'La medicina nello studio di Padova e nel Veneto', in *Storia della cultura veneta. Dal primo Quattrocento al Concilio di Trento*, ed. G. Arnaldi and M. Pastore Stocchi, 3 vols (Vicenza, 1980–1), III, 3, 75–134, at 85–6. B-005
- Baglioni, Pandolfo *see* Balionius, Pandulfus
- Bagnion, Jean (fl. 1463–1487); *Dictionnaire historique et biographique de la Suisse* (Neuchâtel, 1921–34), I 514; Henri Bordier, 'Jean Bagnyon, avocat des libertés de Genève en 1487', *Mémoires et documents publiés par la Société d'histoire et d'archéologie de Genève*, 7 (1872), 1–38. B-006
- Bahya ben Joseph ibn Pakuda. Heb 3
- Baieno, Gabriello *see* Brunus, Gabriel
- Balbus, Hieronymus († after 1535); Bishop of Gurck 1519–26; *CEI* 88–9, *DBI* V 370–4; Gams 279. B-007–B-009, D-085, F-018 — dedicatee. F-018
- Balbus de Janua, Johannes († 1298); OP; *DBI* V 369–70; Kaeppli II 379–83; *LMAV* 556. B-010–B-019
- Balbus, Petrus (1399–1479); Bishop of Tropea 1445–79; *DBI* V 378–9. A-151. A-369–A-371, J-127 — editor. J-127 — translator. A-151, A-369–A-371
- Baldassar Risinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Baldewinus de Steinuordia (fl. 1341–1361); from Steinfurt; Bishop of Paderborn 1341–61; Gams 300; dedicatee. L-191–L-193
- Baldironus (Baldizzoni), Baptista († 1527); lector in moral philosophy at Pavia 1481; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 162; *IBI* 135. B-345
- Balduinus I; Eastern Emperor 1204–5; dedicatee. P-072
- Balduinus († 1190); Archbishop of Canterbury (c.1184–90); *Handbook of British Chronology*, 232; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 141. P-183

- Baldung, Hieronymus (fl. 1497); doctor and, perhaps, member of gentry, Strasbourg; or 'ex opido Gemünd'. B-020
- Balionius, Pandulfus (†1457); F. di Bernardo, *Un vescovo umanista alla corte pontificia: Giannantonio Campano (1429–1477)*, *Miscellanea Historiae Pontificiae*, 39 (Rome, 1975), 55–9, 73; dedicatee. C-036
- Balthasar de Porta (fl. 1487–1499); OCist, at Pforta, later St Bernard's College, Leipzig (GW). B-021
- Balzo *see* Bautio
- Balzo Orsini, Giovanni Antonio del (†1463); Prince of Taranto (1419–63) and Altamura, Duke of Bari and Count of Lecce and Soletto; A. Squitieri, 'Un barone napoletano del 400: Giovanni Antonio Del Balzo Orsini principe di Taranto', *Rinascenza Salernitana*, 7 (1939); dedicatee. S-006
- Bandello de Castronovo, Vincenzo *see* Bandellus de Castronovo, Vincentius
- Bandellus de Castronovo, Vincentius (1435–1506); OP; *DBI* V 666–7. B-022–B-023 — dedicatee. G-005 — subject. G-010
- Bandini, Francesco (second half of fifteenth century); *DBI* V 709–10; dedicatee. M-142
- Bandinis, Johannes de. P-011?
- Bandinus, Dominicus (c.1335–1418); *DBI* V 707–9. B-369–B-373
- Bayezid II (1447/8–1512); Ottoman Sultan; subject. Heb-Frag 14
- Baptista de Fabriano (†1446); OP; Kaeppli I 138–9. L-032
- Baptista de Modoetia (fifteenth century); from Monza, Lombardy; OESA, 'cursor' in philosophy; editor. P-067
- Baptista Mantuanus (Giovanni Baptista Spagnuoli, 1448–1516); *EdH* 393. A-394, B-001, B-024–045, J-331–J-332, P-286–P-288 — dedicatee. E-024, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
- Baptista Parrhisianus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Baptista de Ranaldo (fifteenth century). S-281
- Baptista Siculus (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 391. A-092
- Barbadicus (Barbarigo), Angelus (†1418); Cardinal of Verona; Eubel I 30; dedicatee. G-085–G-088
- Barbadicus, Augustinus (†1501); Doge of Venice (1486–1501); Stokvis III 787; dedicatee. A-164A, N-017, S-344–S-345, S-347, T-140–T-141, T-254
- Barbadicus, Laurentius (†1546); dedicatee. P-003
- Barbadicus, Marcus (1413–1486); Doge of Venice (1485–6); *DBI* VI 73; dedicatee. S-001
- Barbarus, Franciscus (1390–1454); senator of Venice; *DBI* VI 101–3; A. Diller, 'The Library of Francesco and Ermolao Barbaro', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 6 (1963), 253–62. P-390–P-391, S-308 — dedicatee. D-043, J-130, J-287, L-159, L-161–L-164, P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391 — translator. P-390–P-395 — [pseudo-]. P-391
- Barbarus, Hermolaus (1453–1493); Patriarch of Aquileia (1491–3); *DBI* VI 96–9; *CE* I 91–2. B-046–B-051, E-024, M-180, P-286–P-288, P-355, T-065–T-066 — dedicatee. B-051, C-141, C-237, C-302, E-024, J-287, P-259–P-268, P-286–P-288, P-390–P-391, P-422–P-423, R-043, V-148 — editor. A-388, P-370–P-371 — translator. T-065–T-066
- Barbarus, Zaccaria (1422/3–1492); Venetian orator in Naples; *DBI* VI 118–19; dedicatee. M-142, P-390–P-391
- Barbatia, Andreas (c.1400–1479); from Messina, reader in Roman and canon law at Bologna and Ferrara; *DBI* VI 146–8. B-052
- Barbatius, Johanninus († after 1477); from Cremona; member of the secret chancery of Milan in 1453–5; Santoro, *Uffici*, 53; Leverotti 45–6 no. 82; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Barbavara, Carolus (fl. 1480–1482); employed in the secret chancery in Milan under Cristoforo Cambiagio; Santoro, *Uffici*, 56; dedicatee. B-345
- Barbavara, Franciscus († after 1445); *DBI* VI 141–2; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Barbazza, Andrea *see* Barbatia, Andreas
- Barberii, Philippus de (1426–1487); OP; *DBI* VI 218–21. B-052A, B-052B, B-053–B-054
- Barbus, Johannes (second half of fifteenth century); *DBI* VI 243–4. B-055
- Barbus, Marcus (1420–1491); titular Cardinal-priest of St Mark, Bishop of Vicenza; *DBI* VI 249–52; Annamaria Torroncelli, 'Note per la biblioteca di Marco Barbo', in *Scrittura, biblioteche e stampa* I 343–52; dedicatee. A-471, A-474–A-475, A-506, J-126, J-140–J-141, L-203, S-112, T-065–T-066, T-151, T-161
- Barbus, Paulus (1423–1509); patrician of Venice; *LMA* I 1446–7; dedicatee. G-245
- Barbus Soncinas, Paulus (†1494); OP; Saxius 287–9; Cosenza IV 3295; Kaeppli III 203. F-024 — editor. T-153
- Barbus, Petrus *see* Paulus II, Pont. Max.
- Barianus, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); *DBI* VI 356–68. B-056
- Barilus, Dominicus (fifteenth century); *IBI* I 153. J-088
- Barinus, Jacobus (†1497); Jöcher I 789; Gustav Bauch, *Geschichte des Leipziger Frühhumanismus mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Streitigkeiten zwischen Wimpina und Martin Mellerstadt* (Leipzig, 1899), 38–9. F-080, W-022–W-023
- Barlaam, Aegidius (Gilles van Berlare, †1460); canon of Saint-Géry at Cambrai; *Monasticon belge*, IV/4, 1111. C-090 — dedicatee. C-090
- Barnes, Juliana *see* Berners, Juliana
- Baroccus (Barozzi), Baptista Schacca (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Baroccus, Mattheus (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; on the family *IBI* I 156; dedicatee. P-158–P-160
- Baroccus, Petrus (1441–1507); Bishop of Padua 1487–1507; *DBI* VI 510–12; dedicatee. B-490; D-160
- Baroncini, Francesco (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-253–P-255
- Barozzi *see* Baroccus
- Bartholacius de Monte Ulmi, Alexander de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. A-027
- Bartholomaeus the priest (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Bartholomaeus the theologian (fifteenth century); brother; dedicatee. P-003
- Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); 'theologus inquisitor haereticae prauitatis'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bartholomaeus, 'episcopus Sculae' (fifteenth century); no bishops named Bartholomaeus have been identified at Scala; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bartholomaeus de Alten; editor; *DBIInd* I 33. A-158, H-002
- Bartholomaeus Anglicus (†1250); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 147. B-059–B-064, B-064A, B-065–B-070
- Bartholomaeus Brixiensis (fl. 1258); *DBI* VI 691–6. B-071, G-178–G-190
- Bartholomaeus Coloniensis (Decimator alias Zehender, c.1460–1516); *CE* III 474–5. B-072–B-074
- Bartholomaeus Cremonensis (fl. 1472–1474); printer in Venice; *DBI* VI 712–3; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 20. A-325 — editor. G-222
- Bartholomaeus de Messina (fl. 1258–1266); *DBI* VI 729–30; *CHLMP* 62; translator. A-386, A-388, A-416, A-457–A-458
- Bartholomaeus de Montagnana (1400–c.1460); from Montagnana (Padua); doctor of medicine 1403; professor 1405; *Monumenti della Università di Padova (1318–1405)*, ed. A. Gloria, 2 vols (Padua, 1888), I 441–2 no. 845–7. M-308
- Bartholomaeus de Sancto Concordio (Bartholomaeus de Pisis; 1262–1347); from Pisa; OP; *DBI* VI 768–70; Kaeppli I 157–65. B-085–B-089
- Bartholomaeus de Vendôme (†1206); Archbishop of Tours 1174–1206; Gams 640; dedicatee. A-485, A-485A
- Bartholomaeus Faviensis (fl. 1470–1487); Cowie II 717; dedicatee. S-112
- Bartholomaeus Floridus (fl. 1493). B-090
- Bartholomaeus Girardinus (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1631. A-622–A-625
- Bartholomaeus Parmensis (fifteenth century); 'eques auratus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bartholomaeus Presbyter (fl. 1493). J-226 — translator. J-226
- Bartholomaeus Ravennas *see* Rivolta Ravennas, Bartholomaeus
- Bartholomaeus Ricciatensis (fifteenth century); 'regius secretarius atque orator'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268

- Bartholomaeus Theus; editor. A-483
- Bartinus, Michaelis (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-085–G-089
- Bartolinis, Baldus de (1409–1490); *DBI* VI 592–600. B-091
— dedicatee. B-091
- Bartolomeo da Vallombrosa (fl. 1482); OBSVall; Prior of S. Verdiana, Florence, 1482. T-219
- Bartolommeo dalli Sonetti (Zamberto, fifteenth century); *DBI* VI 774–5. B-092
- Bartolus de Saxoferrato (1313/14–1357); *DBI* VI 640–69; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 274. B-093, B-093A, B-094–B-122, J-251, J-253, J-258, J-266–J-267, J-274, J-278–J-281, L-050, M-295–M-298
— [pseudo-]. B-093–B-095, G-166, P-472–P-473
- Barukh ben Isaac ha-Kohen; rabbi; of Worms. Heb 55
- Barzis Perusinus, Benedictus de (†1459); *DBI* VII 20–5; Giovanni Battista Vermiglioli, *Biografia degli scrittori perugini e notizie delle opere loro*, vol. I, 2 (Perugia, 1829), 197–201. B-123
- Barzizius, Christophorus [‘grammaticus’] (†between 1499 and 1505); *DBI* VII 33; R. Cessi, ‘Cristoforo Barzizza medico del sec. XV’, *Bollettino della Civica Biblioteca di Bergamo*, 3 (1909), 1–17; date of death *ex informatione* Gloria Bargigia. B-124, B-559–B-560
- Barzizius, Christophorus [‘medicus’] (†1445); R. Cessi, ‘Cristoforo Barzizza medico del sec. xv’, *Bollettino della Civica Biblioteca di Bergamo*, 3 (1909), 1–17; *DBI* VII 32–4; *LMA* I 1501–2; Carla Frova, ‘Una dinastia di professori nel quattrocento’, in *Maestri e traduttori bergamaschi fra medioevo e rinascimento*, ed. Claudia Villa and Francesco Lo Monaco (Bergamo, 1998), 85–95, at 89–91 and note on 93–4. B-125
- Barzizius, Gasparinus; Bergomensis (c.1360–1431); *DBI* VII 34–9. B-126–B-129
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Barzizius, Gu[i]nifortus (1406–1463); *DBI* VII 39–411; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Basilius; author in *Anthologia Latina*. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, E-022, P-387, V-063–V-069, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Basilius Augustinus (Augustoni), Johannes (fl. 1490); doctor and astrologer from Pavia; *DBI* IV 581–2. B-353
- Basilius Magnus (c.330–379); Bishop of Caesarea, Cappadocian theologian. B-130–B-131, C-156, C-164, E-022, H-094, P-387, R-047, V-063–V-069
— subject. R-047
- Basinus, Bernardus. B-132
- Bassandus, Johannes (c.1360–1445); *DBF* V 740–1; dedicatee. G-085–G-089
- Bassi, Pietro Andrea de (second half of fifteenth century); *IBI* I 168. B-379
- Bassianus Cremonensis, Johannes (fl. 1170); *DBI* VII 140–2. S-056
- Bassinus, Johannes Antonius (fl. 1461–1494); lector in moral philosophy and physics at Pavia; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell’Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v’insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 149; Cosenza I 465. B-125
— editor. B-125
- Bassus, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); ‘quaestor Foroiliensis [i.e. Cividale del Friuli] provinciae’; dedicatee. S-002
- Bate, Henricus (1246–c.1310). A-002
— translator. G-030
- Battalier, Jean (fl.1476); editor; Brenda Dunn-Lardeau, ‘La Contribution de J. Battalier à la traduction française de Jean de Vignay de la *Legenda aurea*’, in *Legenda aurea. Sept siècles de diffusion. Actes du colloque international sur la ‘Legenda aurea’: texte latin et branches vernaculaires*, ed. Brenda Dunn-Lardeau, Cahiers d’études médiévales: cahier spécial, 2 (Montreal and Paris, 1986), 183–96. J-071
- Baudouin VIII, Count of Flanders (1191–4). B-133
- Baufet, Guilelmus *see* Guilelmus Parisiensis
- Bautio, Angilbertus de (A. del Balzo, †c.1487); ‘dux Neritoni’ [i.e. Nardò, Apulia], ‘comes Ogenti’; subject. P-471
- Bautio, Johannes Paulus de (J. P. del Balzo, †c.1487); comes Honogiae; subject. P-471
- Bautio, Pyrrus de (P. del Balzo, †c.1487); Prince of Altamura; subject. P-471
— dedicatee. P-471
- ‘Bavariae philosophus et medicus’ (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Baveriis, Baverius de (1405/6–1480); *DBI* XI 792–4. B-134
— dedicatee. V-038
- Baw, Bertramus (fl. 1452–1494); matriculated at the University of Cologne in 1452 in arts and medicine; Rector of the university 1479–80, 1484, 1490, and 1494; Keussen I 419 (254.38); dedicatee. J-017
- Baxianus de Lodi (fl. c.1271); OP; lector at the Venetian priory c.1271; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Beaqua Mediolanensis, Gregorius (fl. 1457); OSBCas; professed in S. Petrus, Gessate (Milan), in 1457; Bossi da Modena 260; previously Abbot of S. Georgius Maior, Venice; B. Collett, *Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation: The Congregation of Santa Giustina of Padua*, Oxford Historical Monographs (Oxford, 1985), 55; dedicatee. P-502
- Beaufort, Margaret (1443–1509); Countess of Richmond and Derby, mother of King Henry VII of England; translator; *DNB*. S-261
- Beauvau, Johannes de (†1479); Bishop of Angers 1451–65, 1470–9; Gams 489; also Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-006
- Bebelius Iustingensis, Henricus (1472–?1516); *ADB* II 195–9. B-342, B-344, N-004, S-365–S-366, T-048
- Beccadelli Panormita, Antonius (c.1394–1471); *DBI* VII 400–406. B-136
— dedicatee. A-041, G-245, M-142, P-259–P-268, S-120–S-121
— [pseudo-]. M-018–M-019
- Beccadelli, Thomas (fl. 1502); poet; *IBI* I 175. B-512–515
- Beccari, Antonio (1315–c.1370); Laura Bellucci, ‘Antonio Beccari’, *Enciclopedia Dantesca*, 6 vols (Rome, 1970–8), I 552–3. D-010–D-011, D-015, D-017–D-018, D-020
- Beccaria, Antonius (c.1400–1474); *DBI* VII 447–9 and *CTC* III 39. D-099–D-101
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— translator. D-099–D-101, P-394
- Becchini, Galvanus *see* Galvanus Salvianus de Bononia
- Becchius Urbinas, Gentilis (†1497); Bishop of Arezzo 1473–97; *DBI* VII 491–3; for a manuscript copy of his epitaph *see* P-442. G-064
- Beckenhub, Johannes (fl. 1479); priest in diocese of Mainz; printer in Würzburg, Strasbourg, and Regensburg; *BMC* II p. 569. B-158, P-228–P-229
— dedicatee. P-228–P-229
- Beda (672/3–735); biblical exegete, historian; *DNP* II 532–5; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 152. B-137–B-139, D-152, E-046, G-201–G-202, H-080, H-128, H-143–H-145, H-219, J-041–J-060
— [pseudo-] A-588, B-138–B-139, J-060, P-215, U-013
- Bedersi, Jedaiah ha-Penini ben Abraham. Heb 46–Heb 49
- Beets, Johannes (†1476); OCarm; professor of theology at Leuven 1471–6; *BNDB* X 360–2. B-140
- Beissel, Jodocus (†1514); *ADB* II 294–5. B-140, T-243
— dedicatee. T-240
- Belcari, Feo (1410–1484); *DBI* VII 548–51. B-141, H-119–H-120
- Bellantius, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bellamera, Aegidius (Gilles Bellemère, †1407); Bishop of Lavour 1383, Le Puy 1390, Avignon 1392; *DBF* V 1344–5; A. Coville, *La Vie intellectuelle dans les domaines d’Anjou-Provence de 1380 à 1435* (Paris, 1941), esp. 189–96; editor. D-037
- Bellatis, Bartholomaeus de (†1479); OFM; *DBI* VII 614–16. A-471, A-474–A-475, D-166–D-168
— editor. A-471, A-474–A-475, D-166
- Bellincinis, Bartholomaeus de (1428–1478); from Modena; graduated in canon law from the University of Ferrara 1460; G. Pardi, *Titoli dottorali conferiti dallo studio di Ferrara nei sec. XV e XVI*, Athenaeum, 6 (Bologna, 1970; reprint of the Lucca edition, 1900), 38–9; lecturer in canon law at Ferrara 1461–5;

- Bellincinis, Bartholomaeus de (*cont'd*)
G. Pardi, *Lo studio di Ferrara nei secoli XVI*, Atti della Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria, 14 (Ferrara, 1903), 99; and in Rome. B-142
- Bellinus de Padua (†1514); OESA; 1475 prior of the Hermits of Padua; 1489 Prior provincialis; Perini III 72–3; editor. U-013
- Beltrandus, Franciscus (Franci Beltrán, fifteenth century); from Catalonia; Franz Babinger, *Laudivius Zacchia, Erdichter der 'Epistolae Magni Turci'*, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-Historische Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, 13 (Munich, 1960), 25; dedicatee. M-018–M-021
- Bembus, Bernardus (1433–1518); *DBI* VIII 103–9; Nella Giannetto, *Bernardo Bembo, umanista e politico veneziano* (Florence, 1985); dedicatee. B-024, B-037–B-040, M-200–M-201
- Bembus, Bonifacius (†1498); from Brescia; *DBI* VIII 111–12. C-108
— translator. C-108
- Bembus, Ludovicus (fl. 1470); podestà of Brescia 1470. S-302
- Bembus, Petrus (1470–1547); *DBI* VIII 133–51; *CE* I 120–3]. B-143
— editor. L-041
- Bempensus, Michael (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-329
- Benalius, Petrus (fl. 1494); Needham, 'Venetian Printers', publ. no. 5. C-459
- Benaton, Johannes (fifteenth century); OST; Carrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Bencivenni, Zuccherò (fl. 1310); translator; Wickersheimer 638; Thorndike–Kibre 698.1; Schulthess–Imbach 549. J-104
- Benedictus, Nicolaus de (fl. 1481–after 1519); from Catalonia; printer in Turin and Venice; *DBI* VIII 454–5; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 91. M-091
- Benedictus, S. (c.480–550); of Nursia; *BS* II 1104–84. B-145, R-047, T-269
— [pseudo-]. R-047
- Benedictus XII (c.1280/5–1342); Pont. Max. 1334–42; formerly Jacobus Fournier; Kelly, *Popes*, 217–19. B-593, P-044
- Benedictus XIII (c.1328–1423); Pont. Max. 1342–1423; formerly Petrus de Luna; Antipope 1394–1419; A. Glasfurd, *The Antipope (Peter de Luna, 1342–1423)* (London, 1965); Kelly, *Popes*, 232–4. A-209
— (as Petrus de Luna); subject. G-085–G-088
- Benedictus (Benedetti), Alexander (1450–1512); *DBI* VIII 244–7; Tiziana Pesenti, *Professori e promotori di medicina nello studio di Padova dal 1405 al 1509*, Contributi alla storia dell'Università di Padova, 16 (Padua, 1984), 48–52. A-164, A-164A, A-165, P-368–P-369
- Benedictus, Johannes Franciscus (†1496); printer in Bologna; *DBI* VIII 251–3; D. Del Corno Branca, *Sulla tradizione delle Rime del Poliziano* (Florence, 1979), 13–27. P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Benedictus Hectoris (†1523/4); printer and publisher in Bologna; *BMC* VI pp. xxxviii–xxxix. V-005
— dedicatee. S-124
- Benedictus de Nursia (Benedictus Reguardatus from Norcia, late fifteenth century); doctor of Sixtus IV, Pont. Max.; Gonario Deffenu, *Benedetto Reguardati, medico e diplomatico di Francesco Sforza*, Collana di studi di storia della medicina, 13 (Milan, 1955). B-144
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Benedictus Perusinus *see* Barzis Perusinus, Benedictus de
- Benedictus Soncinas (fl. 1483–1499); OP; Lohr, 23 (1967), 378; Kaeppli I 187. F-022
- Benessus, Damianus (†1540); *DBI* VIII 477. B-146
- Benetus Albeldensis, Cyprianus (fl. 1500); OP, 'congregationis Aragonice'. A-478
- Benevida, Giovanni *see* Bonavitus, Johannes
- Benignus Salviatus, Georgius; (Dragišić, Juraj, 1446/8–1520); OFMConv; *DBI* XLI 644; *CE* I 123; Gams 678. B-146–B-147
— dedicatee. B-146
- Benincasa, Caterina *see* Catharina Senensis, S.
- Beniventus, Hieronymus *see* Benivieni, Girolamo
- Benivieni, Domenico (1460–1507); *DBI* VIII 547–50. B-148–B-149, S-101
— dedicatee. P-286–P-288
— editor. S-101
- Benivieni, Girolamo (1453–1542); from Florence; at Medici court; circle of Poliziano and Matteo Bosso; *DBI* VIII 550–5. B-150, S-066, S-068, V-114
— subject. V-114
— translator. S-068
- Bentivoglio *see* Bentivolus
- Bentivola, Antonius Maria (fifteenth century); dedicatee; Cosenza I 523. F-111
- Bentivolus, Andreas (†1491); *Bentivolorum magnificentia. Principe e cultura a Bologna nel Rinascimento*, ed. B. Basile, "Europa delle Corti", Centro studi sulle società di antico Regime, Biblioteca del Cinquecento, 25 (Rome, 1984), 233–40; Daniela Delcorno Branca, 'Note sull'editoria bolognese nell'età dei Bentivoglio', *Schede umanistiche*, 2 (1988), 19–32; dedicatee. B-030–B-031, B-037
- Bentivolus, Antonius Galeacius (1472–1525); apostolic protonotary, Archdeacon of Bologna; *DBI* VIII 600–2; D. Del Corno Branca, *Sulla tradizione delle Rime del Poliziano* (Florence, 1979), 24–5. B-151–B-153, P-427
— dedicatee. B-618, C-017, L-110, V-005
- Bentivolus, Hannibal (1469–1540); pupil of Beroaldus; *DBI* VIII 595–600; dedicatee. B-215, B-618, S-346–S-347
- Bentivolus, Johannes II (1443–1508); *DBI* VIII 622–32; dedicatee. B-223–B-225, B-345, B-618, M-061, O-064, P-176
- Bentivolus, Johannes Baptista (†1486); *DBI* VIII 633–4; dedicatee. S-323, S-362
- Benvenuto da Imola *see* Rambaldis, Beneventus de
- Benzi, Ugo *see* Hugo Senensis
- Ber[] Venetus, Franciscus (fifteenth century). B-588
- Berardi da Pesaro, Cristoforo (fifteenth century); a corrector in the workshop of Vindelinus de Spira; *ED* I 596–7; editor. D-010, P-151
- Berardinus Anconitanus (fl. 1494); dedicatee. S-329
- Berberius, Johannes. B-154
- Bercheur, Pierre *see* Berchorius, Petrus
- Berchorius, Petrus (c.1290–1362); OSB; *DBF* V 169–70; *DHGE* VIII 914–6. B-155–B-158, L-126
— translator. L-126
- Berengarius de Landora (c.1262–1330); OP; Kaeppli 191–2. B-159–B-160
— [pseudo-]. B-159–B-160
- Berkeley, Thomas (1352–1417); 4th Lord Berkeley; Ralph Hanna, 'Sir Thomas Berkeley and his Patronage', *Speculum*, 64 (1989), 878–916; dedicatee. H-121
- Bergamo, Magistrates of. J-087–091
- Bergmann de Olpe, Johannes (fl. 1482–after 1500); Archdeacon of Grandval; printer in Basel; *BMC* III pp. xxxix and 793. B-042, B-517–B-518, L-131, L-134
— dedicatee. B-506–B-509, B-512–B-515
- Berlinghieri, Francesco (1440–1500); *DBI* IX 121–4; *LMA* I 1966; *Firenze e la scoperta dell'America: Umanesimo e geografia nel '400 Fiorentino*, ed. Sebastiano Gentile (Florence, 1992), nos 110–11; he was also financially involved in the publication of P-345. B-161
- Bernabé (†1351); Bishop of Osma; Eubel I 401; Gams 56. A-033
- Bernaldus (thirteenth century); dedicatee. L-034
- Bernardinus de Rechaneto (fl. 1489); OFM in Paris; commissary. B-162
- Bernardinus Germanus (fl. 1477); dedicatee. M-043
- Bernardinus Petrus de Landucius *see* Landucius, Bernardinus
- Bernardinus Robiatinus 'Calliphilus'. P-278, X-001–X-002
- Bernardinus Senensis (Allizeschi, 1380–1444); OFMObs; Vicar-general of Franciscans (1438–42); *DSAM* I 1518–21. B-163–B-168, H-219?
- Bernardinus Senensis [pseudo-]. B-165
- Bernardo da Siena (surname Lapini; also known as 'Illicino' or di Monte Illicino [Montalcino]; c.1430–after 1474); *DBI* IX 290–1. P-154–P-160, T-228
- Bernardo de Rogieri (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-142

- Bernardus (thirteenth/fourteenth century); dedicatee. G-273
- Bernardus the doctor (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Bernardus, Antonius (fl. 1496); Alessandro Benedetti, *Diaria de bello Carolino*, ed. with introduction, translation, and notes by Dorothy M. Schullian, Renaissance Society of America Text Series, 1 (New York, 1967), 14; dedicatee. A-164A
- Bernardus, Hieronymus (fl. 1496); dedicatee. A-164A
- Bernardus, Johannes *see* Forte, Johannes Bernardus
- Bernardus a Bessa (†1300/1304); OFM. B-418–B-419
- Bernardus Carthusiensis (second half of fifteenth century); OCist, Liegnitz (*GW*). A-505–A-508, A-510, A-584, B-169–B-170
- Bernardus Claravallensis (1090–1153); OCist, Abbot of Clairvaux. A-297, A-573, A-584, A-610, B-023, B-171–B-189, B-201, B-443, E-063–E-064, H-219?, I-010–I-011, J-123, P-134, R-047, T-092?, T-094
— [pseudo-]. A-444–A-447, A-485, A-485A, A-508, A-564, A-581–A-582, A-584, A-602, B-173, B-185–B-188, B-190–B-200, B-202–B-210, B-589, C-445, E-063–E-064, K-004–K-005, L-025, M-170, P-036, R-047, S-142, S-161, T-063–T-064, T-108
- Bernardus Cluniacensis (also ‘of Morlas’) (c.1100–c.1150); *LMA* I 2001–2. B-186, B-188
- Bernardus de Gordonio (fl. 1285–1320); of Montpellier; medical writer; *DBF* XVI 626; Wickersheimer 75–6. B-211
- Bernardus de Parentinis [Parenzo] (fourteenth century); OP; ‘lector sententiarum in conventu Tolosano’ 1342–3; ‘Magister in s. Theologiae Tolosae per Clementem VI’; Kaeppli I 230–2. A-559, P-030–P-031, R-091, S-312, T-119, T-232–T-235
- Bernardus de Sthledelyth (Schedelich) (1434–1474); bailiff and commendator of the house of the order of St. John at Burgsteinfurt (1473–4); *Westfälisches Klosterbuch*, I 166; Warnecke, 45; H. Bücker, *Werner Rolevinck: Leben und Persönlichkeit im Spiegel des Westfalenbuches* (Münster, 1953), 55; H. Bücker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099
- Bernardus de Toledo. B-185, B-187, B-188
- Bernardus Parmensis (†1266); *DBI* IX 276–9. B-212, G-231–G-244
- Bernardus Silvestris (c.1100–1160); *LThK* II 248; Schulthess–Imbach 396–7. A-564, B-190, B-209–B-210, S-142
- Bernaregius, Antonius (fifteenth century); ‘philosophus ac medicus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bernauer, Nicolaus (†1531); OSB; doctor of canon law; *DBInd* I 157. H-124
— editor. H-124
- Berners, Juliana [pseudo-]. B-482–B-483
- Bernhardus de Walkirch (fl. 1496); nobleman; master of arts, perhaps from University of Leipzig; dedicatee. G-258–G-259
- Bernhardus von Rohr (fl. 1466–1482); Archbishop of Salzburg 1466–82; Gams 308; commissioner. B-544.
- Bernoldus de Caesarea (fl. 1312–1314); OCist; of Kaisersheim; Chevalier, *Bio-bibliographie*; *DHG* VIII 2; Charles de Visch, *Bibliotheca scriptorum sacri ordinis Cisterciensis* (Cologne, 1656). A-103, A-106–A-107
- Beroaldo, Philippo *see* Beroaldus, Philippus
- Beroaldus, Philippus (1453–1505); *DBI* IX 382–4; A. Rose, *Filippo Beroaldo der Ältere und sein Beitrag zur Properz-Überlieferung* (Munich, 2001), 4–150. A-372, B-214–B-231, B-490–B-491, C-017, C-297–C-298, F-078–F-079, G-171, J-297–J-299, P-148, P-286–P-288, P-355, P-357, P-362–P-367, P-380, P-422–P-423, P-483, S-025, S-121, S-124–126, S-343, S-346–S-347, T-212–T-214, V-079, V-084, V-086
— dedicatee. C-017, E-024, G-005, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— editor. C-164, C-247, F-078–F-079, J-297–J-299, P-362–P-367, P-380, P-483, P-531, S-121, T-212–T-214
— translator. B-228–B-231
- Berosus Babylonicus [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Bersuire, Pierre *see* Berchorius, Petrus
- Berthelotus, Stephanus (fifteenth century). A-278
- Bertherius, Simon (fifteenth century); editor. J-108
— editor. J-108
- Bertholdus von Moosburg (fl. c.1350); OP; Platonic philosopher; *VL* I 801–2; Kaeppli I 240. B-232, G-080
- Bertholdus von Wachingen (fl. 1381–1410); Bishop of Freising 1381–1410; Gams 275; dedicatee. H-030
- Berthout, Guillaume (†1301/2); provost of S. Petrus, Louvain 1269/70; Bishop of Utrecht 1296–1301; Leonine I* / 1 85*–87*; *DHGE* XXII, 855–6; C. Renardy, *Le maîtres universitaires dans le diocèse de Liège. Répertoire biographique (1140–1350)* (Paris, 1981), no. 270; dedicatee. T-128
- Berti, Giustino (fl. 1500); from Lucca; possibly *IBI* I 212. B-233
- Bertochus, Dionysius (fl. 1481–1502); of Reggio Emilia, printer in Vicenza, Treviso, Bologna, Reggio Emilia, Modena, and Venice; Needham, ‘Venetian Printers’, shop nos 117, 150; publ. no. 9. C-055
- Bertoldus. L-177–L-178
- Bertrand de Got *see* Clemens V, Pont. Max.
- Bertrandi, Petrus (fl. 1325–1331); Bishop of Autun 1325–31; Cardinal-priest of S. Clemens 1331; *DBF* VI 283–4; *DC* 520–1. B-234
- Besançon, the clergy of the diocese of; dedicatees. O-022
- Bessarion, Johannes (c.1403–1472); Cardinal; *DBI* IX 686–96. B-235
— dedicatee. H-035, P-259–P-268, R-040
- Bethem. P-533
- Bevilaqua, Simon (fl. 1491–after 1501); printer in Venice and Vicenza; Needham, ‘Venetian Printers’, shop no. 118. O-077
- Beys, Matthaeus de (fifteenth century); ‘canonicus Taurinensis Rome in ecclesia Sancte Sabine’. B-236
- Bianchelli, Domenico *see* Blanchellus, Menghus
- Bianchi, Gerardus (1220/5–1302); Cardinal-bishop of S. Sabina Rome 1278–1302; *DBI* X 96–101; Eubel I 9; dedicatee. B-135
- Bianchini, Bartolomeo *see* Blanchinus, Bartholomeus
- Bichetus, Jacobinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bichus, Antonius (fl. 1456–1496); from Siena; 1461 adviser to Ferdinand of Aragon; 1473–4 podestà of Ancona and Ascoli; 1490 member of the oligarchy of the ‘Nove’, which dominated Siena; Cosenza I 601; G. Fioravanti, ‘Alcuni aspetti della cultura umanistica senese nel ‘400’’, *Rinascimento*, ns 19 (1979), 147, 154–7; *Iter italicum*, IV, 548 (Madrid, Biblioteca nacional, MS. 4026 (P 28) fol. 284); dedicatee. G-001
- Bichus, Johannes (fifteenth century); son of Antonius Bichus; Fioravanti 157; Cosenza I 601; dedicatee. G-001
- Biel, Gabriel (c.1410/15–1495); *VL* I 853–8. B-341–B-344, T-063–T-064
— dedicatee. S-112
- Biffus, Johannes Vincentius (1464–1516); of Milan, Canon of S. Nazarus, active at the court of Lodovico il Moro; *DBI* X 383–5. B-345, S-191, S-213
— dedicatee. B-345, G-085
- Bilhères Lagraulas, Jean de *see* Villiers de la Groslaye, Jean de
- Bindactius Ricassolanus (fifteenth century). F-048
— dedicatee. P-318, P-320–P-323
- Bindus Guerrius *see* Guerri, Bindus
- Bion, of Smyrna (c.130/120–57/55 BC); listed in the *Suda* as bucolic poet in succession to Theocritus and Moschus; *OCD* 243–4. T-078
- Biragus, Andreas (fl. 1494); ‘collateralis banchi stipendiatorum’ of the Duke of Milan from 1494; Santoro, *Uffici*, 100; dedicatee. G-260
- Biragus, Petrus (fl. 1477–1496); a member of the ‘Consilium Secretum’ of the Duke of Milan from 1477; ‘locumtenens ducis’ in Novaria 1496; Santoro, *Uffici*, 14 and 292; subject. P-274–P-276
- Biragus Florentinus, Lampugninus (†1472); *DBI* X 595–7. D-096–D-097
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268

- Biragus Florentinus, Lampugninus (*cont'd*)
 — editor. S-325–S-327
 — translator. D-096–D-097
- Birgitta, of Sweden, S. (1303–1373); *BSIII* 438–533. B-348–B-350
- Birgitta [pseudo-]. B-346–B-347
- Bishops of Constance, Spoleto, and Freising (fifteenth century); dedicatees. P-044
- Blanca d'Artois; wife of Henricus I, King of Navarre; Queen Regent 1274–84; dedicatee. B-417–B-418
- Blanchellus, Menghus (c.1440–† after 1520); *DBI X* 41–2. B-351–B-352
- Blanchinus, Bartholomeus († before 1528); *DBI X* 182–4; dedicatee. C-164
- Blanchinus, Johannes († c.1469 or after); *DBI X* 194–6. B-353
- Blasius, Armengaud (thirteenth/fourteenth century); of Montpellier; nephew of Arnoldus de Villa Nova [*q.v.*]; Wickersheimer I 40–1; M. R. McVaugh, *Medicine before the Plague: Practitioners and their Patients in the Crown of Aragon, 1285–1345* (Cambridge, 1993), 8–15; translator. A-629–A-630
- Blasius Axaeretensis (fifteenth century); 'vicecomes/Ax. Mediolanensium praetor'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Blastos, Nicolaus (fl. 1484–1500); from Rethymno, Greece; stationer in Venice 1484, printer 1498–1500 with Zacharias Callierges; R. Proctor, *The Printing of Greek in the Fifteenth Century*, Illustrated Monographs issued by the Bibliographical Society, 8 (Oxford, 1900), 117 and 121; D. J. Geanakoplos, *Greek Scholars in Venice* (Cambridge, Mass., 1962), chapter 7, *passim*; N. Barker, *Aldus Manutius and the Development of Greek Script and Type in the Fifteenth Century* (Sandy Hook, Conn., 1985), *ad indicem*; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', publ. no. 11; dedicatee. E-034
- Blondus, Flavius (1392–1463); *DBI X* 536–59. B-354–B-359
 — dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Blondus, Gaspar (1423/43–1493); *DBI X* 559–60. B-356
 — dedicatee. N-119
 — editor. B-356
- Boccaccio, Giovanni (1313?–1375); *DBI X* 838–56. B-360–B-379, B-582–B-583, D-010, P-164–P-168, P-318, P-320–P-323, P-408
 — dedicatee. P-164–P-165
 — translator. L-127–L-130
- Boccardi, Gianfrancesco *see* Pylades Brixianus
- Bodivit, Guilelmus. B-380–B-381
- Boece or Boys, Hector (c.1465–1536); *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 423; dedicatee. E-025
- Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus (c.480–524); statesman under Theoderic, scholar and author of works on philosophy, the liberal arts, and theology; *OCD* 247–8; H. Chadwick, *Boethius* (Oxford, 1981). A-385, A-407, A-562, B-382–407, B-410, B-411
 — subject. B-502
 — translator. A-385, A-387–A-388, A-406–A-409, B-382–B-383, B-602, G-077, G-172–G-173, J-188, M-327
 — [pseudo-]. B-382–B-387, B-408–B-409
- Boettermann, Henricus (fl. 1447–1478); de Orsoe (Orsoy); professor, University of Cologne; Tewes 33 no. M 22, and *ad indicem*. P-446
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria (1441–1494); *DBI XI* 211–23. B-412
- Boiardus, Johannes († 1523); Count of Scandiano, Reggio Emilia; son of the poet Matteo Maria Boiardo (see above); Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, I 298; dedicatee. P-002
- Bohuslaus von Lubkovitz und zu Hassenstein (1461–1510); Cowie II 728–30. S-112
 — dedicatee. S-112
- Boillus, Laurentius (fifteenth century); moderator of Duc d'Alençon, Canon of Angers, Dean of Carentoir. V-086
- Bolandus Laudenburgensis, Petrus († 1495); Jöcher II 1204. A-241
- Bolderius, Gerardus (second half of fifteenth century); philosopher and physician from Verona; *IBI* I 244. M-308
 — dedicatee. M-308
- Boldus (Boldù), Antonius († 1498); Venetian censor, knight, poet, orator; Alessandro Benedetti, *Diaria de bello Carolino*, ed. with introduction, translation, and notes by Dorothy M. Schullian, Renaissance Society of America Text Series, I (New York, 1967), 14; dedicatee. A-164A, S-329
- Bollanus, Dominicus (c.1445–1496); *DBI XI* 289–90; not to be confused with the Domenico Bollani discussed by Christopher Cairns, *Domenico Bollani, Bishop of Brescia. Devotion to Church and State in the Republic of Venice in the Sixteenth century* (Nieuwkoop, 1976). B-413, C-060–C-062
 — dedicatee. O-077, P-163
- Bologna, a pious woman (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-085–S-086
- Bologna, Senate & People of; dedicatees. P-259–P-268
- Bologni, Girolamo *see* Bononius Tarvisanus, Hieronymus
- Bologninus, Bartholomaeus (b. 1475); *DBI XI* 337–52 (article on his father Ludovicus). B-414
- Bologninus, Ludovicus (1446–1508); *DBI XI* 337–52; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 275. M-148
 — dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
 — editor. M-148, P-011
- Bolzanius Bellunensis, Urbanus (1443–1524); born at Belluno; OFMConv; Bolzanius, his grandfather's toponymic name, recorded for family members by 1475, their real name being Dalle Fosse; *DBI XXXII* 88–92; *Aldo Manuzio editore*, 321, n. 17; died in Venice; P. Scapecchi, 'Vecchi e nuovi appunti su frate Urbano', in *Umanisti bellunensi fra quattro e cinquecento: Atti del convegno di Belluno 5 novembre 1999*, ed. P. Pellegrini, Biblioteca dell'Archivum Romanicum, Serie I: Storia, Letteratura, Paleografia, 299 (Florence, 2001), 107–18, at 108 n. 3 for up-to-date bibliography; on Urbanus' grammar see Antonio Rollo, 'La grammatica greca di Urbano Bolzanio', in op. cit. 177–209. U-011
 — editor. T-089
- Bombellus, Petrus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-245
- Bombenus (Bomben), Johannes (fifteenth century); from Treviso; A. Serena, *La cultura umanistica a Treviso nel secolo decimoquinto*, Miscellanea di storia veneta, 3rd ser., 3 (Venice, 1912), 113; dedicatee. P-363
- Bonaccorsi, Luca di Giovanni. L-127
- Bonaccorso da Pisa *see* Accursius, Bonus
- Bonaccursius de Montemagno; the Younger (c.1391–1429); from Montemagno (Asti), Piedmont; Cosenza III 2352–3. D-043, M-322
- Bonaciolus, Ludovicus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. N-017
- Bonacosa, Jacobus; translator. A-629–A-630.
- Bonardus, Johannes (fifteenth century); 'presbyter Veronensis'. P-470
 — editor. P-470
- Bonarellus, Liberius (fifteenth century); 'eques auratus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Bonaspes, Nicolaus. B-415
- Bonatus, Guido († 1296/8); *DBI XI* 603–8. B-416
- Bonaventura (Johannes Fidenza, c.1217–1274); OFM. A-097, B-417–B-433, B-443, B-445–B-446, B-451, B-457, H-219, P-228–P-229
 — [pseudo-]. A-097, A-141–A-144, B-417–B-419, B-422, B-433–B-459, D-035–D-036, F-096, N-048
- Bonaventura de Castello (b. c.1200); from Bologna; physician. G-273
- Bonavitus Mantuanus, Johannes (Benevoli or Bonavoglia, c.1460–soon after 1526); from Andes or Pietole (both near Mantua); Chancellor of Johannes Sforza of Pesaro, Archdeacon of the cathedral and schoolteacher; *DBI VIII* 488–9 and XI 653–4. B-588
 — dedicatee. B-588
- Boncompagnis, Cataldinus de (fifteenth century). M-148
- Bondini, Alessandro *see* Agathemerus, Alexander
- Bondorf, Conradus († 1510); OFM; Cowie II 707; dedicatee. S-112
- Bonet, Honoré *see* Bonnor, Honoré
- Boneto, Giovanni Battista (fifteenth century); editor. B-485
- Bonetti, Bavero *see* Bavariis, Bavarius de Bonetus de Latis († 1515); 'Hebreus medicus Provenzalis', from Lattes (Hérault); astrologer to Alexander VI, Pont. Max.; Wickersheimer I 88; Thorndike IV 456–7. J-188

- Bonfranciscus, Augustinus (†1479); *DBI* XII 32–4. G-029
- Bonifacius VIII (c.1235–1303); Pont. Max. 1294–1303; formerly Benedictus Caietani; Kelly, *Popes*, 208–10. A-595–A-599, B-460–B-475, B-475A, B-476–B-477, D-121, D-123, P-238
- Bonifacius IX (c.1350–1404); Pont. Max. 1389–1404; formerly Petrus Tomacelli; Kelly, *Popes*, 230–2. H-128, J-041–J-060, P-462
- Bonifacius Bugellanus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); from Biella, Piedmont; Cosenza II 1575 identifies with this man one Bonifacius Gener. J-314, M-091
- Bonifatius Gorgeus, Sigismundus (fifteenth century). B-146
- Boninconcium Andrae. L-050
- Bonincontrius, Laurentius (1410–91); *DBI* XII 209–11. B-478, M-067
- Bonino de Alexandria, Alexander (c.1268–1314); OFM; *LThKI* 361; *DBI* XII 226–9. A-168
- Boninsegni, Jacopo Fiorino di (1430/40–c.1497); born in Siena; 1471–3 in government of Republic of Siena; 1480 accused of conspiracy, banned from Siena, and fled to Florence to Laurentius Magnus; *DBI* XV 258–9; Cosenza IV 2970. V-114
- Boninsegnius (Boninsegni), Johannes Baptista (1453–after 1512); from Siena; Cosenza I 663; *DBI* XV 255–6; dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Bonihannes de Messana (fl. first half of fourteenth century); OP; Kaeppli I 250. C-507–C-510
- Bonis Auguriis, Dominicus de' (fl. 1473–1518); professor of civil law at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1473–96; Dorati da Empoli 111; *IBI* I 308; Remigio Sabbadini, *Antonio Mancinelli* ([Velletri, 1878]), 23; dedicatee. M-040
- Bonis Auguriis, Johannes Michael de, son of Dominicus; dedicatee. M-047
- Bonisolii, Ognibene *see* Leonicensus, Omnibonus
- Bonnor (Bonet), Honoré (fl. 1378–98). B-479
- Bononius Tarvisanus, Hieronymus (1454–1517); apparently Abbot of St Thomas in Burgundy; Pavanello 152–7; *DBI* XI 327–31. B-360, C-009–C-013, E-050–E-052, P-363, T-031, T-222–T-226
— dedicatee. S-285
— editor. T-031, T-222–T-226
- Bonsignori, Giovanni (fl.1346–1391); *DBI* XII 407–9. O-079
— translator. O-079
- Bonus, Antonius. A-152
- Bonus, Johannes (fl. 1474–1475); OESA; printer in Milan; *DBI* XII 281–2; *BMC* VI p. xxiii. A-536
- Bonvesin de la Riva *see* Bonvicinus de Ripa
- Bonvicinus de Ripa (c.1250–1314?). B-480
- Boort, Henricus. B-484
- Bordon, Benedictus (†1530); M. Billanovich, 'Benedetto Bordon e Giulio Cesare Scaligero', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 11 (1968), 187–256; Giordana Mariani Canova, *La miniatura veneta del rinascimento 1450–1500* (Venice, 1969), 122–30. L-177–L-178
- Borgia, Caesar (1475–1507); Cardinal 1493; *DC* 559–61; *DBI* XII 696–708; dedicatee. C-377, P-433
- Borgia, Franciscus (1432/41–1511); from Valencia; canon in Valencia; Bishop of Teano 1495–1508; Cardinal of S. Cecilia 1500, of SS. Nereus et Achilleus 1506; 'solicitor' at the Roman Curia 1491–6; treasurer 1493–1500; Eubel II 249; *DBI* XII 709–11; Frenz 326 no. 684; dedicatee. L-019–L-020
— editorial involvement. P-070
- Borgia, Giovanni (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 675; dedicatee. C-377
- Borgia, Rodrigo *see* Alexander VI, Pont. Max.
- Borgiannis, Jacobus de (1443/4–after 1503); *DBI* XII 743–4; dedicatee. C-174–C-177
- Borgognonus (Borgognoni), Theodoricus (c.1205–1298); Bishop of Cervia 1270–98; *DSB* II 314–5; Gams 680. G-273
- Bornius de Sala (1405–1469); from Sala Bolognese; Bianca Bianchi, *Ein bologneser Jurist und Humanist: Bornio da Sala* (Wiesbaden, 1976); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Borra, Aloysius (fifteenth century); 'philosophus ac medicus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Borra, Carolus (Charles Bourré, Carolus Burraeus, †1498); royal treasurer, patrician of Paris; Andrelinus, *'Amores' sive 'Livia'*, ed. Godelieve Tournoy-Thoen, *Verhandelungen van de Koninklijke Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van België, Klasse der Letteren*, 44/100 (Brussels, 1982), 152, n. 1; dedicatee. A-275, J-188–J-189
- Borro, Gasparino (†1495/8); from Venice; OSM; Prior of Venice 1488–90, 1494–6; *DBI* XIII 22–3. B-485
- Borromaeus, Philippus (1419–1464); from Milan, Vitalianus's son; Count of Arona; *DBI* XIII 45–6; subject. P-274–P-276
- Borromaeus Vitalianus, Jacobus (†1449); from Milan; *DBI* XIII 45; subject. P-274–P-276
- Bossius, Donatus (1436–after 1502); *DBI* XIII 298–9. B-486
- Bossus, Johannes Philippus (fl. 1463); from Verona; brother of Matthaues; CRL; *DBI* XIII 341; dedicatee. B-490–B-491
- Bossus, Matthaues (c.1427–1502); from Verona; CRL; *DBI* XIII 341–4. A-503, B-487–B-492, E-024, L-108–L-110, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, L-108–L-110, P-422–P-423
- Bostius, Arnoldus (Arnoldus de Boschus, Arnold de Vaernewyck; 1450–1499); OCarm; *BNDI* II 762–4; Thuasne I 312 n. 1; Charrier *ad indicem*. B-140
— dedicatee. B-140, F-018, G-005, G-010
- Bote, Konrad. C-202
- Botta, Leonardus (c.1431–1513); senator of Venice; *DBI* XIII 374–9; dedicatee. N-104
- Bottono, Bernardus de *see* Bernardus Parmensis
- Bouhic, Henricus († after 1350); *DHGE* XXIII 1095–6. B-493
- Bourdeille, Helias de. B-494
- Bourré, Charles *see* Borra, Carolus
- Bourret, Stephanus de (†1325); Bishop of Paris 1320–5. P-199–P-202, T-138, T-140–T-141
- Boussardus, Gaufredus (1439/49–1524?); *DBF* VII 27. A-588, E-045
— editor. E-045
- Boutillier, Jean (le Bouteiller) († c.1395); royal bailiff at Tournai; *BNDI* XI 545–57. B-495, B-495A
- Bovillus, Carolus (1479–1567); *DBF* VI 1269; *DSB* II 360–1; *Lexicon grammaticorum*, 124–5. B-496
- Bovillus, Nicolaus. B-497
- Braccellus (Bracelli), Antonius (†1499/1502); *DBI* XIII 650–2; Santoro, *Uffici*, 12, 41 and 78; dedicatee. C-474–6
- Braccellus (Bracelli), Jacobus (1390–c.1466); *DBI* XIII 652–3. B-498
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Braccesi, Alessandro (1445–1503); *DBI* XIII 602–8. P-307
— translator. P-307, P-417–P-418
- Braccio, Alessandro *see* Braccesi, Alessandro
- Bracciolinus *see* Poggius Florentinus
- Bracius, Gabriel (fl. 1497–1498); from Brisighella, Emilia Romagna; printer in Venice and Greek scholar; *Aldo Manuzio editore*, II 324 n. 17; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 216. A-042
- Brack, Wenceslaus († before 1496); *VLI* I 983. B-499–B-501
- Bradwardine, Thomas (1290–1349); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1707. L-102
- Bradwardine, Thomas [pseudo-]. B-502
- Bragadenus, Laurentius (1474–1538); *DBI* XIII 681–4; dedicatee. A-118, C-142, T-214
- Brancazzo, Marino (fifteenth century); 'condottiero'; dedicatee. M-142
- Brandis, Lucas (fl. 1473–1499); printer in Lübeck and Merseburg; *BMC* II p. 549. R-141
- Brandolino, Giovanni [I, 'della lancia'] (fifteenth century); the son of Brandolino IV and brother of Tiberto VII (†1439); *see* L. Balduzzi, 'La famiglia dei conti Brandolini nobili veneti', *Giornale araldico-genealogico-diplomatico italiano*, 2 (1874–5), 16–23 and 45–69, at 49; dedicatee. R-146
- Brandolinus, Lippus Aurelius (1454–1497); from Florence; OESA; Perini I 148–53; *DBI* XIV 26–8. B-503
- Brant, Sebastian (c.1458–1521); *VLI* I 992–1005. A-228, A-297–A-298, A-556–A-557, B-042, B-316, B-476–B-477, B-504–B-519, C-030, C-410, C-430, F-009, G-190, G-243, G-258–G-259, H-009–H-011, I-050, L-131, L-134, L-202, M-097–M-098, M-166–M-167, M-209–M-210, M-213, P-149, R-016, T-093,

- Brant, Sebastian (*cont'd*)
T-249
— dedicatee. B-506–B-509, B-512–B-515, S-112
— editor. B-316, B-476–B-477, C-410, C-430, G-190, I-050, M-209–M-210, P-149, R-016
— translator. R-049
- Brascha, Matronianus (†1461); Saxius 234; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Braulio, Bishop of Zaragoza (631–51); Gams 19. I-035–I-040
— dedicatee. I-035–I-039
- Brebia, Gabriel (b. 1450s); OSBCas; professed in S. Petrus, Gessate (Milan), 1479; Bossi da Modena 260–1; B. Collett, *Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation: The Congregation of Santa Giustina of Padua* (Oxford, 1985), 55–62. P-502
- Breisacius, Marquardus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Breitenbach, Johannes de (†1509); *VL* IV 551. B-520
— commissioned. B-521
— dedicatee. S-152
- Breitenbach, Paulus de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-152
- Brendis, Baptista de (fifteenth century). P-439
- Brentius Patavinus, Andreas (c.1454–1484); *DBI* XIV 149–51; *CE* I 193. B-522–B-523, H-126
— dedicatee. Z-003
— translator. H-126
- Brescia, Senate and People of; dedicatees. P-143–P-147, T-260–T-261
- Brevius, Franciscus (†1508); from Padua; Bishop of Ceneda 1498–1508; 'advocatus rote' c.1482–1508; 'referendarius' 1499–1504; *DBI* XIV 205–7; Frenz no. 688; Belloni 324 (†1514); editor. J-167, P-013–P-014
- Breydenbach, Bernhard von (c.1440–1497). B-552–B-554, G-050
— editor. G-050
- Briçonnet, Guillaume *see* Brissonetus, Guilelmus
- Bricot, Thomas (†1516); *CE* I 199–200. B-555–B-558, B-558A, B-599, G-067, J-098
— dedicatee. F-018
— editor. B-599, J-100
- Brieviere, Anselmus de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. V-107
- Brippius, Josephus (Bripius, Brivius; 1378–1457); poet, orator, professor of canon law at Pavia; *DBI* XIV 355–8; Cosenza I 710. V-075–V-076, V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098–V-107
- Briselotus, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-029
- Brissonetus, Guilelmus (1445–1514); Bishop of Lodève; 1495 Cardinal of S. Pudentiana; B. Chevalier, 'Le Cardinal Guillaume Briçonnet, évêque de Nîmes (1496–1514)', in *Foi, fidélité, amitié en Europe à la période moderne. Mélanges offerts à Robert Sauzet*, ed. B. Maillard, 2 vols (Tours, 1995), I 45–54; *LMA* IV 1779; also Charrier and Collard, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Brissonetus, Robertus (†1497); Archbishop of Rheims and Chancellor of France; Andrelinus, *Amores sive Livia*, ed. Godelieve Tournoy-Thoen, *Verhandelingen van de Koninklijke Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van België, Klasse der Letteren*, 44/100 (Brussels, 1982), 203; dedicatee. A-280, A-281
- Britannicus, Gregorius (fifteenth century); OP; one of Johannes Britannicus's younger brothers; *DBI* XIV 342. B-559–B-560, T-288
— dedicatee. B-559–B-560
— editor. B-183, B-307
- Britannicus Brixianus, Johannes († after 1518); from Brescia; *DBI* XIV 342–3. B-559–B-561, L-159, L-161–L-164, P-143–P-148, P-368–P-369, S-291, T-038
— editor. S-032–S-035, T-038
- Brognanigo, Girolamo *see* Broianicus, Hieronymus
- Brognolo, Girolamo *see* Broianicus, Hieronymus
- Brognoles, Benedictus (1427–1502); *DBI* XIV 501–4. D-077–D-079, H-054, J-284
— corrector. G-072–G-073
— editor. D-077, H-054, J-284, P-449–P-460
- Brognoles, Ludovicus (†1511); *DBI* XIV 452–4; Mazzuchelli II/4 2134–6. A-357
- Broianicus, Hieronymus († after 1492); C. Perpolli, 'L'Actio Panthea e l'Umanesimo Veronese', *Atti dell'Accademia di Agricoltura, Scienze e Letteratura di Verona*, ser. 4, 16 (1915), 22. B-357
- Brudzewo, Albertus de (fifteenth century). B-562
- Brugmannus, Johannes (c.1405–1473); OFMConv then OFMObs; *VL* I 1048–52; *BBFN* I 65–102. B-563
- Brulefer, Stephanus (†1499); OFMObs; E. Wegerich, 'Bio-bibliographische Notizen über Franziskanerlehrer des 15. Jahrhunderts', *Franziskanische Studien*, 29 (1942), 150–97, at 157–63; also Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*. B-564–B-565
— dedicatee. G-005
- Brunschwig, Hieronymus (c.1450–c.1512/13); *VL* I 1073–5. B-566
- Brunus (von Kärnthen, †1045); Bishop of Würzburg 1034–45; *LMA* II 788; Gams 324. P-510, P-514, P-516
— editor. P-510, P-514, P-516
- Brunus, Gabriel († c.1508); OFM; in Milan 1472; guardian of the Franciscan convent in Venice 1480; *DBI* XIV 651–2. B-302, B-305–B-312, D-197, J-119, R-146
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— translator. R-146
- Brunus, Ludovicus (1434–1508); from Asti; poet laureate; professor of civil law at Louvain 1478–86; *DBI* XIV 669–71. B-051
— dedicatee. F-018
- Brunus Aretinus, Leonardus (c.1369–1444); *DBI* XIV 618–33. A-388, A-394, A-397, A-399–A-400, A-412, A-415, B-130–B-131, B-567–573, B-575–B-581, B-586, C-208, H-094, J-287, L-006, L-012–L-013, L-129–L-130, P-152, P-318, P-320–P-323, P-348–P-349, P-387, P-390–P-395, V-063–V-069, X-001
— dedicatee. D-067–D-068, P-408, P-259–P-268, P-317–P-323
— subject. S-037
— translator. A-388, A-394, A-397–A-400, A-412, A-415, B-130–B-131, B-577, B-579, C-164, C-208, C-233–C-235, H-094, L-129–L-130, P-318, P-320–P-323, P-348–P-349, P-387, P-390–395, P-408, V-063–V-069, X-001
— [pseudo-]. B-574, B-582–B-586, P-318, P-320–P-323, P-408
- Brunus Longoburgensis (b. c.1200); of Longobucco (Cosenza), Calabria; *VL* I 1070–1. G-273
- Bruschis, Bottonus, Bartholomaeus de (fl. 1480–1482); printer in Reggio Emilia; *BMC* VII p. lxxvi; dedicatee. S-123
- Brutus, Jacobus (fl. 1500); professor of theology and philosophy, Venice. B-587
- Brutus, Marcus Junius [pseudo-]. D-074–D-075, E-022, P-239, P-434
- Brutus, Petrus (†1493); Bishop of Krujë (Epirus), Albania 1468–74; Bishop of Kotor (Cattaro), Montenegro 1474–93; *DBI* XIV 735–7; S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856), 63; Gams 398 and 404. A-477, B-588, V-019–V-024
— dedicatee. A-477, B-588, V-019–V-024
- Bucchianico, Countess de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-142
- Bucinius, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Budaeus, Guilelmus (1467/8–1540); *DBF* 611–12; dedicatee. A-394
- Bueil, Jean de (1406–1477); 1st Count of Sancerre. B-590
- Buerik, Arnoldus (Arnoldus Budericus, †1441); Petrus Trudonensis, *Catalogus scriptorum Windeshemensium*, ed. W. Lourdaux and E. Persoons, Universiteit te Leuven Publicaties op het Gebied van de Geschiedenis en de Filologie, 5th ser., 3 (Leuven, 1968), 23–7, no. 14. O-050
- Bueve de Hantone. B-591
- Bufanius, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Buffarolis, Moyses de (†1471); Bishop of Belluno 1465–71; Vicar-general of Vicenza through patronage of Paulus II; Lowry, *Jenson*, 56–7; Eubel II 116; dedicatee. Q-013, Q-015, Q-017
- Bugnin, Jacques de. B-592
- Bulcasis *see* Abulcasis
- Buldunus, Antonius (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 733; dedicatee. O-077
- Buonaccursius, Philippus *see* Callimachus
- Bur or Burry, Pierre *see* Burius, Petrus

- Burchardus, Johannes († after 1502); from Nieder-Haslach, Alsace; in Rome 1467, apostolic protonotary 1481, master of ceremonies of Innocentius VIII 1487; M. Dykmans, *L'oeuvre de Patrizi Piccolomini, ou, Le Cérémonial papal de la première Renaissance*, Studi e Testi, 293–4 (Vatican City, 1980–2), I 71*–77*; editor. P-441–P-442
- Burchardus de Horneck (c.1440–1522); arts and medicine degree from the University of Padua; personal physician of Sixtus IV 1471–84; 'artium et medicinarum professor' in Freiburg im Breisgau from 1490; E. T. Nauck, 'Burchard von Horneck', *Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Oberrheins*, 109 (1961), 285–303. P-544
— translator. P-544
- Burchardus Urspergensis (1177–† not before 1231); *VL* I 1119–21; Wolfgang Wulz, *Der spätmittelalterliche Geschichtsschreiber Burchard von Ursberg*, Schriften zur südwestdeutschen Landeskunde, 18 (Stuttgart, 1982). B-594
- Burchiello (Domenico di Giovanni, 1404–1449); *DBI* XL 621–5. B-595–B-596
- Bureau, Laurent *see* Burellus, Laurentius
- Burellus, Laurentius (c.1448–1504); OCarm; Bishop of Sisteron 1499–1502; *DBF* VII 687; Thuasne II 40 n. 1; Gams 632; also Charrier and Collard, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. B-036, B-229–B-230, G-005, H-218, R-066
- Burellus, Michael (Michel Bureau) (†1518); OSB; monk at [probably Bernays, Le Mans, Notre-Dame] de la Couture, Benedictines; 1492 lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1496 Abbot of Notre-Dame de la Couture, wrote treatise on monastic reform; *DBF* VII 687; Hauréau, *Histoire littéraire du Maine* 4 vols. (Paris, 1843), I 234; dedicatee. T-044–T-045, T-047, T-049–T-050
- Burgh, Benet (fl. 1432–1481); Archdeacon of Colchester; Emden, *BRUO*, 309; translator. C-137
- Burgsteinfurt, North Rhine-Westphalia, Hospitallers, S. Johannes Baptista (1222–1806); *see* Krämer I 126; *Westfälisches Klosterbuch. Lexicon der vor 1815 errichteten Stifte und Klöster von ihrer Gründung bis zur Aufhebung*, ed. K. Hengst, 2 vols, Quellen und Forschungen zur Kirchen- und Religionsgeschichte, 2 (1992–4) I 162–7; dedicatee. R-099
- Buridanus, Johannes (1295/1305–1358/61); Lohr 26 (1970), 161–3; *CHLMP* 865–6; Edmond Faral, 'Jean Buridan: notes sur les manuscrits, les éditions et le contenu des ses ouvrages', *Archives d'histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge*, 15 (1946), 1–55; Edmond Faral, 'Jean Buridan, maître ès arts de l'Université de Paris', *HLF* 38 (1949), 577–91; Bernd Michael, *Johannes Buridan: Studien zu seinen Werken und zur Rezeption seiner Theorien in Europa des späten Mittelalters* (Diss. Freie Universität, Berlin, 1985); Jack Zupko, *John Buridan: Portrait of a Fourteenth-Century Arts Master* (Notre Dame, Ind., 2003), with bibliography. A-403–A-404, B-597–B-599
- Burius, Petrus (1430–1506); canon of Amiens; Charrier, Collard, and Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005–G-008
- Burlaeus, Gualtherus (c.1275–1344/5); *CHLMP* 888–9, Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1902. A-382, B-600–B-617, R-079, R-114
- Burraeus, Carolus *see* Borra Carolus
- Bursa, Sebastianus (fl. 1434–1455); protégé of Leonardus and Bernardus Justinianus, chancellor in Modone 1434–55; dedicatee. J-287
- Burtius, Nicolaus (c.1450–1518); *DBI* XV 469–71. B-618–B-619
- Busch, Johannes (1399/1400–after 1475). S-264–S-267?
- Buschius, Hermannus (Hermann von dem Busche, c.1468–1534); *NDB* III 61–2; Hermann Joseph Liessem, *Hermann von dem Busche, sein Leben und seine Schriften*, Programm des Kaiser Wilhelm-Gymnasiums zu Köln, 16 (Cologne, 1884), 1–26; 17 (1885), 27–50; 18 (1886), 51–70; 19 (1887), 1–8; 20 (1888), 9–22; 21 (1889), 23–38; 37 (1905), 39–46; and Ellinger I 419–27. B-024, E-064, J-331–J-332
- Busone dei Raphaeli da Gubbio († after 1316/17); podestà of Arezzo 1266; *DBI* XIII 274–7; Luca Carlo Rossi, 'Una ricomposta tenzone (autentica?) fra Cino da Pistoia e Bosone da Gubbio', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 31 (1988), 45–79. D-010
- Busonius, Petrus *see* d'Aubusson, Pierre
- Bussis, Johannes Andreas de (1417–1475), Bishop of Aleria, Corsica; *DBI* XV 565–74. A-369–A-371, B-245, B-253, C-004, C-006, C-238, C-283, C-502, G-054–G-060, H-083–H-084, L-004, L-007, L-011, L-063–L-066, L-068–L-070, L-114, L-116, L-118–L-125, L-150, N-056, P-359–P-360, Q-012, S-325–S-329, S-337, V-072
— editor. A-369, B-245, C-004, C-006, C-238, C-283, C-502, G-054, G-056, H-055, H-083–H-084, L-004, L-063–L-064, L-068–L-069, L-114, N-056, P-359–P-360, Q-012, S-197, S-325–S-327, T-130, V-072
- Buticella (Bottigella), Hieronymus (1470–1515); from Pavia; professor of civil law in Pavia 1495–1504; in Padua 1504–9; at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1513–15; *DBI* XIII 462–3; Belloni 208–11. P-236
- Butrio, Antonius de *see* Antonius de Butrio
- Buzacarinus, Franciscus (c.1440–c.1500); *DBI* XV 641–2. I-044
— translator. I-044
- Buzius, Petrus (fifteenth century); lector in medicine at Pavia; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 128. B-125
— editor. B-125

C

- C. F. (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Cabaliatus, Polydorus (fifteenth century); Count ('Cabalioti?'). S-148–S-149
- Caballus, Franciscus (c.1450–1540); *DBI* XXII 724–5. C-001, C-166, M-308
- Caballus, Johannes Aurelius (fifteenth century); son of Franciscus Caballus; dedicatee. C-001
- Cabassole, Philippus de (c.1305–1372); Bishop of Cavaillon 1334–66, of Marseilles 1366–8, Patriarch of Jerusalem 1361–8, Cardinal-priest of SS. Marcellinus et Petrus 1368–70, and Cardinal-bishop of S. Sabina 1370–2; Eubel I 20; *DBI* XV 678–81; C. M. Monti, 'Nella biblioteca di Philippe de Cabassole', in *Petrarca, Verona e l'Europa. Atti del Convegno internazionale di studi (Verona, 19–23 sett. 1991)*, ed. G. Billanovich and G. Frasso, Studi sul Petrarca, 26 (Padua, 1997), 221–69; dedicatee. P-149, P-171, P-174
- Caerellius, Quintus; recipient of letter from Censorinus; dedicatee. C-164
- Caesar, Gaius Julius (100–44 BC); Roman statesman and writer; *OCD* 780–2. B-522, C-004–C-115
— dedicatee. L-151
- Caesaris, Petrus (Wagner, fl. 1463–1510); printer and bookseller in Paris; *BMC* VIII pp. xx–xxi. R-087
- Caesarius Arelatensis (c.470–542); Archbishop of Arles; *ODCC* 261–2. A-228, A-504–A-508, A-510, A-551, A-554, A-556–A-557, A-564, A-566, A-576–A-577, A-590–A-592
- Caesarius de Heisterbach (c.1180–after 1240); OCist; *VL* 1152–68. C-016
- Caiadus, Henricus (†1508); A. Moreira de Sá, *Humanistas portugueses em Itália: subsidios para o estudo de Frei Gomes de Lisboa, dos dois Luíses Teixeiras, João de Barro e de Henrique Caiado* (Lisbon, 1983). C-017
- Caietani de Ursinis, Johannes (†1339); Cardinal-deacon of S. Theodorus; Eubel I, 14; dedicatee. A-467–A-472, A-474–A-475
- Caietani de Ursinis, Johannes *see* Nicolaus III, Pont. Max.
- Caietani; *see* also Gaetani
- Caietanus Alexandreus Cremonensis, Daniel (1461–1528); *DBI* XVI 147–8. D-160, P-102, P-104, P-106, P-460, S-148–S-149
- Calandri, Filippo. C-018
- Calandrinus, Philippus (1403–1476); Cardinal-archbishop of Bologna; Eubel II 122; *DBI* XVI 450–2. C-435
- Calcagninus Ferrariensis, Coelius (1479–1541); *DBI* XXVI 493–8. A-372
- Calcaterra, Antonius Maria (fifteenth century); of Milanese family, *see* *IBI* I 327. P-357
- Calcaterra, Jacobus Maria (†1456); orator of the Sforza in France and Savoy, ambassador residing in Rome 1455–6; *DBI* XVI 512–13; Leverotti 130. P-357
- Calciavelius, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 767; dedicatee. C-377

- Calcidius; grammarian; dedicatee. F-111
- Calderinus, Domitius (1446–1478); *DBI* XVI 597–605; Roberto Weiss, 'In memoriam Domitii Calderini', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 3 (1960), 310–21; John Dunston, 'Studies in Domizio Calderini', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 11 (1968), 71–150; *CEI* 243–4; *CTC* I 221; *CTC* III 383–7. B-001, B-215, C-019–C-025, J-302–J-319, M-120–M-127, O-040, O-060–O-068, O-070, P-481, S-117–S-119, S-286–S-289, S-292, S-294, S-342, V-096, V-098–V-100, V-102–V-107,
— editor. P-527, S-286–S-289, S-292, S-294
— translator. P-071
- Calderinus, Gaspar (1345–1399); *DBI* XVI 605–6. C-028
- Calderinus, Johannes (†1365); *DBI* XVI 606–8; Schulte II 247–53. C-026–C-029
- Caldora, Berlingierius (†c.1487); dedicatee. P-471
- Caldora, Raimundus (†c.1487); dedicatee. P-471
- Calendrier des Bergers. C-030, C-031
- Calixtus. A-593–A-599
- Callimachus (Philippus Buonaccursius, 1437–1496); from San Gimignano; *DBI* XV 78–92; *Callimaco Esperiente, poeta e politico del '400: convegno internazionale di studi (San Gimignano 18–20 ottobre 1985)*, ed. G. C. Garfagnini (Florence, 1987). P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-003, P-422–P-423
- Callimachus of Cyrene (fl. c.260 BC); Greek poet; *OCD* 276–7. C-032
- Callistus III (1378–1458); Pont. Max. 1455–8; from Valencia; formerly Alfonso de Borgia; Kelly, *Popes*, 245–7; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Callistus, Andronicus (†1487); *DBI* II 162–3; Bussi, pp. XL, L, n. 25; editor and translator. S-325–S-327
- Calonymos ben Calonymos ben Meir (1287–after 1328); Moritz Steinschneider, *Die Arabische Literatur der Juden* (Frankfurt am Main, 1902), 53 no. 75; Averroes, *Destructio destructionum philosophiae Algazelis in the Latin Version of Calo Calonymos*, ed. Beatrice H. Zedler (Milwaukee, Wis., 1961), 24–5 and 55; translator. A-631, Heb 54
- Calphurnius Brixiensis, Johannes (Giovanni Perlanza dei Ruffinoni da Bordogna, 1443–1503); *Aldo Manuzio editore* II 345; V. Cian, 'Un umanista bergamasco del rinascimento: Giovanni Calfurnio', *Archivio storico lombardo*, ser. 4, 14 (1910), 221–48; V. Cremona, 'L'Umanesimo bresciano', in *Storia di Brescia*, ed. G. Treccani degli Alfieri, 5 vols (Brescia, 1963–4), II 537–95, at 546–51; Monfasani, 'Calfurnio's Identification', 32–43; D. Marcotte, 'La bibliothèque de Jean Calphurnius', *Humanistica Lovaniensia*, 36 (1987), 184–211. A-163, C-019, C-021, C-141, O-039, P-112–P-113, P-116, P-119, P-122–P-126, P-389, T-029, T-031–T-035, T-037–T-043, T-045–T-046, T-048–T-050, V-031–V-035, V-064, V-068–V-069, V-089
— editor. A-163, C-141, I-045, O-039, P-389, V-089
- Calpurnius Siculus, Titus (fl. 50–60); Latin writer of pastoral poetry under Nero; *OCD* 281–2. A-622, C-033–C-034, S-197
- Calvus, Antonius (1458–1535); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423, R-042
- Camara, Alphonsus (†1487); *EdH* 94. C-035
- Cambini, Bernardo di Niccolò; dedicatee. L-127
- Campagna, Matthaeus (fifteenth century); de Cherio [Chieri (Turin), Piedmont?]; Cosenza I 805; editor. B-352, D-177
- Campanus, Johannes Antonius (1429–1477); Bishop of Teramo, Abruzzi; *DBI* XVII 424–9; F. di Bernardo, *Un vescovo umanista alla corte pontificia, Giannantonio Campano (1429–77)*, *Miscellanea Historiae Pontificae*, 39 (Rome, 1975); *CEI* 252. B-354–B-355, C-036–C-040, C-251, L-115, P-241, P-390–P-391, Q-011–Q-012, Q-017, S-336
— editor. L-115, P-241, P-390–P-391, Q-011, S-336, V-075
- Campanus, Nicolaus; 'Minorista'; OFM?; Schneyer, *Repertorium*, III 221–83 nos 295–600; Kaeppli II 359–61 no. 2155. J-083
— editor. J-083
- Campanus Novariensis (†1296); chaplain of Nicolaus IV, Pont. Max. and canon of Paris; *DBI* XVII 420–4. E-036–E-037, S-212
— dedicatee. S-212
— translator. E-036–E-037
- Campanus Ponticuruanus, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); printer's reader; named; *BMC* VII 905. M-159
- Campellus, Julius (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 813. E-031–E-032
- Campesanus, Benvenutus (1250/2–1323); L. Gargan, 'Il preumanesimo a Vicenza, Treviso e Venezia', in *Storia della cultura veneta. II. Il Trecento* (Vicenza, 1976), 142–70, at 142–4. C-139–C-140, T-205, T-207
- Campis, Theobaldus de (fifteenth century); apparently a regent master at the Paris arts faculty; dedicatee. C-090
- Campora, Jacobus (Giacopo / Giacomo / Jacobo; †1459); from Genoa; OP; Bishop of Caffà, Black Sea, 1441–55; Emden, *BRUO*, 344; Kaeppli II 310–11; *DBI* XVII 581–4; Eubel II 131. C-041–C-042
- Canacius, Johannes (fifteenth century); Cosenza I 816; dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Canalis, Antonius (†1518); the son of Georgius, 'fu Pregadi'; Count of Sebenico, podestà of Monfalcone (1474), of Marano (1482), and Belluno (1502); see Gino Belloni, 'Antonio da Canal e polemiche Aldine', in *Laura tra Petrarca e Bembo*, Studi sul Petrarca, 22 (Padua, 1992), 96–119, at 99–100; dedicatee. P-003
- Canalis, Carlo (fl. 1480–1490); from Mantua; 'camerarius' of Cardinal Gonzaga, then of Giovanni Giacomo Schiafenati, Bishop of Parma; Cosenza I 816; dedicatee. P-427
- Canalis, Johannes *see* Johannes Ferrariensis
- Canalis, Nicolaus (1415–1483); patrician of Venice and 'praefectus Brisianorum' 1451–3; *DBI* XVII 662–8; dedicatee. C-046, P-259–P-268
- Canalis, Paulus (1481–1508); patrician of Venice; *DBI* XVII 668–73; Pavanello 123–4. P-356
- Canamusali de Baldach; translator. G-273, G-275
- Canaro (Cannara), Antonius de (†1451); *DBI* III 542–3. C-043
- Canigiani, Barduccio de Pero (†1382); *DBI* XVIII 84–5; Augusta Theodosia Drane, *The History of St Catherine of Siena and Her Companions*, 4th edn, 2 vols (London, 1915), II 105, and Alfonso Capecelatro, *Storia di S. Caterina da Siena e del papato del suo tempo* (Florence, 1858), 442. C-121–C-122
- Caninius Rufus (fl. first/second century AD); of Comum; *OCD* 286; dedicatee. S-199
- Canis (Cane), Johannes Jacobus (1420/30–1494); *DBI* XVIII 74–6. C-044–C-047
— editor. B-116
- Canisianus (Canigiani), Antonius (1429–1487); from Florence; *DBI* XVIII 81–2; dedicatee. J-093
- Canisianus, Bernardus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Cannetolus, Marcus (fifteenth century); 'eques auratus et iureconsultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Canobius, Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Cantalycius, Johannes Baptista (Giovanni Battista Valentini, c.1450–c.1514); from Cantalice, Latium; *CTC* I 227; L. Allevi, 'Umanisti camerinesi. Il Cantalicio e la corte dei Varano', *Atti e memorie della Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per le Marche*, ser. 4, 2 (1925), 167–95; A. Presta, 'Rapporti fra l'Umanesimo umbro e l'Accademia romana', *L'umanesimo umbro. Atti del IX Convegno di Studi Umbri, Gubbio 22–23 settembre 1974* (Perugia, 1977), 395–406. C-048
- Canter, Jacobus (1471–1529); Frisius; *CEI* 258–9. B-416, G-246, H-094, P-172
— editor. H-094, P-172
- Cantor of Antioch (second half of thirteenth century); see Leonine XL (1968), Pars B, B6; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Caorsin, Guilelmus (c.1430–1501); *DBF* VII 1056. B-552–B-554, C-049–C-053
— dedicatee. M-310
- Capaccius, Andreas (fifteenth century); citizen of Siena; see *IBI* I 351. D-025–D-026, D-034
- Capella, Martianus (fl. 410–439); author of Latin encyclopaedia on the liberal arts; *OCD* 932–3. C-054–C-055, F-090–F-091
- Capella, Nicolaus de (Nicolas Chapelle); B. Hauréau, *Histoire littéraire du Maine*, 4 vols (Paris, 1843), I 234; dedicatee. T-044–T-045, T-049–T-050

- Capella, Phoebus († after 1482); from Venice; secretary to Franciscus Barbarus, ambassador of Venice to Milan c.1443; Cosenza V 404: 'Venetus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Capellus, Antonius (fifteenth century); editor. D-175
- Capellus, Franciscus (1460–1513); from Venice; *DBI XVIII* 775–8; dedicatee. T-227
- Capellutus, Rolandus (c.1430–† after 1480); from Parma; *La chirurgia di M. Rolando da Parma detto dei Cappezzuti: riproduzione del codice latino n. 1382 della R. Biblioteca casanatense Roma*, ed. Giovanni Carbonelli (Rome, 1927); *DBI XVIII* 509–10. C-056, G-273
- Caper, Flavius [pseudo-]. D-084, D-086–D-088
- Capinon, Johannes (fifteenth century); 'legum imperialium interpres'; dedicatee. G-258–G-259
- Capitaneis de Colleonibus, Thomas ex (fl. 1483). C-057–C-058
- Capitibus Liste, Franciscus de (c.1405–1463); Belloni 194–9. J-287
- Capodilista, Francesco *see* Capitibus Liste, Franciscus de
- Capranica, Dominicus (†1458); Firmanus; Cardinal-deacon of S. Maria in via lata 1426–44; Cardinal-priest of S. Crux in Jerusalem 1444–58; Eubel II 7, 72, and 77; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— [pseudo-]. A-451–A-452
- Capreolus, Bartholomaeus; son of Helias; Cosenza I 853. B-124
- Capreolus, Helias (†1519 or after 1523); Brixianus; *DBI XIX* 218–19; Cosenza I 853–4. B-041, B-043
— dedicatee. B-041, B-043, B-124
- Capretto, Pietro *see* Haedus, Petrus
- Capreus, Bartholomaeus Francisci (†1433), OFM; Bartolomeo della Capra, also called 'Capiger'; priest in church of S. Julianus in Strata, Milan; 1405–12 Bishop of Cremona; 1414–33 Bishop of Milan; Gams 790, 796; Eubel I 229, 348; *DGHE XI* 927; *DBI XIX* 108–113; dedicatee. V-059
- Capuanus, Franciscus (fl. 1485); Jöcher I 1655. J-189
- Cara, Johannes Scipio (b. 1476); son of Petrus Cara; *DBI XIX* 293; dedicatee. J-314
- Cara, Petrus (c.1440–1501/2); from San Germano Vercellese, Piedmont; *DBI XIX* 289–93. C-059
— dedicatee. E-024, M-148, P-422–P-423, Z-001
- Caracciolus, Angelus (fifteenth century); either the poet or the protonotarian Cardinal (1468–1538?); dedicatee. M-142
- Caracciolus, Giovanni (c.1372–1432), Duke of Melfi; Litta pl. xli; dedicatee. M-142
- Caracciolus, Giovanni Francesco (c.1437–1506); Altamura 87–8; dedicatee. M-142
- Caracciolus, Giovanni, Duke of Melfi († c.1487); subject. P-471
- Caracciolus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-309
- Caracciolus, Marino (†1467); Count of Monte Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi 1427; dedicatee. M-142
- Caracciolus, Robertus (1425–1495); de Licio [Lecce, Apulia]; OFM; Bishop of Aquino 1477; *DBI XIX* 446–52; Gams 852. B-418, C-060–C-085
- Carafa, Corelius; nephew of the Cardinal of Naples Oliverius; dedicatee. C-020–C-021, M-120–M-127
- Carafa, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-376
- Carafa Sabinensis, Oliverius (1430–1511); OP; Cardinal-archbishop of Naples (1464–1511); *DBI XIX* 588–96; D. Norman, 'The Library of Cardinal Oliviero Caraffa', *Book Collector*, 36 (1987), 354–90; dedicatee. B-027–B-029, B-091, B-503, B-523, D-076, F-010, H-126, M-006, M-142, P-286–P-288, S-112, S-115
- Cararia, Johannes Jacobus (fifteenth century); editor. K-003
- Carazolus *see* Caracciolus
- Carbo (Carbone), Ludovicus (1430–1485); *DBI XIX* 699–703. C-242, P-374
— editor. P-374
- Carbonellus, Petrus Michael (1437–1517); from Barcelona; Catalan humanist, royal archivist in Barcelona 1476–1517; *IBEP I* 256; J. E. Martinez Ferrando, *Un archivero del palacio real de Barcelona a fines del siglo XV*, in *Studi in onore di Riccardo Filangieri*, 3 vols (Naples, 1959), II 197–212; dedicatee. O-015
- Carcano, Michael de (1427–1484); OFMObs; *DBI XIX* 742–4. C-086–C-089
- Carchanus, Gabrielis († after 1496); of Milan; *DBI XIX* 738–9. S-153
- Cardanus, Facius (1445–1524); E. Solmi, *Scritti vinciani* (Florence, 1976), 111–15; *DBI XIX* 758–63, under Cardano, Girolamo. J-177
— editor. J-177
- Cardinals, College of; dedicatee. J-287, M-132C, T-056–T-058, T-285–T-291
- Carlerii, Aegidius (c.1390–1472); *DBF VIII* 590–1. C-090
- Carletus, Angelus *see* Angelus de Clavasio
- Carlier, Gilles *see* Carlerii, Aegidius
- Carmelianus, Petrus (†1527); *DNB*; *DBI XX* 410–13; Thuasne II 258, note; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 117; Charrier *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Carmentus, Caesar (fifteenth century). P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-269, P-422–P-423
- Carmini, Leonardus, de Cerbaria (†1502); probably from Cerbaia, Tuscany; Bishop of Montepeloso, i.e. Irsina (Matera), Basilicata, 1491–8; Gams 901, Eubel II 216; Bishop of Trivento 1498–1502; Gams 936; Eubel II 282; *IBI II* 476. C-389, G-191
- Carnificis, Andreas (fifteenth century). C-090
- Carolus IV (1316–1378); King of Bohemia 1346–78, Emperor 1355–78. C-091–C-092, P-462
— dedicatee. P-149
- Carolus V (1337–1380); King of France 1364–80; dedicatee. A-533
- Carolus VI (1368–1422); King of France 1380–1422. G-086–G-088
- Carolus VII (1403–1461); King of France 1422–61. C-093
— dedicatee. A-205 (as Dauphin), P-259–P-268
- Carolus VIII (1470–1498); King of France 1483–98; dedicatee. A-279, C-181–C-182, C-200, J-225, O-075, P-306, S-070
- Carolus [the Bald] (†877); King of 'Francia' and Emperor 875–7; dedicatee. H-226, J-060, J-067
- Carolus Magnus (Charlemagne, †814); King of the Franks and Lombards. H-144
— dedicatee. H-009, H-145
— subject. M-051?
— [pseudo-]. H-009
- Carolus, Margrave of Baden (†1510); Cowie II 704; dedicatee. H-214
- Carolus de Novocastro (i.e. Neufchâtel, †1498); Archbishop of Besançon (1463–98); Gams 515. O-022
— dedicatee. C-090
- Carondeletus, Johannes (1469–1545); secretary to Maximilianus I; *CE I* 272–3. B-051
— dedicatee. B-049–B-051, P-422–P-423
- Carosius, Justinus (fifteenth century); of Velletri, DCL and DCnL; of the Carosi family of Velletri; *IBI I* 375; Crollanza I 242; dedicatee. S-328–S-329
- Carraria, Franciscus I de, signore of Padua (1350–1388); dedicatee. P-149, P-173
- Carraria, Ubertinus de (b. 1390); of Carrara family, Padua; John M. McManamon, *Pierpaolo Vergerio the Elder: The Humanist as Orator*, *Medieval & Renaissance Texts & Studies*, 163 (Tempe, Arizona, 1996), 89; Cosenza I 863; dedicatee. V-063–V-069
- Carrectus, Georgius (fifteenth century); 'iureconsultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Carretus, Ottho (†1465); orator of the Sforza at Rome 1456–65; member of 'Consilium Secretum' in 1463; *DBI XXXVI* 436–9; Leverotti 136; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Carrharia *see* Carraria
- Carrillo, Alphonsus de (†1434); Cardinal-deacon of S. Eustachius 1408–34; Eubel II 5; dedicatee. P-274–P-276
- Carrillo, Alfonso (†1482); Archbishop of Toledo 1446–82, Primate of Spain and Chancellor of Greater Castile; Gams 81; dedicatee. X-007
- Carteromachus (Fortiguerra), Scipio (1466–1515); from Pistoia; *CE II* 44–5. A-383–A-384, C-472, E-024, P-422–P-423, T-089
— dedicatee. E-024
- Carthusian brother (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-085–G-088
- Carthusians; dedicatees. G-086–G-088

- Carvajal, Bernardinus de (1455/6–1522); Cardinal-bishop of Sigüenza 1495–1522; Gams 74; Eubel II 23; *DC* 636–9. C-094–C-099
— dedicatee. A-503, G-175, I-005
- Carvajal, Johannes (†1469); Cardinal-deacon of S. Angelus; Eubel II 9; dedicatee. P-309–P-310, P-316, P-318, P-323
- Casa, Franciscus (b. 1461, † after 1507, before 1513); *DBI* XXXVI 696–9; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Casatia Saluzolius Vercellensis, Laurentius (fl. 1494); Cosenza I 914. A-623–A-625
- Casatus (Casati), Franciscus (†1528); from Milan; *DBI* XXI 235–7; dedicatee. B-215–B-217
- Casella (Caselli), Lodovicus (†1469); from Ferrara; 1450 adviser and ‘referendarius’ of Borso d’Este; *DBI* LX 341 (Guarini, Battista); dedicatee. P-259–P-268, P-274–P-276
- Casimir IV (1427–1492); King of Poland 1447–92; oration composed for. T-011
- Casola, Petrus (1427?–1507); *DBI* XXI 375–7. C-100
- Cassetta, Salvus (fl. 1481–1483); OP; General of the Dominican Order 1481–3; Cowie II 713; dedicatee. S-112
- Cassianus, Johannes (c.360–c.435); founder of monastic communities in Gaul; *ODCC* 295; *OCD* 298. C-101–C-104
- Cassianus Cremonensis, Jacobus (de Sancto Cassiano; † c.1452); priest, mathematician; P. L. Rose, *The Italian Renaissance of Mathematics. Studies on Humanists and Mathematicians from Petrarch to Galileo*, *Travaux d’Humanisme et Renaissance*, 145 (Geneva, 1975), 40–3; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius (c.490–c.580); politician, writer, monk; *OCD* 298–9. A-478, C-105–C-107, D-040
- Cassis, Johannes (fifteenth century); Ignaz Schwarz, *Aus der ersten Zeit des wiener Buchdrucks*, *Bibliographie der österreichischen Drucke des xv. und xvi. Jahrhunderts*, 1,1, ed. Eduard Langer (Vienna, 1913), 135–7. P-096
— dedicatee. P-096
- Cassius Dio (c.164–c.230); Greek senator, author of history of Rome; *OCD* 299–300. C-108, P-470
- Cassola, Lazarus (fl. 1498–1502); professor of medicine in Parma; Piana, *Ricerche*, 480, 492, 499; dedicatee. A-626
- Castellanus, Franciscus (fifteenth century); ‘eques auratus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Castellanus, Petrus Nicolaus (fl. c.1497–1519); from Faenza, Emilia Romagna; University of Padua; 1502–3 taught at Ferrara; G. Pardi, *Lo studio di Ferrara nei secoli XV e XVI*, *Atti della Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria*, 14 (Ferrara, 1903), 150; 1519 taught at Pisa; *DBI* XXI 634–5; A. Montanari, *Gli uomini illustri di Faenza* (Faenza, 1882), I,2 61–2. V-005
— editor. V-005
- Castellione, Johannes de (†1460); Cardinal, Archbishop of Pavia; Eubel II 12; *DC* 643. C-435
- Castellione, Johannes Lopus de (c.1300/20–1381); *DBI* XXII 40–4. C-109
- Castellione, Lopus (Jacobus) de (c.1406–1438); *DBI* XXII 44–51. P-390–P-395
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— translator. P-390–P-395
— [pseudo-]. P-391
- Castellionus, Guarnerius (†1461); of Milan; member of the ‘Consilium Secretum’ of the chancery of Milan 1440; Santoro, *Uffici*, 3; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Castellus, Hieronymus (†1473/4); ‘philosophus ac medicus’; of Ferrara, where he was a pupil of Guarinus Veronensis; degree in medicine at the University of Ferrara 1445 (Pardi 18), where he taught until 1473/4; ducal physician to Hercules I, ducal physician and court poet of Borso; Marco Antonio Guarini, *Compendio storico dell’origine, accrescimento e prerogative delle chiese e luoghi pii della città e diocesi di Ferrara, etc.* (Ferrara, 1621), 238 a transcription of his tombstone; *I maestri di medicina ed arti dell’Università di Ferrara 1391–1950*, ed. F. Raspadori, *Pubblicazioni dell’Università di Ferrara*, 2 (Florence, 1991), 211 (lettore allo Studio 1470–1474); Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), 191; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Castellus, Jason (fl. 1496); patrician of Bologna; P. S. Dolfi, *Cronologia delle famiglie nobili di Bologna* (Bologna, 1670; repr. 1990), 260; dedicatee. B-030, B-032, B-037
- Castiglionchio, Lapo da *see* Castellione, Johannes Lopus de
- Castiglione, Branda (1350–1443); Cardinal; *DC* 643; dedicatee. P-216, R-001–R-005
- Castilia, Isabella de *see* Aragona, Isabella de Castrojeriz, Juan Garcia de; translator. A-033
- Castrovol, Petrus de (†1498); OFM; Charles H. Lohr, *Latin Aristotle Commentators, II: Renaissance Authors* (Florence, 1987), 199. C-110
- Cataldus Siculus (Cataldus Parisii Siculus, † after 1500); from Sciacca, Sicily; degrees from Ferrara in medicine 1451, in civil law 1484; professor of rhetoric, Bologna, by 1477; Padua 1477–82, then again in Bologna; professor, University of Lisbon 1490; Verrua 34–6, 107–8. C-114–C-115
- Cataneus, Johannes Lucidus (c.1462–1505); *DBI* XXII 406–8. C-116–C-117
- Cataneus, Johannes Maria (c.1450–1530); pupil of Demetrius Chalcondylas and Georgius Merula, ‘humanist’ and poet; *Aldo Manuzio Editore*, p. xxix; *DBI* XXII 468–71. S-333
- Catharina Bononiensis, S. (1413–1463); *BS* III 980–2. C-118
- Catharina Senensis, S. (1333/47–1380); *BS* III 393–4. C-119–C-123
- Cato, Dionysius; author of Latin moral sayings known as *Disticha Catonis*. C-126–C-137
- Cato, Marcus Porcius, known as ‘Censorius’, (234–149 BC); statesman and writer, author of *De Agri Cultura*; *OCD* 1224–5. S-122–S-126
— [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Cattanei *see* Cataneus
- Cattaneo, Marco (†1478); Bishop of Alessandria 1457–78; Gams 811; dedicatee. B-337
- Cattaneo, Simonetta (1453–1475); 1468 married Marco Vespucci; beloved by Giuliano de’ Medici; *DBI* XXII 485; subject. V-114
- Catullus, Gaius Valerius (c.84–c.54 BC); Roman poet; *OCD* 303–4. C-138–C-143, C-287, T-205, T-207, T-210, T-212–T-214
- Cavalca, Domenico (c.1270–1342); OP; *DBI* XXII 577–86; Kaeppli I 304–5. C-144–C-154, G-203–G-205
— translator. G-203–G-205
- Cavalcanti, Giovanni (1381–c.1451); *DBI* XXII 624–8. J-093
- Cavalcanti, Mainardo de (fourteenth century); of Florence; dedicatee. B-361
- Cavalli, Francesco *see* Caballus, Franciscus
- Cavatia, Philippo *see* Cavaza, Philippus
- Cavaza, Philippus (fl. 1492–1502); Venetus; OSM; Prior of the convent of Venice in 1492; Vicar-general of the Servites 1495–6, 1498–9, 1501–2; A. M. Rossi, *Manuale di storia dell’ordine dei Servi di Maria (MCCXXXIII–MCMLIV)* (Rome, 1956), 809–10; Maria Laura Lippi ‘Evangelista Fossa, note biografiche e problemi attributivi’, *Lettere Italiane*, 34 (1982), 55–73, at 58–9; Cosenza II 955. U-010
— dedicatee. B-485, V-115
- Cavitellus, Borsius (fifteenth century); patrician of Cremona; for the family *see* *IBI* II 406; dedicatee. D-067
- Cavriani, Galeacius (†1466); Bishop of Mantua 1444–66; Gams 794; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Caxton, William (c.1422–1491); *DNB*. A-054, B-404, C-155, C-168–C-169, C-191, C-194, C-199, D-109, H-116, H-121, J-068, L-001, L-059–L-060, L-204, V-109
— translator. A-054, A-450, C-137, C-168–C-169, C-191, D-118, G-164, H-116, I-002, J-068, J-070, L-001, L-059–L-060, R-048, V-109, W-024
- Caymus, Franciscus (fl. 1465–1478?); possibly Santoro, *Uffici, ad indicem*; editor. P-174
- Ceba, Nicolaus (Cebà Grimaldi, fl. 1441–after 1475); from Genoa; *DBI* XXIII 186–7; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Cebes [pseudo-]. A-480, C-156, C-164
- Cecco d’Ascoli *see* Cicchus Esculanus
- Ceffi, Filippo (fl. 1300–1325); *DBI* XXIII 320–1; translator. C-399
- Celestinus of S. Eusebius, Rome. A-319
— editor. A-319
- Celsanus, Barnabas (†1477); *DBI* XXIII 469–70; Cosenza II 959–60. A-477, C-352

- dedicatee. A-477
 — editor. C-352, O-042–O-043
- Celsanus, Marcus (fifteenth century). B-588
- Celsus, Aulus Cornelius (first century AD); author of Latin encyclopaedia of which only the books on medicine survive; *OCD* 392–3. C-160–C-163
- Celsus, Julius [pseudo-]. C-015
- Celtis, Conradus (1459–1508); *NDB* III 181–3. C-163A, C-344, J-056, F-055, T-243
- Cendrata, Ludovicus († between 1497 and 1499); *DBI* XXIII 527–8. J-221
 — editor. J-221
- Censorinus (third century AD); Roman grammarian; *OCD* 308. C-164
- Centernicus, Thomas (fl. 1242); editor. S-307
- Centone, Girolamo (†1527); *IBI* II 413; G. Vedova, *Biografia degli scrittori padovani*, 2 vols (Padua, 1832–6), I 243; reviser. P-160–P-161
- Ceolwulf (†764?); King of Northumbria 729–37; dedicatee. B-137, E-046
- Cepio (Cippico), Coriolanus (1425–1493); from Traù; *DBI* XXV 735–6. C-165
- Cerasianus, Johannes (fifteenth century). B-521
- Cerelius, Q. *see* Caerellius, Quintus
- Ceresarius, Paris (1466–after 1505); *DBI* XXIII 720–1; dedicatee. B-025
- Ceretus, Franciscus (fifteenth century). B-024, B-027–B-029, B-038–B-040
- Cermisonus, Antonius (†1441); *DBI* XXIII 773–4. C-166, M-308
- Cerutus, Blancus (fl. 1480); from Verona; doctor in law; secretary of Cardinal Petrus Foscarini in Rome; C. Perpolli, 'L'Actio Panthea e l'Umanesimo Veronese', *Atti dell'Accademia di Agricoltura, Scienze e Letteratura di Verona*, ser. 4, 16 (1915), 66. C-167
- Cervinius, Aelius Lampridius (Cerva, 1460–1520); of Dubrovnik; studied in Rome; orator and poet; senator and magistrate in Dubrovnik; S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856), 82–3; *IBI* II 418. B-146
 — dedicatee. T-214
- Cesarini, Julianus, the Elder (1398–1444); Cardinal-deacon of S. Angelus in Pescheria 1430; *DBI* XXIV 188–95. P-316, P-318, P-320–P-323
 — dedicatee. B-567–B-568, N-040, P-390–P-391, T-293
- Cessolis, Jacobus de *see* Jacobus de Cessolis
- Chabriellis (Ghabriellis), Angelus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-143
- Chaimis, Bartholomaeus de (†c.1496); de Mediolano; *LThK* II 11–2. B-075–B-084
- Chalcondylas, Demetrius (1423/9–1511); of Attica; *DBI* XVI 542–7; *CE* I 290–1; G. Camelli, *Idotti bizantini e le origini dell'Umanesimo: III Demetrio Calcondila* (Florence, 1954). D-041, H-136, S-333
 — dedicatee. S-333
 — editor. H-136, I-042, S-333
 — subject. S-333
- Chalcus, Bartholomaeus (1434–1508); secretary to the Duke of Milan; *DBI* XVI 526–30; Santoro, *Uffici*, pp. xxiv and 49. A-626, M-188, S-306
 — dedicatee. B-228–B-231, B-345, D-058, E-024, H-205, L-124, M-202, P-422–P-423, S-295
- Chalcus, Severinus (1431?–1496); *DBI* XVI 534–5. A-509, A-511, C-427
 — dedicatee. B-487
- Chalcus, Tristanus (†1514/5); *DBI* XVI 537–41; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Chapelle, Nicolas *see* Capella, Nicolaus de
- Chappuis, Jean *see* Chappus, Johannes
- Chappus, Johannes (fifteenth century). A-017
 — dedicatee. A-017
- Chappusius, Nicolaus (fifteenth century). P-029
- Charles *see* Carolus
- Charlier, Gilles *see* Carlerii, Aegidius
- Charreton, Arnulf (fl. 1415); Gerson, *Oeuvres*, II, pp. xxii–xxiii; tutor of the Dauphin of France (later Charles VII); dedicatee. G-085–G-088
- Chartier, Alain *see* Auriga, Alanus
- Chaucer, Geoffrey (c.1340–1400); *DNB*. C-172–C-173
 — translator. B-404
- Cherubino da Spoleto (1414–1484); *DBI* XXIV 446–52. C-174–C-177
- Chevrierus, Philippus (†c.1492); *DBI* XXIV 462–4. C-178
- Chiarini, Giorgio[?] (b. c.1400); *DBI* XXIV 573–4. C-179
- Chichele, Henry (1362?–1443); Archbishop of Canterbury 1414–43; *DNB*; dedicatee. L-206
- Chieregatus, Leonellus (1443–1506); Bishop of Arbe 1474–84, Bishop of Traù 1484–8, Bishop of Concordia 1488–1506; *DBI* XXIV 682–9; Gams 395, 424, 788. C-180–C-187
 — dedicatee; E-024, P-422–P-423
- Chion [pseudo-]. E-022
- Chiromantia. C-188
- Choeroboscus, Georgius (fl. c.600); deacon and professor at the ecumenical school at Constantinople; called 'chartophylax', superintendent(?) of the library; lectured on grammar; commented on canons of Theodosius on declension and conjugation; wrote treatise on orthography, prosody, and grammatical notes on the Psalms; Krumbacker, *Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur* (1897); *Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium*, ed. A. P. Kazhdan (Oxford, 1991), I 425. T-089
- Chonnoe, Rogerius (Roger Conway, †1360); OFM; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1556. R-063
- Christian (Cristan), Michael (fifteenth century); 'capellanus in Bernrain'. P-331
 — editor. P-331
- Christianus. H-147
 — dedicatee. H-147
- Christina (of Tyre?), S. C-189–C-190
- Christine de Pisan (1365–1429/30); *DBI* XXXI 40–7. C-191–C-192
- Christof von Schrofenstein (fifteenth century); 'Augustensis Brixiensis et Tredentinensis ecclesiarum canonicum, doctorem et oratorem regium'; dedicatee. L-131
- Christopherus Vaitimillius (Christopher von Weitmühl, fifteenth century); Krautter 17, 28 n. 67, and 29 n. 68; dedicatee. B-227
- Christophorus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-379
- Chromatius; dedicatee. B-337–9, H-081–H-092 J-060, U-013
- Christophorus de Utenheim (fl. 1498); 'ecclesie Basiliensis canonico et custodi ac iurium doctori prestantissimo'; dedicatee. R-016
 — [pseudo-]. H-081–H-084, H-087–H-092, J-060, U-013
- Chrysaus Iadertinus, Hieronymus (fl. 1489–1493); from Zara, Dalmatia; 'philosophorum et medicorum in academia Patavina rector' ment. 1489; 'rector univ artistarum' Padua 1492–3; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1471 ad annum 1500*, ed. E. Martellozzo Forin (Padua, 2001), II/5, nos 1338, 1568, 1575, 1585, 1626, 1631. U-010
- Chrysobalantes, Theophanes (fl. tenth century). N-017
- Chrysoloras, Emanuel (c.1350–1415); M. Manoussakas and C. Staïkos, *L'activité éditoriale des Grecs pendant la Renaissance de l'Italie à Genève, XVe–XVIe siècles* (Athens, 1988), 7–17. C-203–C-207
- Ciafferus, Sebastianus (fifteenth century). L-110
- Cibo, Giovanni Battista *see* Innocentius VIII, Pont. Max.
- Cicchus Esculanus (Francesco Stabili, Cecco d'Ascoli, 1269–1327); Elia Colini-Baldesci, 'Per la biografia di Cecco d'Ascoli', *Rivista delle biblioteche e degli archivi*, 22 (1921), 65–72; M. Albertazzi, *Studi stabiliani* (Trento, 2002) 275–294. C-157–C-159, G-052, J-189
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius (106–43 BC); orator, statesman, writer; *OCD* 1558–64. B-138, B-382–B-383, B-411, B-580, C-230, C-236, C-238–C-346, H-094, M-001–M-005, S-025, T-027, V-001
 — dedicatee. B-580, V-045–V-048
 — subject. A-463, B-124, H-224
 — translator. A-639, C-208, F-061
 — [pseudo-]. B-580, C-208–C-221, C-223–C-226, C-238–C-248, C-283–C-286, C-299–C-300, C-346–C-347, S-013, S-015–S-016, S-020–S-022, S-024–S-035, S-037
- Cicero, Quintus Tullius (102–43 BC); brother of M. Tullius Cicero; *OCD* 1564. C-208,

- Cicero, Quintus Tullius (*cont'd*)
C-233–C-235, C-287, C-300–C-301
— dedicatee. B-580
- Cimbriacus, Elius Quintus Aemilianus
(Giovanni Stefano Emiliano 1449?–1499);
from Vicenza; poet laureate in 1469; *DBI*
XLII 613–15. A-164A, A-165, B-287, H-001
— [pseudo-]. B-580
- Cincius Romanus, Paulus (fifteenth century);
'apostolicus secretarius'. P-003
— dedicatee. P-003, P-259–P-268
- Cinctoris *see* Tinctoris
- Cingulus Theatinus, Laurentius (fifteenth cen-
tury). P-003
— dedicatee. P-003
- Cinus de Pistorio (Guittone Sinibaldi, 1270–
1336/7); L. Chiapelli, *Vita e opere giuridiche*
di Cino da Pistoia con molti documenti inediti
(Pistoia, 1881); G. M. Monti, *Cino da Pistoia*
giurista, con bibliografia e tre appendici di
documenti inediti (Città di Castello, 1924).
C-348–C-350, J-274
- Ciolek, Stanislaus (fl. 1428–1438); Bishop of
Poznań (1428–38); Gams 355. N-031–N-035
- Cioni, Filippo (1461–c.1520); Florentine
notary; *DBI* XXV 683–4. P-020, S-075,
S-083
— translator. P-020, S-075, S-083
- Cippico, Coriolano *see* Cepio Coriolanus
- Ciresius, Jacobus de. G-086–G-088
- Cirvelus, Petrus Sanchez (c.1470–1548); *LMA*
II 538–9; *DSB* II 390–7; *CHLMP* 887. C-351,
J-187
— dedicatee. J-187
— editor. B-502
- Cittadinus Faventinus, Antonius (c.1465/6–
1518); *DBI* XXVI 66–71. B-023, P-286–
P-288
— dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Civalellus, Donatus (fifteenth century?); *CTC*
VII 240. C-142, T-214
— dedicatee. B-382–B-383
- Civilis Brixianus, Marcus (fl. 1496–1514);
'rationator' of the Comune of Brescia 1502–
14; A. Colombo, *Problemi di letteratura reli-*
giosa a Brescia fra tardo Quattrocento e
primo Cinquecento, Tesi di laurea aa. 1985/86
Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia, Università
Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano (*ex infor-*
matione G. Frasso). C-123
- Clamangiis, Nicolaus de (c.1360–1437); *DBF*
VIII 1347 supplemented by references in
Partner 227. G-085
- Clamosus, Sebald *see* Schreyer, Sebald
- Clantier, Bartholomaeus (fourteenth/fifteenth
century); OCart; dedicatee. G-085–G-088
- Clarius Brixianus, Hieronymus (fifteenth cen-
tury); 'iuris utriusque doctor, protonotarius
et comes apostolicus'. B-476–B-477, C-376,
J-241–J-244, J-251–J-252, J-259, J-267,
J-274
- Clarius Parmensis, Daniel (fl. 1485–1505); tea-
cher of Greek and Latin in Ragusa
[Dubrovnik] 1485–1505; Francesco Lo
Parco, 'Tideo Acciarini, umanista
Marchigiano del secolo XV', *Archivio*
storico per la Dalmazia, 7 (1929), 7–42, at 5;
Aldo Manuzio editore, 327; dedicatee. A-383
- Claudianus, Claudius (fl. AD 395–404); court
poet under Emperor Honorius, author of
Latin panegyrics and epics; *OCD* 337.
C-352–C-358, D-098
— [pseudo-]. C-353–C-355
- Claudius I (10 BC–AD 54); Roman Emperor
41–54; dedicatee. H-096, I-029, N-018–
N-019
- Clemens V (1263?–1314); Pont. Max. 1305–14;
formerly Raimundus Bertrandi del Got;
DHGE XII 1115–19; Kelly, *Popes*, 212–14.
B-469, B-476–B-477, C-359–C-376, R-047
— subject. A-250
- Clemens VI (1291–1352); Pont. Max. 1342–52;
formerly Petrus Roger; Kelly, *Popes*, 219–21.
P-238
— dedicatee. P-149
- Clemens VI [pseudo-]. P-238
- Clemens de Auriliaco (Clément d'Aurillac, fif-
teenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. B-001
- Cleomedes (fl. AD 360); writer on astronomy;
 OCD 345; *DSB* III 318–20. C-377, N-017
- Cleonides (beginning of second century AD);
writer on music theory; *OCD* 346. C-378,
N-017
- Cleophilus *see* Franciscus Octavius de Fano
- Clericus Crescentinas, Hubertinus (1430s–
c.1500); from Crescentino (Vercelli),
Piedmont; Clericus is the surname, not an
indication of ecclesiastical status; professor
of rhetoric in Pavia 1469–76; *DBI* XXVI
404–6; G. Vinay, *L'umanesimo subalpino nel*
secolo XV, Biblioteca della società storica
subalpina, 148 (Turin, 1935), 134–47. C-275–
C-282, H-224–H-225, O-065–O-068
- Cleves, Johann I Duke of (1448–1481); dedica-
tee. S-114
- Clichtoveus, Jodocus (1472–1543); Rice, *ad*
indicem; editor. F-003–F-004
- Clitundus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Clopinel, Jean *see* Jean de Meun
- Clugny, Ferry de (Ferrio Clugnyaco, †1483);
Bishop of Tournai 1473–83; Cardinal-priest
of S. Vitalis 1480–2; Eubel II 20 no. 26. S-316
— dedicatee. S-112
— subject. S-060
- Clugnyaco *see* Clugny
- Coardus, Petrus (Pierre de Courthardy, fif-
teenth century); president of the parliament
of Paris; Andrelinus, 'Amores' sive 'Livina', ed.
Godelieve Tournoy-Thoen, Verhandelingen
van de Koninklijke Academie voor
Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone
Kunsten van België, Klasse der Letteren,
44/100 (Brussels, 1982), 143; dedicatee.
A-280–A-281
- 'Codrus' (Antonius Urceus, 1446–1550); from
Rubiera (Reggio Emilia); *EdH* 132; E.
Raimondi, *Codro e l'Umanesimo a Bologna*
(Bologna, 1950, repr. 1987); his father's
name was Cortese, 'Codrus' being the name
he took from a character in a satire of
Juvenal. P-422–P-423, S-124–S-126
— dedicatee. E-022, E-024, P-422–P-423
- Cola Montanus (Nicolaus Capponi di Gaggio
della Montagnana, fl. 1462–1480); *DBI* XIX
83–6. M-311–M-312
— dedicatee. G-071
— editor. P-531
- Colatius, Matthaeus (second half of fifteenth
century); *DBI* XXVI 680–1. C-379.
- Collatius, Petrus Apollonius (1430/5–after
1500); from Novara; *DBI* XXVI 795–7.
C-381, V-144
- Collenucius, Pandulphus (1444–1504); *DBI*
XVII 1–5; *LMA* III 42–4. C-384, C-386
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Colleoniibus, Thomas ex Capitaneis de *see*
Capitaneis de Colleoniibus, Thomas ex
- Collionus, Lombardus (fifteenth century);
dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Colmenares, Johannes de (fifteenth century);
Abbot of Aguilar, OPraem; Inquisitor in
Aragon; *GW* VI p. 755. C-387
- Cologne. C-388
- Cologne, students of; dedicatees. P-446
- Colucia, Franciscus (fl. 1475); Lowry, *Jenson*,
ad indicem. G-234, S-122
— dedicatee. G-234
— editor. S-122–S-126
- Columbi, Jacobus (fl. 1199–1244); from Reggio
Emilia; *DBI* XXVII 138–42; *LMAV* 257–8.
J-275–J-283
- Columbus, Christophorus (1451–1506). C-389
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus (fl. AD
50); author of Latin agricultural manual;
 OCD 367. C-390, S-122–126
- Columna, Aegidius *see* Aegidius Romanus
- Columna, Franciscus (1433–1527); from
Venice; OP; Maria Teresa Casella,
Francesco Colonna: Biografia e opere
(Milan, 1959). C-391
- Columna, Guido de (thirteenth century);
LMA IV 1775. C-392–C-399, H-127.
- Columna, Jacobus de (†1318); Cardinal-dea-
con of S. Maria in via lata (1278–97; 1305–
18); Eubel I 9. dedicatee. J-215
- Columna, Jacobus de (fl. 1328–1341); Bishop of
Lombez (1328–41); Gams 568; dedicatee.
P-153–P-154
- Columna, Johannes de (†1348), Cardinal-
deacon of S. Angelus; Eubel I 15; dedicatee.
D-091
- Columna, Odoardus[?] († after 1462); *DBI*
XXVII 396–7; Prospero Colonna, *I*
Colonna dalle origini all'inizio del secolo xix
(Rome, 1927), 89. C-036
- Columna, Pompeius (†1532); Bishop of Rieti
1508–20; Cardinal 1517; Eubel III 17; dedi-
catee. F-112
- Columna, Prosperus (†1463); Cardinal-
deacon of S. Georgius ad velum aureum
1426–1463; Eubel II 6, 76; dedicatee. P-259–
P-268
- Comite, Petrus Paulus de (fifteenth/sixteenth
century); younger brother of a Johannes
Baptista; military service under Nicolaus
Ursinus Suanae, 'comes sororius tuus'; dedi-
catee. S-120–S-121, V-052

- Comitibus, Justus de (Giusto de' Conti, c.1390–1449); *DBI* XXVIII 435–8. C-402
- Comitis, Andreas (†1465); OP; provincial prior of Saxony; Kaeppli I 367 no. 1033; Partner 228; dedicatee. C-487–C-488
- Como, population of; dedicatee. P-274–P-276
- Comparinus, Paulus († between 1519 and 1524); *DBI* XXVII 682–4; dedicatee; E-024, P-422–P-423
- Conagus, Augustinus Maria (fl. 1485–1504); publisher in Milan; A. Ganda, *Niccolò Gorgonzola: editore e libraio in Milano (1496–1536)* (Florence, 1988), 21 n. 3. H-204
- Conagus, Lucinus (fl. 1450); Santoro, *Uffici*, 101. G-002
- Concilium Basiliense. P-462
- Concilium Lateranense. P-462
- Concoregio, Johannes de (c.1380–† after 1447/8); *DBI* XXVII 746–7. C-415
- Concorezzo, Johannes de *see* Concoregio, Johannes de
- Condolmieri, Francesco *see* Condulmarus, Franciscus
- Condulmarus, Franciscus (†1453); Cardinal 1431, Bishop of Besançon 1437–8, Verona 1439–45, and subsequently Bishop of Porto 1445–53; *DC* 738; Eubel II 7. A-176, N-029
- Condulmarus, Gabriel *see* Eugenius IV, Pont. Max.
- Confluentinus, Johannes (Johannes de Koblenz, fl. 1500); Parisian publisher; dedicatee. V-107
- Conrad von Meigenberg (1309–1374); *VLV* 221–36. C-426
- Conradus? B-382–B-387
- Conradus (fourteenth century). P-178
- Conradus, Eusebius (1447–1500); *DBI* XIX 412–13. A-506, C-427
— dedicatee. C-427
— editor. A-509
- Conradus de Alemania, the Elder [pseudo-] (fl. 1321–1327); OP; *VLV* 189–91; Kaeppli I 276–77. C-428–C-430
- Conradus de Alemania, the Younger (fl. 1342–1364); *VLV* 189–91, at 190 no. 4, and *VLV* 191–4. C-431
- Conradus de Depholt (Diepholz) (†1482); Bishop of Osnabrück 1455–82; Eubel II 229; Gams 299; H. Bücker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099
- Conradus de Mure (after 1210–1281); *VLV* 236–44. C-432
- Conradus de Saxonia *see* Holznickecker de Saxonia, Conradus
- Conradus de Stradella (fourteenth century). P-178
- Conradus de Zabernia (†1476/81); *VLV* 304–8. C-433
- Conradus de Wartberg (fifteenth century); canon in Memfelt; dedicatee. N-040
- Consobrinus, Johannes (†1475); Emden, *BRUO*, 478; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 648. C-434
- Constantinus IX (c.1000–1055); Monomachos; Eastern Emperor 1042–55; *The Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium*, ed. Alexander P. Kazhdan and others, 3 vols (New York and Oxford, 1991), I 504; dedicatee. N-017?
- Constantinus Africanus (fl. 1065–1085); *DSB* III 393–5; Herbert Bloch, *Monte Cassino in the Middle Ages*, I (Rome, 1986), 100–10, 127–34; Francis Newton, 'Constantine the African and Monte Cassino: New Elements and the Text of the *Isagoge*', in *Constantine the African and 'Alī ibn al-Abbās al-Mağūsī: The Pantegni and Related Texts*, ed. Charles Burnett and Danielle Jacquart, *Studies in Ancient Medicine*, 10 (Leiden, New York, and Cologne, 1994), 16–47. A-457–A-458
— editor. D-104
— translator. A-457–A-458, I-026
- Constantius; son of Emperor Constantinus; dedicatee. V-110
- Constantius (fifteenth century); 'cancellarius Pistoriensis'. C-017
- Constantius (fifteenth century); OSA; Abbot of S. Petrus de Pado; Cremona. A-368
- Constantius, Jacobus (c.1477–1517); son of Antonius; R. L. Bruni and D. Zancani, 'Antonio Cornazzano: le opere a stampa', *Bibliofilia*, 86 (1984), 1–61, at 27; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Constantius Fanensis, Antonius (1436–1490); *DBI* XXX 370–4. O-055, O-059, P-102, P-104–P-106
— dedicatee. O-059, P-003
- Contarenus (Contarini), Jacobus (1456–1498); *DBI* XXVIII 192–3; dedicatee. A-165, P-003
- Contarenus (Contarini), Johannes Matthaeus (fl. 1497–1506; †1507); *A Map of the World designed by Giovanni Matteo Contarini, engraved by Francesco Roselli 1506* (London, 1926); dedicatee. J-297–J-299
- Contarenus, Petrus (1452–1528); patrician of Venice; *DBI* XXVIII 263–4; dedicatee. P-239
- Contarenus (Contarini), Secundus (fl. 1480–1482); Venetian; OESA; professor of theology and prior of the convent of S. Stefano, Venice, 1480–2; Perini I 260; editor. B-315, P-066–P-067
- Contarino (Contarini), Iorgi (Zorzi [i.e. Georgius], fl. 1463–1476); Count of Jaffa, Venetian, 'condottiero'; the county of 'Zaffo' was granted to him by the queen of Cyprus Caterina Cornaro in 1473; dedicatee. M-142
- Conti, Giusto de' *see* Comitibus, Justus de
- Contrarius, Ugutio (1379–1448); *DBI* XXVIII 534–7; dedicatee. D-098, F-091
- Conway, Roger *see* Chonnoe, Rogerius
- Cora, Ambrosius de *see* Ambrosius de Cora
- Corbichon, Jean (fl. 1375–1400); *Dictionnaire des lettres françaises. Le Moyen Age* (Paris, 1993), 127; *EdH* 127. B-068
— translator. B-068
- Corbinellus, Angelus (c.1373–1419); *DBI* XXVIII 744–5; dedicatee. I-045, P-387, V-064, V-067–V-069
- Corbinellis, Matthaeus de (fl. 1439); Rector of the University of Padua. A-227
- Corigia, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); 'eques auratus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Coriscus; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
- Cornarius *see* Cornelius
- Cornazzano, Antonio (1429–1484); *LMA* III 241–2; *DBI* XXIX 123–32; Roberto L. Bruni and Diego Zancani, 'Antonio Cornazzano: le opere a stampa', *Bibliofilia*, 86 (1984), 1–61, at 27. C-459, E-047, E-049
- Cornelius (Corner), Benedictus (†1508); patrician of Venice; Cosenza II 1100; dedicatee. L-123, L-125
- Cornelius, Federicus (1415–1504); from Venice; podestà of Padua 1479–80; *DBI* XXIX 181–3; dedicatee. I-044, P-259–P-268, P-274–P-276
- Cornelius (Corner), Franciscus Georgius (†1543); from Venice, son of Georgius; orator at the court of Spain (Charles V) until 1521; Procurator of St Mark 1521; Cardinal-priest of S. Pancratius 1528–34; of S. Caecilia 1534; of S. Cyriacus 1534–5; of S. Praxedes 1535–41; of S. Maria trans Tiberim in 1541; Cardinal-bishop of Albano 1541–2; of Palestrina 1542–3; Eubel III 22; Cosenza II 1103; Pavanello 124–5; dedicatee. C-496–C-498, O-051–O-053, O-076
- Cornelius (Corner), Georgius (1454–1527); podestà of Verona, Padua, Brescia; diplomat; senator of Venice; *DBI* XXIX 212–16; dedicatee. A-164A, N-017, O-056–O-059
- Cornelius, Jacobus (1483–1542); referred to as 'adolescens' in T-214; *DBI* XXIX 206–8; dedicatee. T-214
- Cornelius (Corner), Johannes (fl. 1500); OSB; Abbot of the congregations of S. Georgius Maior, Venice, and of Sta Justina, Padua (united in 1432); possibly Johannes Barbus, governor of both churches in 1493; *see* Corner, 483; dedicatee. R-047
- Cornelius (Corner), Marcus (1482–1524); son of Georgius Cornelius; Bishop of Padua and Verona, Cardinal; *DBI* XXIX 255–57; dedicatee. O-081, S-289, T-214
- Cornelius, Paulus (†1504); patrician of Venice; Cosenza II 1104; dedicatee. O-077
- Cornelius, Petrus Paulus (fifteenth century); 'eruditus'; dedicatee. M-143–M-144
- Cornelius, Stephanus (fifteenth century); 'regius secretarius'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Cornelius Forliuensis, Andreas (fifteenth century); 'poeta laureatus'. B-345
- Cornelius Nepos (c.110–c.24 BC); Roman biographer; *OCD* 396. C-208, C-284–C-286, C-460–C-461, D-021–D-022, P-390–P-395
— [pseudo-]. D-059–D-060
- Cornelius Parmensis, Cyprianus (fifteenth century). P-456

- Cornelius Priscus; dedicatee of Pliny. M-113–M-114, M-116, M-118–M-127
- Cornelius Severus (fl. after 36 BC); Roman epic poet under Augustus; *OCD* 399. C-299–C-300
- Corneus (della Cornia), Andreas (fifteenth century); from Urbino; Cosenza II 1105; dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Cornianus Brixianus, Johannes Pompeius (fifteenth/sixteenth century); Cosenza II 1105–6; *IBI* II 470. F-060, P-105–P-106 — editor. P-105, P-107
- Coronatus de Planca (c.1427–after 1492); Frenzo no. 520; Modigliani 117–19 and n. 36; editor. J-254
- Corpellus, Johannes Franciscus (fifteenth century). P-357
- Corrado, Eusebio *see* Conradus, Eusebius
- Corrigius, Albertinus (fifteenth century); from Reggio Emilia; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, II 279; dedicatee. P-469
- Corrigius, Azo (c.1303–1362); Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, II 88–95; dedicatee. P-149, P-169–P-170
- Corrigius, Nicolaus (Niccolò 'Postumo' da Correggio, 1450–1508); from Ferrara; *DBI* XXIX 466–74; Niccolò da Coreggio, *Opere*, ed. A. Tissoni Benvenuti (Bari, 1969), 493–505; dedicatee. B-150, H-142, R-042, S-195, V-144
- Corsini, Filippo. L-070 — translator. L-070
- Corsinus, Amerigus (1442–1501); *DBI* XXIX 595–8. F-050, F-053 — dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Cortese, Cristoforo (c.1400–c.1445). B-446
- Cortesius, Alexander (c.1460–1490); *DBI* XXIX 750–4; Fortunato Pintor, *Da lettere inedite di due fratelli umanisti (Alessandro e Paolo Cortesi): estratti ed appunti* (Perugia, 1907). C-465, P-286–P-288 — dedicatee. C-465, E-024, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
- Cortesius, Paulus (1465–1510); *DBI* XXIX 766–70; Giacomo Ferrà, 'Politica e Cardinalato in un'età di transizione: Il *De Cardinalatu* di Paolo Cortesi', in *Roma capitale (1447–1527)*, ed. Sergio Gensini, Pubblicazioni degli archivi di stato, Saggi 29 (Pisa, 1994), 519–40. P-422–P-423 — dedicatee. E-024, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
- Corvinus, Leonardus *see* Carmini, Leonardus, de Cerbaria
- Corvinus, Matthias (1443–1490); King of Hungary 1458–90; dedicatee. E-024, F-050, P-422–P-423, T-204
- Cosco, Leandro di; translator. C-389
- Cosmico, Niccolò Lelio della Comare (c.1420–1500); *DBI* XXX 72–7; V. Rossi, 'Niccolò Lelio Cosmico, poeta padovano', *Giornale storico della letteratura italiana*, 13 (1889), 101–58; *Dizionario enciclopedico della letteratura italiana*, ed. Giuseppe Petronio, 6 vols (Bari, 1966–70), II 141. C-466, P-152?
- Costa, Georgius da (†1508); Archbishop of Lisbon 1464, Cardinal 1476; Eubel II 18 and 284; V. Romani, 'Per la biblioteca romana del Cardinale Jorge da Costa (†1508)', *Accademie e biblioteche d'Italia* 51,3 (1983), 236–40; dedicatee. A-031–A-032
- Costa, Petrus de (fifteenth century); Vicar-general of diocese of Cuenca; dedicatee. C-035
- Costa, Stephanus (fl. 1444–1468); professor of canon law at Pavia 1444–68; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 51. C-467
- Costa ben Luca. A-416
- Cotta, Margarita; the daughter of Petrus Cotta (†1466) who married Johannes Antonius Simoneta, nephew of Cicchus Simoneta; Leverotti 152–3; subject. P-274–P-276
- Courthardy, Pierre de *see* Coardus, Petrus
- Crassus, Bernardinus (fifteenth century); 'iurisconsultus venetus'; *Iter italicum*, I 259 (Lucca, Biblioteca governativa, MS. 1415); dedicatee. J-251–J-252
- Crassus Veronensis, Balthasar (fifteenth century). B-489
- Crassus Veronensis, Leonardus (fifteenth century); M. Billanovich, 'Francesco Colonna, il *Polifilo*, e la famiglia Lelli', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 19 (1976), 419–28; Cosenza II 1138. C-391 — dedicatee. C-391
- Crastonus Placentinus, Johannes (c.1420–c.1497); OCarm; *DBI* XXX 578–80; *LMA* III 335–6. C-470–C-476, P-495 — editor. T-020 — translator. L-039–L-041
- Crates [pseudo-]. E-022, P-434
- Crescentiis, Petrus de (Pietro de' Crescenzi, 1230/3–1320/1); *LMA* VI 1969–70. C-477–C-485
- Creussner, Friedrich (fl. 1472–1499); printer in Nuremberg; *BMC* II p. 446. C-486
- Cribellus, Antonius (fl. 1458); 'eques auratus'; subject. P-274–P-276
- Cribellus, Georgius (fl. 1450–1500); priest; *EdH* 137; Cosenza II 1144; Santoro, *Uffici*, 630. A-229, H-123 — editor. H-123
- Cribellus, Johannes († after 1500); Provost of S. Petrus, Ulmo, 1479; Santoro, *Uffici*, 16; E. Casanova, *Nobiltà lombarda. Genealogie*, ed. G. Bascapé (Bologna, [1969?]), pl. 41. C-427
- Cribellus, Leodrysius (c.1412–between 1465 and 1488); secretary to Franciscus Sforza and chancellor of the 'Consilium Secretum', 1450–63; apostolic secretary in the chancery of Pius II; Santoro, *Uffici*, 32; *DBI* XXXI 146–52; Leverotti 154–7. J-126 — dedicatee. P-259–P-268 — translator. J-126
- Crinitus, Petrus (Del Riccio Baldi?, 1474–1507); *DBI* XXXVIII 265–8. E-024, L-046, P-422–P-423
- Crispinus, Valerius (fl. 1493); 'iureconsultus' from Velletri; Remigio Sabbadini, *Antonio Mancinelli* ([Velletri, 1878]), 18; dedicatee. M-045–M-046
- Cristan, Michael *see* Christian, Michael
- Cristina da Pizzano *see* Christine de Pisan
- Crivelli, Giorgio *see* Cribellus, Georgius
- Cromatius *see* Chromatius
- Paulus de Campo Fregoso (fl. 1480–1498); titular Cardinal-priest of S. Sixtus 1480–98; dedicatee. O-002
- Crottus, Aloysius (fifteenth century); 'ducalis secretarius'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Crottus, Bartholomaeus († after 1534); from Reggio Emilia; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, II 197–202; *IBI* II 492. B-412
- Crottus, Paulus (/de Crottis, fifteenth century); canon of Cremona, 'acolutus numerarius sedis apostolice', and secretary to Cardinal Petrus Ferricus. L-199
- Cube, Johannes von (second half of fifteenth century); *VL* II 1072–92, at 1076–7. G-050
- Cugnières, Pierre de (fl. 1322–1350); *DBF* IX 1356–7; subject. B-234
- Cultrificis, Engelbertus (c.1420–after 2 Sept. 1490 and before 15 Aug. 1491); OP; Kaeppli I 367. C-487–C-490
- Curribus, Johannes de *see* Johannes Ferrariensis
- Curtius, Franciscus. C-492
- Curtius, Johannes (fifteenth century); youth of Modena; dedicatee. P-002
- Curtius, Lancinus (†1511); *DBI* XXXI 487. G-004
- Curtius Rufus, Quintus (?first century AD); rhetorician and author of history of Alexander the Great; *OCD* 416. C-493–C-501 — [pseudo-]. C-501
- Curtus, Johannes (fl. 1499); of Ebersbach; editor. T-048
- Cusanus, Jacobus (fl. 1466–1473); 'iureconsultus'; member of the 'Consilium Iustitiae' of the chancery of Milan 1466; 1473 member of the 'Consilium Secretum'; Santoro, *Uffici*, 40 and 12; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Cusanus, Paulus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Cuspinianus, Johannes (1473–1529); *NDB* III 450–3; H. Ankwicz-Kleehoven, *Der Wiener Humanist Johannes Cuspinianus* (Graz, 1959). G-246, P-489 — editor. P-489
- Custodia, Thomas (fifteenth/sixteenth century); 'serenissimi Anglici regis orator'; Andrelinus, *Amores sive Livia*, ed. Godelieve Tournoy-Thoen, Verhandelingen van de Koninklijke Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van België, Klasse der Letteren, 44/100 (Brussels, 1982), 51, n. 1. dedicatee. A-275
- Cybo, Giovanbattista *see* Innocentius VIII, Pont. Max.
- Cyllenius, Bernardinus (fl. 1474–1481?); Veronensis; born at Peschiera, possibly with family name 'Cillenio'; poet; *DBI* XXV 510–11; *CTC* IV 430–2; R. Avesani, 'Verona nel

- quattrocento: La civiltà delle lettere', *Verona e il suo territorio*, 4,2 (Verona, 1984), 200–1; H. M. Dixon, 'Studies in the Transmission of Tibullus', unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Cambridge, 2001, 57–63; M. A. Sabellicus, *De linguae latinae reparatione*, ed. G. Bottari (Messina, 1999), 183. T-206, T-208–T-210, T-212–T-214
- Cylenius Testa, Johannes (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1167. F-060
- Cynthius (Cinzio Cenedese, fl. 1482); lecturer in grammar at school in Spilimbergo (1482), and subsequently rector; Ruth Chavasse, 'The First Known Author's Copyright, September 1486, in the Context of a Humanist Career', *Bulletin of the John Rylands Library*, 69 (1986), 11–37, at 15. S-002
- Cyprianus (†258), Bishop of Carthage; martyr, author of letters and tracts; *ODCC* 441; *OCD* 419. A-478, C-502–C-506
— [pseudo-]. A-478, A-505–A-508, A-510, A-565, A-584, A-607, B-172, C-502–C-506, I-034, P-288
- Cyriacus de Ancona (de Pizzicollis; 1391–1452); Cosenza V 593; Armand Colin, *Cyriaque d'Ancone* (Paris, 1981); dedicatee. J-287, P-259–P-268
- Cyryllus; dedicatee. H-081–H-092
— [pseudo-]. C-471, C-507–C-510, E-053–E-061, H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092, H-101
- Cyryllus (†386), Bishop of Jerusalem; *ODCC* 442–3; Gams 452; dedicatee. E-053–E-061
- Cyryllus Caesar (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-536–P-537, P-537A
- Cyulanus, Philippus (fifteenth century); Krautter 17, 38; dedicatee. C-297–C-298
- ## D
- Dalberg, Friedrich de; 'Fridericus camerarius de Dalburgio eques auratus'; brother of Johannes de Dalberg; dedicatee. L-202
- Dalberg, Johannes de (1455–1503); Bishop of Worms 1482–1503; *ADB* IV 701–3; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 115–17. B-518, D-001–D-002
— dedicatee. B-316, B-518, L-202, T-249, U-012
- Dal Pozzo, Paride *see* Puteo, Paris de
- Dal Pozzo, Francesco *see* Puteolanus, Franciscus
- Damasus I (c.305–384); Pont. Max. 363–84; *ODCC* 448–9; Kelly, *Popes*, 32–4. H-081–H-092
- Damasus, Bishop of Porto (c.420–465); Gams VIII. H-101
— dedicatee. E-053–E-061
- Da Mosto, Alvise (c.1429–1483); *DBI* XXXII 369–73. P-445
- Dandulus, Andreas (fl. 1343–1354); Doge of Venice 1343–54. S-307
- Dandulus, Fantinus (1379–1459); Bishop of Padua 1447; D. Cortese, 'Francesco della Rovere e le "orationes" sull'Immacolata del vescovo di Padova Fantino Dandolo (1448)', *Santo*, 2nd ser., 17 (1977), 197–225. D-003
- Dandulus, Johannes Franciscus (fl. 1494); of Venice(?); dedicatee. S-329
- Dandulus, Marcus (1458–1533/5); from Venice; studied under Georgius Merula; 1471 Padua, doctor of philosophy, civil and canon law; 1476 Venice, studied Greek; 1492–3 ambassador to Hungary; 1495 ambassador to Ludovicus Sforza; *DBI* XXXII 487–92; dedicatee. R-043
- Danhauser, Petrus (fifteenth century); *DBInd* II 623. A-303, B-051, B-138, D-095, F-055, G-296, T-090
— dedicatee. A-303, G-296, T-090
— editor. D-095, G-296, T-090
- Daniel. D-004–D-006
- Dante (Alighieri, 1265–1321). D-003–D-019, L-003–L-007, L-009–L-014, V-042–V-043
— [pseudo-]. D-010–D-011, D-015, D-017–D-018, D-020
- Dares Phrygius [pseudo-]; supposed author of pre-Homeric account of Fall of Troy, but this Latin work is really of the fifth or sixth century AD; *OCD* 430. D-021–D-022, D-059–D-060
- Datarus (Dattilo), Lazarus (1467–1508); editor; Verde II 446; *IBI* II 510. F-023
- Datus, Augustinus (1420–1478); *CE* I 378; *DBI* XXXIII 15–21. D-023–D-033
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— [pseudo-]. D-034
- Datus, Georgius (fl. 1497); canon of Florence and vicar of the Bishop of Arezzo; dedicatee. Z-012
- d'Aubusson, Pierre (1423–1503); 1489 Cardinal and Apostolic legate to Asia; *DC* 236–92; Allenspach–Frasso, 257; H. J. A. Sire, *The Knights of Malta* (New Haven and London, 1994), *passim*; dedicatee. C-233–C-234
- David Armenicus. G-273, G-275
- David de Augusta (c.1200–1272); OFM; *VL* II 47–58. B-417–B-419, D-035–D-036, G-079–G-082
- David de Burgundia (fl. 1457–1494); Bishop of Utrecht 1457–94; Gams 256. A-297
- Decadyus, Justinus (b. c.1472); from Corfù; Cosenza V 605–6; editor. P-493
— editor. P-493
- Decembrius, Petrus Candidus (1399–1477); *DBI* XXXIII 488–98. A-363, A-364–A-367, C-499–C-500
— dedicatee. G-245, P-259–P-268
— translator. A-363–A-367, C-499–C-500
- Decius, Lancellottus (†1500); professor of law at Pisa and Pavia; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 55–6; Verde II 412–20; *GW* 8211–19. P-236
— dedicatee. L-166
- D'Ecoute, Jean (fifteenth century). C-090
— dedicatee. C-090
- Defendinus Januensis (fl. 1491); OSM; Piana, *Ricerche*, 220. U-010
— editor. U-010
- De la Porta, Johannes Petrus (fifteenth century?); editor. G-308
- del Bello, Urbano di Pietro (fl. 1444–1450); 1444–50 rector of the hospital of S. Maria della Scala; dedicatee. S-254
- Della Torre, Johannes Franciscus *see* Turrianus, Johannes Franciscus
- Delphin (Delfini) Amerinus, Aegidius (†1506); OFM; *DBI* XXXVI 540–2; C. Piana, 'Gli statuti per la riforma dello studio di Parigi (a. 1502) e statuti posteriori', *Archivum franciscanum historicum*, 52 (1959), 43–122. A-238
- del Riccio Baldi, Pietro *see* Crinitus, Petrus del Tuppo, Francesco (c.1444–c.1503); G. de Antonellis, 'Francesco del Tuppo, favolista napoletano del quattrocento', *L'Esopo*, 79–80 (1999), 29–45; Altamura 91–2. A-068–A-070, B-211
— translator. A-068–A-070
- Demetrianus; dedicatee. L-002–L-014
- Demetrius Chalcondylas *see* Chalcondylas, Demetrius
- Demetrius Cretensis. L-038
- Demetrius of Phaleron [pseudo-]. E-022
- Demetrius Triclinius (fl. 1280–1340); *EdH* 149. A-383
- Democritus (fifteenth century). A-388
— [pseudo-]. E-022
- Demonicus; dedicatee. I-045–I-046
- Demosthenes (384–322 BC); Athenian orator; *OCD* 456–8. C-208, C-233–C-235, E-022
- Denariis, Odofredus de (†1265); from Bologna; *LMAVI* 1361–2; A. Padovani, *L'archivio di Odofredo. Le pergamene della famiglia Gandolfi Odofredi. Edizione e regesto (1163–1499)*, *Miscellanea*, 7 (Spoleto, 1992), 50–73. J-274
- Denoit(?), Benzion ben Raphael. Heb 38
- Deonvillus, Petrus (fl. 1485–1498); doctor of theology, canon of Notre-Dame; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Deschamps, Eustache (1346–1406); poet; *DBF* X 1252–3. C-030
- Desiderius [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Desiderius Mediolanensis (fifteenth century). A-503
- Despars, Jacques *see* Jacobus de Partibus
- Deulacres, Haginus. G-030
- Diaedus, Franciscus (c.1433–1484); podestà of Verona 1483–4; G. Tournoy, 'Francesco Diedo, Venetian Humanist and Politician of the Quattrocento', *Humanistica Lovaniensia*, 19 (1970), 201–34; Cosenza II 1231; dedicatee. H-126
- Diaedus, Ludovicus (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. O-060–O-068
- Díaz de Montalvo, Alonso (1405–1499); F. Caballero, *Conquenses ilustres; III: Doctor Montalvo* (Madrid, 1873). D-055–D-056

- Diaz de Toledo, Pedro (b. c.1415); student at Valladolid, 1433, Lerida 1440; 1445 doctorate in civil and canon law; 1440 in household of King John II; author of literary and philosophical works, at the behest of specific patrons; N. G. Round, *The Greatest Man Uncrowned: A Study of the Fall of Don Alvaro de Luna* (London, 1986), 179–83; K. A. Bluhner, *Séneca en España* (Madrid, 1983), 148 n. 103. S-160
— translator. S-160
- Dictys Cretensis [pseudo-]; supposed author of journal-like account of Trojan War of which the Latin translation survives, perhaps from the fourth century AD; *OCD* 465. D-057–D-060
- Didacus de Muros (fifteenth century?); Archdeacon of Carmona, Andalusia; dedicatee. C-096, C-098
- Didacus de Tolleto (fl. 1461–1477); OST; provincial of the Trinitarian order in Castile; Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Didonus, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); ‘medicus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Didymus Alexandrinus. A-478
- Diego da Toledo *see* Didacus de Tolleto
- Diego Lopez Rebello *see* Rebello, Jacobus Lupius
- Diel, Florentius (1473/5–after 1518); Ludger Kaczmarek, ‘Sprach- und Zeichentheorie in der deutschen Spätscholastik: Gabriel Biel, “Ultimus scholasticorum”, Florentinus Diel, “Primus modernorum”, und die Grammatiker des 15. Jahrhunderts’, in *Sprachtheorien in Spätantike und Mittelalter*, ed. Sten Ebbesen, *Geschichte der Sprachtheorie*, 3 (Tübingen, 1995), 207–36, esp. 213–15. D-061–D-062
- Dietrich von Bocksdorf (fl. 1463–1466); Bishop of Naumburg 1463–6; *VL* II 110–15; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 62; editor. E-007
- D’Illiers, Milo (†1493); Bishop of Chartres 1459–93; Gams 536; also Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Dinus de Garbo (c.1280–1327); from Florence; *DBI* XXXVI 578–81; Nancy G. Siraisi, *Taddeo Alderotti and His Pupils: Two Generations of Italian Medical Learning* (Princeton, NJ, 1982), 55–64. D-063.
- Dinus de Mugello (de Rossonibus; fl. 1278–1298, †1303 or 1313); Schulte II 176–7; *IBI* II 545. D-064, G-166, M-294–M-298
- Dio Chrysostomus (c.40–after 112); Greek orator and popular philosopher; *OCD* 470. C-377, D-065–D-068, H-136
- Diodorus Siculus (fl. c.60–30 BC); author of universal history in Greek; *OCD* 472–3. D-069–D-072
- Diogenes Laertius (third century AD); author of Greek compendium on the lives and doctrines of ancient philosophers; *OCD* 474–5. A-384, D-076–D-083
— [pseudo-]. D-073–D-075, E-022, R-114
- Diomedes (fourth or fifth century AD); Roman grammarian; *OCD* 475–6. D-084–D-088
- Dion of Syracuse (c.408–353 BC); ruler of Syracuse, disciple of Plato; dedicatee; *OCD* 476. P-345–P-346
- Dionysius; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
- Dionysius Antiochenus (fl. c. AD 500); Greek Christian sophist and letter-writer; *DNP* III 645. E-022
- Dionysius Areopagita [pseudo-] (fl. c.500 AD); Greek mystical theologian; *ODCC* 485. D-089–D-090, N-044
- Dionysius Carthusiensis (D. van Ryckel, D. van Leeuwen; 1402/3–1471); from Rijkkel, Limburg; OCart; *VL* II, 166–78; *ODCC* 486. A-444–A-447, B-621, D-093–D-095, J-191, R-091, T-264
— [pseudo-]. D-095, G-201–G-202, G-301, R-091, S-255–S-260
- Dionysius de Burgo Sancti Sepulcri (†1342); Bishop of Monopoli; OESA; Eubel I 362. D-091–D-092
- Dionysius Exiguus (fl. c.500–550); Greek monk in Rome, translator and writer on canon law; introduced reckoning of time from the Incarnation; *ODCC* 486. P-215
- Dionysius Halicarnasseus (fl. 38–30 BC); Greek historian; *OCD* 478. D-096–D-097, I-042
— [pseudo-]. D-098, F-091
- Dionysius Periegetes (second century AD); Greek author of geographical description of the inhabited world, in hexameters; *OCD* 478; *DNP* III 641. D-099–D-102, M-179, P-449–P-460
- Dionysius, Aelius. T-089
— [pseudo-]. T-089
- Dioscorides (fl. first century AD). D-103–D-104
— [pseudo-]. D-103
- Dirk van Ulsen *see* Ulsenius, Theodoricus
- Dives, Guilhelmus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-148
- Docking, Thomas († after 1269); OFM; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1733. G-312–G-313
- Dodo, Augustinus (†1501); editor. A-556
- Doering, Matthias (c.1390–1469); *VL* II 207–10; *ADB* V 349–50; Stegmüller, *Repertorium biblicum*, III 551; Erich Kleineidam, *Universitas Studii Erfordensis I*, *Erfurter Theologische Studien*, 14 (Leipzig, 1964), 275–6. B-316–B-324, N-055, N-059
- Domenico da Ponzo (fl. 1495); OFM; *Iter italicum*, V 338 (New York, Pierpont Morgan Library MS. 2549). J-176
- Domenico di Giovanni *see* Burchiello
- Dominici, Johannes Maria (fifteenth century); General of the Canons Regular of San Salvatore, Venice; on the house *see* Flaminio Corner, *Notizie storiche delle chiese e monasteri di Venezia e Torcello* (Padua, 1758), 221–32; dedicatee. J-086
- Dominici, Petrus (fl. 1372); OESA; Perini II 37–8. P-076
- Dominicus, Dominicus de (1416–1478); Bishop of Brescia 1464–78; Gams 780; *DBI* XL
- 691–5. G-220, G-222
— dedicatee. L-007
- Dominicus, Silvester; de Florentia (c.1335–c.1441); *DBI* XL 668–73. B-369–B-374
- Dominicus de Flandria (c.1425–c.1479); OP; Lohr 23 (1967), 399; Verde V, 4, 88–9. D-119
- Dominicus de Sancto Geminiano (†1424); Schulte II 294–6; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 381; *DBI* II 3. D-120–D-123
- Dominicus Maria de Novara (1454–1504); astronomer from Ferrara; *LMA* III 1189–90; L. Sighinolfi, ‘Domenico Maria Novara e Nicolò Copernico allo Studio di Bologna’, *Studi e memorie per la storia dell’università di Bologna*, 5 (Bologna, 1920), 205–36; Thorndike IV 480, V 234–6, VI 11, 136; dedicatee. P-533
- Dominikus von Preußen (†1460); *VL* II 190–92. H-177
- Domitius Marsus (first century); Roman poet; *OCD* 493. C-139, C-141, T-205–T-214
- Donatus; dedicatee. L-002–L-014
- Donatus, Aelius (fourth century); Roman grammarian; *OCD* 494–5. D-084–D-088, D-124–D-147, D-151–D-155, P-390–P-391, S-186, S-188, S-349, T-027–T-029, T-031–T-035, T-037–T-043, T-045–T-046, T-048–T-050, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-084, V-086–V-107
— [pseudo-]. D-148–D-150, L-015
- Donatus (Donà), Alvisius (1438?–after 1478); patrician of Venice, brother of Antonius Donatus; J. C. Davis, *A Venetian Family and Its Fortune 1500–1900*, *Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society*, 106 (Philadelphia, Pa., 1975), 9; mentioned in Lowry, *Jenson*, 165; dedicatee. C-299
- Donatus (Donà), Antonius (1422–1481); *DBI* XL 709–11; dedicatee. J-221
- Donatus (Donà), Hieronymus (c.1457–1511); *DBI* XL 741–53; *CE* I 396–7; Paola Rigo, ‘Catalogo e tradizione degli scritti di Girolamo Donato’, *Atti dell’Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Morali*, 29 (1974), 531–56; Aldo Manuzio editore, II 322; *CTC* I 85–6. A-162, E-024, J-221, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee; D-103, E-024, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423, R-043, T-065–T-066
— translator. A-162
- Donatus, Johannes (fl. end of fifteenth century); OSA in Vicenza; dedicatee. L-110
- Donatus, Laurentius (fifteenth century); ‘quaestor Patavinus’; dedicatee. J-189
- Donatus, Ludovicus (†1484); Bishop of Belluno 1462–5; Bishop of Bergamo 1465–84; Gams 777–8. A-239
— dedicatee. D-156, P-495
- Donatus, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1256; dedicatee. H-054
- Donatus, Petrus (†1447); 1418 Bishop of Crete, 1426–8 Bishop of Castello, 1428–45 Bishop of Padua; Gams 401, 781, 798; dedicatee. M-308, V-039–V-040

- Donatus, Thomas (†1504); OP; Patriarch of Venice 1492–1504; Gams 792; dedicatee. P-202
- Donatus, Tiberius Claudius. L-184, V-095–V-106
- Donatus de Brescia (fl. 1498–1513); OP; Jöcher 371, 139, R-071
- Donatus Tetricus. N-107
- Dondis, Jacobus de (1298–1359); *DBI* XLI 104–II; Nancy Siraisi, *Arts and Sciences at Padua* (Toronto, 1973), *passim*, esp. 90–3. D-157
- Doring, Joachim. D-158
- Doriolus, Pierre *see* Doriolus, Petrus
- Doriolus, Petrus (1407–1485); Chancellor of France; Charrier, Collard, and Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Dorlandus, Petrus († after 1525). A-298, D-159
- Dorniberg, Thomas (fl. 1470–1480); *ADB* V 355. A-104, A-106, A-108, C-027, H-013–H-014
— editor. C-027
- Dorp, Johannes. B-599
- Dottianus Menigensis, Georgius; (c.1467–c.1537); *ADB* V 365. A-426
- Drach, Peter (1450–1504); printer in Speier; dedicatee; *LMA* III 1339; *BMC* II pp. 486–7. B-187, C-429, H-018
- Dracontius, Jacobus (Jakob Trach, fifteenth century); OPraem. B-518
- Dragatius, Jacobus (1451–1499); *DBI* XLI 626–7. B-588
- Dragazzo, Giacomo *see* Dragatius, Jacobus
- Dragišić, Juraj *see* Benignus Salviatius, Georgius
- Dragonetto (fifteenth century); ‘condottiero’; M. G. D., ‘Dichiarazione di un monumento funebre del secolo XV esistente in Roma e riguardante alla famiglia Dragonetti di Aquila (Abruzzi)’; *Giornale araldico-genealogico-diplomatico italiano*, 2 (1874–5), 25–7, at 27; probably the fifteenth-century Neapolitan poet, *see* Altamura 174; dedicatee. M-142
- Driescus, Johannes (Jan van den Driessche; †1486); president of the *Chambre des Comptes*; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Drolshagen, Arnoldus (fifteenth century); burgomaster of Münster; Warnecke 46; dedicatee. R-099
- Drolshagen, Johannes. G-038
- Drouyn, Jean (1478–c.1512); *DBF* XI 833. B-511
— translator. B-511
- Dubois, Pierre *see* Petrus de Bosco
- Duccus, Johannes Franciscus (fl. 1497–1518); *IBI* II 560. C-377
- Ducius, Sebastianus (fl. 1500); poet; Cosenza II 1268. P-357, S-195
— editor. P-355
- Dujardin, Robert *see* Horto, Robertus de
- Dulcinus, Stephanus (1462–1508); Canon of Scala, Milan; *DBI* XL 444–7. A-230, M-068, S-213, V-144
— editor. M-068
- Dulphus, Florianus (c.1445–1506); *DBI* XL 449–51. A-503
- Dumont, Jean *see* Johannes de Monte
- Duns Scotus, Johannes (c.1265–1308); *CHLMP* 866–7; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 674. D-160–D-176
— [pseudo-]. D-177
- Durandus de Alvernia (fl. 1295); *CHLMP* 64; translator. A-387
- Duranti, Guilelmus (c.1230–1296). D-178–D-201, D-203
- Durazinus, Michael, de Emporio. B-163

E

- Eadmerus Cantuariensis († after 1124); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 247. A-303–A-305
- Ebendorfer, Thomas (1388–1464); *VL* II 253–66. E-001
- Eberhardus VI (1445–1496); Count, later Duke (1495) of Württemberg; Hans-Martin Maurer, *Eberhard und Mechthild: Untersuchungen zu Politik und Kultur im ausgehenden Mittelalter* (Stuttgart, 1994); dedicatee. J-116, P-544
— subject. S-364
- Ebrardi, Udalricus (†1487). E-002–E-003
- Ebrardus Bethuniensis († c.1212); *LMA* III 1523; *Lexicon grammaticorum*, 284–5. E-004–E-005
- Eckhardus [von Dersch] (fl. 1371–1405); Bishop of Worms 1371–1405; Gams 323; Eubel I 567; dedicatee. H-023, M-150
- Edward III (1312–1377); King of England 1327–77. S-297–S-298
- Edward IV (1442–1483); King of England 1461–70, 1471–83. S-297–S-298
- Eganus of Bologna (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1279; dedicatee. H-119–H-120
- Egenolf von Staufenberg; *VL* II 365–8. E-006
- Egidius de Barlatem *see* Barlaam, Aegidius
- Eichmann, Jodocus (†1491); editor. M-181–M-187
- Eike von Repgow (thirteenth century); *VL* II 400–9. E-007, E-007A
- Ekbert, Abbot of Schönau (twelfth century); *LMA* III 1763. A-303–A-305
- Eldad ha-Dani. Heb 34
- Eleutherius Cremonensis (fifteenth century); ‘canonicus regularis’. A-368
- Elia da Cortona (c.1180–1253); OFM; G. Barone, ‘Frate Elia’, *Bullettino dell’Istituto storico italiano per il medio evo e Archivio Muratoriano*, 85 (1974–5), 89–144; *IBI* I 241. G-052
- Elia del Medigo *see* Helias Cretensis
- Eliezer ben Nathan; rabbi; of Mainz. Heb 55
- Elijah ben Moses Abba *see* Helias Cretensis
- Eliodorus; dedicatee. B-338
- Eller, Enrico (fifteenth century); ‘barone dello imperadore’; dedicatee. P-307
- Emanuel I (1495–1521); King of Portugal 1495–1521. C-114
— dedicatee. C-017
- Emiliano, Giovanni Stefano *see* Cimbriacus, Elius Quintus Aemilianus
- Emilianus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Emilius, Melchior de (fifteenth century); patrician of Rome; dedicatee. P-003
- Emilio, or Emili, Paulo, or Émile, Paul *see* Emilius, Paulus
- Emilius, Paulus (c.1460–1529); *DBI* XLII 593–6; dedicatee. A-394, G-005
- Engel, Johann *see* Angelus, Johannes
- Engelhart, Jacobus *see* Angelus, Jacobus
- Engelhusen, Theodericus (c.1362–1434); *VL* II 556–61. E-011
- Engelin, Jakob *see* Angelus, Jacobus
- Engellender, Johannes (fl. 1500); ‘iuriconsultus et orator’; dedicatee. T-247
- Ennius, Quintus (239–169 BC); Roman poet; *OCD* 525–6. B-001
- Eolicus, Petrus, de Windesheim (fifteenth century). L-158
- Ephrem Syrus (c.306–373); *ODCC* 551. E-012–E-014
- Epictetus (mid-first–second century AD); Stoic philosopher; *OCD* 532. P-422–P-423
— [pseudo-]. C-164
- Epiphanius, Bishop of Salamis (c.315–403); author of handbook of heresies; *OCD* 546; *ODCC* 553. H-081–H-092
- Eradius [pseudo-]; editor of ‘*Vitae sanctorum patrum*’. H-119–H-120
- Erasmus Roterodamus, Desiderius (†1536). G-007–G-009, H-047A
— dedicatee. E-025, G-005
- Erastus; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
- Eremita family. A-201A
- Erlebach, Georgius (fifteenth century); a fellow student of Petrus Schottus in either Bologna or Ferrara; Cowie II 668; dedicatee. S-112
- Ermengaud (fl. 1179–1195); OSB; Abbot of Saint-Gilles, diocese of Nîmes 1179–95; dedicatee. A-072
- Ernardus; ‘abbas Bonae Vallis’ (Arnold of Bonneval, † after 1156); OSB. A-478
- Ernestus von Sachsen (fl. 1476–1513); Archbishop of Magdeburg 1476–1513 and Administrator of Halberstadt; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 171. M-255
- Ernst (1441–1486), Duke of Saxony. E-027
- Erwynus (fifteenth century); burgomaster of Osnabrück; dedicatee. R-099
- Eschuid (Ashenden), Johannes (fl. 1336–1365); Emden, *BRUO* 56; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 570; 1–21. E-030
- Este, Alfonsus I d’ (1476–1534), 3rd Duke of Ferrara and Modena; dedicatee. P-001
- Este, Beatrix d’ (1427–1497); daughter of Nicolaus III; wife of Tristanus Sforza; subject. P-274–P-276
- Este, Beatrix d’ (1475–1497); daughter of Hercules I; wife of Ludovicus Sforza; Duchess of Bari; dedicatee. C-122
- Este, Borsius d’ (1413–1471); Marquis of Ferrara (1450–71); first Duke of Modena (1452) and Ferrara (1471); dedicatee. H-069,

- Este, Borsius d' (*cont'd*)
J-153, P-154–P-160, P-259–P-268, P-374,
S-102, T-080
- Este, Hercules I d' (1431–1505), 2nd Duke of
Ferrara and Modena (1471–1505); dedica-
tee. B-023, C-386, E-032, G-029, G-264,
H-080, L-030, P-293
— subject. P-274–P-276
- Este, Hippolytus d' (1479–1520), Cardinal-
deacon of S. Lucia in Silice from 1493; *DC*
879–80; *DBI* XLIII 361–7; dedicatee. F-061,
M-025
- Este, Isabella d' (1474–1539); Marchioness of
Mantua; *DBI* LXII 625–33; dedicatee. T-014
- Este, Leonellus d' (1407–1450), 13th Marquis of
Ferrara (1441–1450); Stokvis III 896; dedi-
catee. B-353, D-032, P-259–P-268, P-390–
P-391
- Este, Nicolaus II d' (†1388); 10th(?) Marquis of
Ferrara (1361–1388); dedicatee. P-149
- Este, Nicolaus III d' (c.1383–1441), 12th
Marquis of Ferrara (1393–1441); A. Lazzari,
'Il signor di Ferrara ai tempi del Concilio de
1438–39: Niccolò d'Este', *Rinascita*, 1
(1939); dedicatee. H-246–H-248, P-259–
P-268
- Este, Nicolaus Maria de (†1507); Bishop of
Adria 1487–1507; Gams 768. E-031–E-032
- Esther (Old Testament queen). E-033
- Estouteville, Guilelmus de (c.1412–1483);
Bishop of Rouen 1453–83, Bishop of Ostia
1461–83; *DC* 883–4; Eubel II 8; A. Esposito
Aliano, 'Testamento e inventari per la ricos-
truzione della biblioteca del Cardinale
Guglielmo d'Estouteville', in *Scrittura, bib-
lioteche e stampa* I 309–42; dedicatee.
C-440–C-444, E-043
- Estwood, John *see* Eschuid, Johannes
- Euanthius (fourth century AD); author of com-
mentary on plays of Terence; *OCD* 563.
T-029, T-031–T-035, T-037–T-043, T-045,
T-049–T-050
- Eucherius Lugdunensis († c.450); *ODCC* 570–
1. E-035, H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092,
H-095
- Euclides (fl. c.300 BC); Greek mathematician;
 OCD 564. B-383, E-036–E-037
— [pseudo-]. B-382, E-036–E-037, J-188,
N-017
- Euerwinus II, de Stenuordia (Burgsteinfurt),
Count (1466–98); dedicatee. H. Bucker, *Ein
Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten
Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen
Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher
Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedica-
tee. R-099
- Euerwinus III, de Bentheim (1473–1530); H.
Bucker, *Werner Rolevinck: Leben und
Persönlichkeit im Spiegel des
Westfalensbuches* (Münster, 1953), 55; H.
Bucker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des
alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der latei-
nischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit
deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244;
dedicatee. R-099
- Eugenius; author in *Anthologia Latina*. V-072,
V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–
V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Eugenius III (†1153); Pont. Max. 1145–53; for-
merly Bernardus Pignatelli; Kelly, *Popes*,
172–3; dedicatee. B-171–B-172
- Eugenius IV (c.1383–1447); Pont. Max. 1431–9;
formerly Gabriel Condulmarus; Kelly,
Popes, 241–3. A-312, B-593, C-435, G-085,
H-010–H-011, M-006, M-220, P-043–
P-044
— dedicatee. A-397, A-399, B-357, P-004,
P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391, T-296, V-057–
V-058
- Eumenius (probably b. before 250); writer of
Latin panegyric; *OCD* 568; *In Praise of
Later Roman Emperors: The Panegyrici
Latini*, with the Latin text of R. A. B.
Mynors, ed. C. E. V. Nixon and Barbara
Saylor Rodgers, *The Transformation of the
Classical Heritage*, 21 (Berkeley, Los
Angeles, and Oxford, 1994), 145–50. P-009
- Euphorbius; author of epitaph for Cicero.
C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Euripides (485?–406? BC); Greek dramatist;
 OCD 571–4. E-038
— [pseudo-]. E-022
- Eusebius; author in *Anthologia Latina*. V-072,
V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–
V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Eusebius Caesariensis (c.260–c.340); biblical
scholar, Christian apologist, writer of his-
tory; *OCD* 575–6. E-039–E-052, P-359–
P-360, P-362–P-371, T-026, T-030, T-264
— [pseudo-]. E-039–E-046, L-184, N-017
- Eusebius Cremonensis (fourth century); *LMA*
IV 109; Lelly, *Jerome*, passim; dedicatee.
H-081–H-093
— [pseudo-]. E-053–E-061, H-081–H-084,
H-086–H-092, H-101, J-218
- Eusebius Spagnuolus *see* Osornus Spagnuolus,
Eusebius
- Eusorbius [pseudo-]. C-287, C-307–C-312,
C-314–C-318, C-337
- Eustathius (†1194); born Constantinople, tea-
cher of rhetoric, scholar; Krumbacher 536–
41; *OCD* 576–7. H-136, T-089
- Eustathius(?). H-136
- Eustenius Vitalis [pseudo-]. C-287, C-307–
C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Eutherius; author of epitaph for Cicero.
C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Eutropius (fl. 363); Roman historian; *OCD* 577.
E-062, S-117–S-119
- Eutychius, Johannes Petrus (fifteenth century);
Cosenza V 667; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Evagrius of Antioch (fl. 362); translator of
Athanasius's *Life of Antony* into Latin;
Kelly, *Jerome*, passim. H-109–H-114
— dedicatee. H-081–H-084, H-086–H-093
— translator. H-109–H-114, H-116–H-117,
H-119–H-120
- Everatus [pseudo-]. H-119–H-120
- Evrardus de Valle Scholarum. H-232–H-233
- Evrart de Trémaugon (fl. 1373–1374); doctor of
civil and canon law, University of Paris;
Marion Schnerb-Lièvre, *Le Songe du ver-
gier édité d'après le manuscrit Royal 19 CIV
de la British Library*, 2 vols (Paris, 1982), I
pp. LXXXV–XXXVIII. S-251.
- Eyb, Albert de (1420–1475); *VL* I 180–2. E-082–
E-089
- Eymerici, Nicolaus (c.1320–1399); OP;
Kaeppli III 156–7. E-090
- Eynsham, Adam of (fl. 1196–1232); receiver of
'Revelation'. R-059
- Ezaharagui *see* Abulcasis

F

- F. B. C. Th.; perhaps to be identified with
Baptista Mantuanus [*q. v.*]. P-286–P-288
- Faba (Fava), Nicolaus (fl. 1428); patrician of
Venice; recipient of letters from Philephus
in 1428; 'philosophus ac medicus'; dedicatee.
P-259–P-268
- Faber de Werdea, Johannes (c.1450–1505); *VL*
II 691–8. F-001–F-002
- Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus (c.1460–1536); *DTC*
IX 130–59; *CHRP* 823–4. A-394, D-089,
F-003–F-004, J-188–J-189, J-214
— dedicatee. B-496
— editor. D-089, J-214
- Fabius, M.; dedicatee. H-250–H-253
- Fabius Pictor, Quintus [pseudo-]. A-299–
A-300
- Fabri, Felix (1441/42–1502); OP; *VL* II 628–9.
L-075–L-076
- Fabricius Luscinus, Gaius [pseudo-]. C-266,
C-269
- Fabricius Marosticensis, Bartholomeus (fif-
teenth century). B-588
- Facinus, Ugolottus (†1479); of Vicenza;
ambassador of the Duke of Ferrara in
Naples; Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa
umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964),
267; dedicatee. M-142
- Facinus Forobronuncianensis (fifteenth cen-
tury); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Facinus Ponticus, Galeatius (1458–1506); of
Padua; Cosenza V 673; Pavanello 104–6; L.
Gargan, 'Un umanista ritrovato: Galeazzo
Facino e la sua biblioteca', *Italia medioevale
e umanistica*, 26 (1983), 257–305; editor.
T-065–T-066
— dedicatee. T-065–T-066
- Facio, Bartolomeo *see* Fatius, Bartholomaeus
- Fackler, Vitus; OSA; provost of the
Augustinian canons at the church of
Heiligenkreuz, Augsburg; dedicatee. I-021
- Faela, Johannes Nicolaus (fifteenth century);
 GW VIII col. 265. F-010
- Falciglia, Julianus (†1459); from Sicily, a pupil
of Paulus Venetus; OESA; from 1443
'Heremitarum generalis'; Perini II 44–5;
dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Fantinus, Albertus († after 1516); from
Bologna; OFM; Piana, *Ricerche*, 233–4
no. 34; *DHGE* I 1494; Buridanus, *Tractatus
de consequentiis*, ed. H. Hubien (Louvain,
1976), 11–12. F-011

- Fantucius (Fantuzzi), Carolus Antonius (fl. 1461–1478); name also spelled Elephantucius; *quaestor* of the public treasury, *eques*, and Bolognese ambassador to Johannes Galeaz Sforza, Duke of Milan; see P. S. Dolfi, *Cronologia delle famiglie nobili di Bologna* (Bologna, 1670; repr. Bologna, 1990), 301; dedicatee. B-041–B-043 — subject. V-001
- Fantucius (Fantuzzi), Franciscus (fl. 1488–1514); the son of Carolus Antonius; see Dolfi, *Cronologia*, 301–2; dedicatee. B-041–B-043 — subject ('Elephantucius', 'Elephantuci' in V-001). V-001
- Faragonius (Faraone), Franciscus (c.1460–c.1525); *DBI* XLIV 765–6. D-059–D-060 — editor. D-059–D-060
- Farget, Pierre (fl. 1470–1495); OSA of Lyons; *DBF* XIII 605; editor. B-068 — translator. R-129–R-130
- Farinator, Matthias (fifteenth century); OCarm; *VLV* 1050–4, at 1053. J-175 — editor. B-159–B-160
- Farnesius, Alexander (1468–1549); from 1534 Paulus III, Pont. Max.; dedicatee. S-350, S-358–S-359
- Faseolus, Angelus (†1488); Bishop of Feltre 1464–88; Gams 777; dedicatee. H-203
- Faseolus, Marcus Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Fastidius (early fifth century); *ODCC* 503. A-507–A-508, A-510, A-566, A-606–A-612
- Fatius, Bartholomaeus (c.1400–1457); *DBI* XLIV 112–21. C-347, D-043
- Faventinus, Antonius Cittadinus *see* Cittadinus, Antonius
- Fazini, Marcus Lucidus (Phosphorus, †1503); Bishop of Segni 1482–1503; *DBI* XLV 496–8; Cosenza IV 2751; Gams 725. B-522, C-020–C-021, C-465, M-120–M-127, P-422–P-423 — dedicatee. C-465, E-024, P-422–P-423
- Fedderer, Jacobus (fifteenth century); editor. C-444
- Federicus; dux Urbini *see* Montefeltro, Federicus de
- Federigo da Venezia (de Rinoldo, fl. 1393/4; † after 1401); OP; Kaeppli I 1168; J-151
- Federigo de Rinoldo *see* Federigo da Venezia
- Feger, Theobaldus (fl. 1468); of Budapest; graduated in 1468, University of Heidelberg. T-204
- Feliciano, Johannes Jacobus de (fifteenth century). S-372
- Felicianus [pseudo-]. F-012–F-014
- Felicianus Antiquarius, Felix (1433–1479); *DBI* XLVI 83–90. P-173
- Felix, Bishop; dedicatee. L-003–L-014, P-406
- Felix, Claudius; Lingonensis (†1543); *CE* II 16. A-403–A-404
- Fenestella, Lucius [pseudo-]. F-070–F-072
- Ferabos, Johannes Andreae (fl. 1466–1495); OCarm; poet of Verona; see Thuasne II 272 note; Charrier *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-006
- Fergenans, Ludouicus (fifteenth century); 'iuris utriusque doctori preposito Stugardiensi'; dedicatee. L-132
- Fernandes de Lucena, Vasco (†1512); Danielle Gallet-Guerne, *Vasque de Lucène et la cyropédie à la cour de Bourgogne (1470)* (Geneva, 1974), esp. 3–21. F-016
- Fernández de Palencia, Alfonso (1423–?1492); Gloria Guerrero Ramos, 'Antigüedad y modernidad en Nebrija', *Español actual*, 45 (1986), 27–58; Robert Brian Tate, 'Alfonso de Palencia, an Interim Biography', in *Letters and Society in Fifteenth-century Spain: Studies Presented to P. E. Russell on his Eightieth Birthday*, ed. Alan Deyermond and Jeremy Lawrance (Llangrannog, 1993), 175–91. P-395 — translator. P-395
- Fernández de Santaella, Rodrigo (1444–1509). F-017
- Fernando (Hernán) de Talavera (1428–1507); Archbishop of Granada; N. Griffin, 'Spanish Incunabula in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester', *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 70,2 (1998), 69 and n. 102; *GW* VIII 329–30. T-009
- Fernandus, Carolus (Charles Fernand, c.1450–1517); OSB; *DHGE* XVI 1093; *DSAM* V 174; Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; A. Renaudet, *Préforme et humanisme à Paris pendant les premières guerres d'Italie (1494–1517)*, 2nd edn (Paris, 1953), 118–22. F-018 — dedicatee. G-005
- Fernus Mediolanensis, Michael (c.1465–1513); from Ferno (Varese), Lombardy; probably a member of Pomponius Laetus's Academy; *DBI* XLVI 359–61. C-036, S-061 — dedicatee. C-036 — editor. C-036, S-061
- Ferrara, nuns; dedicatees. S-084
- Ferrariis, Albertus de (fl. 1428–1453); from Piacenza, 'doctor utriusque iuris'; canon of Piacenza Cathedral 1428; later arch-priest and vicar-general of the Bishop; in 1435 chosen as proctor of the clergy of Piacenza at the Council of Basel; last mentioned in 1453; see L. Sheppard, 'Albertus Trotus and Albertus de Ferrariis', *Library*, 5th ser., 2 (1947), 158–9. F-018A–F-018D
- Ferrariis, Johannes Petrus de (1357/8–1416/21); of Pavia; the biographical information in Schulte II 294 is corrected in the headnote in *GW* VIII col. 339. F-019–F-021
- Ferrariis, Theophilus de (Theophilus Cremonensis, † after 24 Jan. 1492); OP; Lohr, 29 (1973), 157–8; Kaeppli IV 317 no. 3719. F-022 — editor. G-172–G-173
- Ferrarinus, Michael (†1486–1493); OCarm, from Reggio Emilia, Emilia Romagna; Prior of the Carmelite convent of Reggio Emilia, 1481; see Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, II 277–9. P-469 — editor. P-469
- Ferrarius, Franciscus (fifteenth century); 'philosophus ac medicus'; *IBI* II 602; dedicatee. C-470
- Ferrarius, Julius Aemilius (fl. 1494); Novariensis; Saxius 322–5; Cosenza II 1384; *IBI* II 603. A-623–A-625
- Ferrarius de Gradibus, Johannes Matthaeus (†1472); H. M. Ferrari da Grado, *Une Chaire de médecine au XV^e siècle: un professeur à l'Université de Pavie 1432 à 1472* (Paris, 1899). F-023
- Ferraro, Giovanni Pietro (late fifteenth century); a priest of Vigevano; writes to Ludovico il Moro (†1508), when Duke of Milan; editor. T-060 — editor. T-060
- Ferrera, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-030
- Ferreriis, Johannes Stephanus (1473–1510); Bishop of Vercelli 1493–1502; *CE*, II 25; Gams 826; dedicatee. A-037, A-278, J-214
- Ferreriis, Vincentius (1350–1419); OP; Kaeppli IV 458–60. F-024–F-027, M-170 — dedicatee. G-085–G-088 — [pseudo-]. F-028–F-030
- Ferretus, Franciscus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Ferricus, Petrus (Ferriz, †1478); Cardinal of Tarazona, Spain; *DC* 897; Eubel I 513, II 276; Gams 78; Partner 231; dedicatee. D-194–D-198 — subject. L-199
- Ferrus, Johannes Baptista (fifteenth century); vicar of Archbishop of Milan; dedicatee. S-213
- Ferufinus, Johannes (fifteenth century); 'iureconsultus et ducalis iustitiae consiliarius'. P-259–P-268
- Festa. F-031
- Festus, Rufius (fl. 370); Roman historian; *OCD* 594; *DNP* IV 495; see Festus, *Abbrégé des hauts faits du peuple romain*, ed. and trans. Marie-Pierre Arnaud-Lindet (Paris, 1994), pp. vii–xiv; J. W. Eadie, *The 'Breviarium' of Festus: A Critical Edition with Historical Commentary*, University of London Classical Studies, 5 (London, 1967), 4–9; *Oxford Classical Dictionary*, 3rd edn (Oxford, 1996), 594, where the author is named as 'Festus'; *DNP* IV 495, where he is named as 'Festus Ruf(i)us'. F-038A–038C, P-390–P-395
- Festus, Sextus Pompeius (late second century); *OCD* 1215. F-032–F-038, N-123, N-125–N-128
- Fiacre, S. (seventh century); Irish saint revered in France; *BS* V 668–72. F-039
- Fichetus, Guilelmus (1433–after 1490); theologian, librarian at the Sorbonne; F. Simone, 'Guillaume Fichet retore ed umanista', *Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino*, serie II, 69 (1939), 103–44; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, Monfasani,

- Fichetus, Guilelmus (*cont'd*)
George of Trebizond, all *ad indicem*; G. Barbero, 'La prefazione di Guillaume Fichet all' 'editio princeps' dell' "Orthographia" di Gasparino Barzizza', *Aevum*, 70 (1996), 507–26. R-055–R-058 — dedicatee. G-005
- Ficinus, Marsilius (1433–1499); *DBI* XLVII 378–95; *EI* XV 221–2. A-480, B-161, D-012–D-018, D-090, F-040–F-053, H-049, H-050, J-093, L-070, P-286–P-288, P-345–P-347, P-383, P-422–P-423, S-152 — dedicatee. E-024, F-050, F-053, G-005, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423 — translator. A-480, D-090, H-049–H-050, J-093, P-345–P-347, P-383
- Fidelis, Cassandra (c.1465–1558); Pavanello 125–7; *DBI* XLV 566–8; *CE* II 14–5. F-054–F-055 — dedicatee. E-024, F-054–F-055, P-422–P-423
- Fieschi *see* Fliscus, Hector; Fliscus, Hybletus; Innocentius IV, Pont. Max.
- Filetico, Martino *see* Phileticus, Martinus
- Fiordani, Muzio; author of a 'sacra rappresentazione'. R-014
- Firmanus, Marcus (fl. 1499); subject. P-356
- Firmicus Maternus, Julius († before 348); author of astrological treatise, *Mathesis*, and anti-pagan work *De errore profanarum religionum*; *OCD* 598. F-060–F-061 — dedicatee. F-060
- Firminus de Bellavalle (fl. 1345). A-435, F-062
- Fitzjames, Richard (c.1459–1522); *DNB*; Emden, *BRUO* 691–2. F-063
- Fitzralph, Richard *see* Richardus, Archbishop of Armagh
- FitzSamson, Richard († 1133); Bishop of Bayeux 1107–33; Gams 507, who dates Richard's tenure of the bishopric to c.1108–34; Sarell Everett Gleason, *An Ecclesiastical Barony of the Middle Ages: The Bishopric of Bayeux 1066–1204*, Harvard Historical Monographs, 10 (Cambridge, Mass., 1936), 23–5; dedicatee. A-021–A-022
- Flavianus, Remmius (Remmius Flavianus, Remigius Favius, Remius Favinus, Remius Faunus, Rhemnius Fannius); Martin Schanz, *Geschichte der römischen Literatur bis zum Gesetzgebungswerk des Kaisers Justinian*, 4th edn, rev. Carl Hosius, 4 vols, Handbuch der Altertumswissenschaft, 8 parts 1–4 (Munich, 1959), 4,2, p. 37. P-449–P-460
- Flavius Vopiscus. S-117–S-119
- Flemming, Robert (fl. c.1417–1483); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1460; Emden, *BRUO*, 699–700; Roberto Weiss, *Humanism in England during the fifteenth century*, 3rd edn (Oxford, 1967), 97–105. F-064
- Fliscus (Fieschi), Hector (fl. 1485); papal orator. F-065–F-066
- Fliscus, Hybletus (Obietto Fieschi); cleric in Genoa and Apostolic protonotary; dedicatee. M-025
- Fliscus, Ottobonus († 1276); Cardinal-deacon of S. Adrianus 1251–76; Pont. Max. as Hadrianus V 1276; Eubel I 7, 46; Kelly, *Popes*, 199–200; dedicatee. D-201
- Fliscus, Stephanus († 1453); D. Mazzuconi, 'Stefano Fieschi da Soncino: un allievo di Gasparino Barzizza', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 24 (1981), 257–85. F-067–F-069
- Floccus, Andreas (c.1400–1452); Partner 232. F-070–F-072
- Florence, Dominican nuns of San Vincenzo, called 'Annalena'; dedicatees. S-073
- Florence, Dominican nuns of Santa Lucia; dedicatees. S-083
- Florence, Senate and People; dedicatees. P-259–P-268
- Florence, 'signori'; 'Signori priori di libertà et gonfaloniere di giustizia del popolo Fiorentino'; dedicatees. B-575–B-576
- Florentinus [Antoninus Florentinus pseudo-?]. B-089
- Florentius de Wevelinghoven (fl. 1364–1379); Bishop of Münster 1364–79; Gams 295; dedicatee. J-164
- Florianus, Abbot (sixth century); dedicatee. A-374
- Florus, Lucius Annaeus (late first century AD); Roman historian, author of *Epitome bellorum omnium annorum DCC*; *OCD* 602. F-076–F-080, J-297–J-299
- Florus [pseudo-]; author of commentaries on the epistles of St Paul. A-588
- Florus, Valerius (fl. 1415); Cosenza V 721; dedicatee. A-373, G-266–G-267, P-128–P-131, R-055–R-058
- Fonolleda, Arnaldus (1390–1475); secretary to King Alphonsus of Naples; dedicatee. A-048, P-411
- Fonseca, Alfonso de († before 1505); Bishop of Avila, Cuenca, Osma; Gams 10. F-081
- Fontana, Benedictus (fl. 1492–1499); publisher in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', publ. nos 27–8; dedicatee. A-388
- Fontana, Franciscus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. F-003
- Fontanesis, Pasquinus de (fl. 1488); printer in Bologna; *BMC* VI pp. xxxvii, 834. A-494
- Fontius, Bartholomaeus (1446–1513); *DBI* XXXVI 808–14; S. Caroti and S. Zamponi, *Lo scrittoio di Bartolomeo Fonzo umanista fiorentino*, Documenti sulle arti del libro, 10 (Milan, 1974); *CTC* I 175–238, at 228, giving Fontius's date of birth as 1445. C-160, F-082–F-083, P-135–P-147, P-253–P-255, P-286–P-288 — editor. C-160 — translator. B-337–B-338, P-253–P-255
- Foresti, Jacopo Filippo, da Bergamo *see* Jacobus Philippus de Bergamo
- Fornerius, Humbertus (Humbert Fournier, fifteenth century); of Lyons, pupil of Badius Ascensius [*q. v.*]; Renouard, *Badius*, III 496; dedicatee. B-001, O-068
- Fornes, Lorenzo (fl. 1479); succentor of Lérida Cathedral; editor. B-539
- Forte, Johannes Bernardus (c.1420–1504); from Savona, Liguria; OESA; Perini II 80–1. B-213
- Forteguerrri, Scipione *see* Carteromachus, Scipio
- Forti, Giovanni Bernardo *see* Bernardus, Johannes
- Fortibracius, Carolus (1421–1479); from Perugia; *DBI* XLIX 133–36; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Fortiguerrri, Scipione *see* Carteromachus, Scipio
- Fortis Siculus, Julius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-245
- Fortunatianus, Chirius Consultus (fourth century); rhetorician. F-090–F-091 — [pseudo-]. F-090–F-091
- Fortunatus, Lucas Antonius (fl. 1477); *IBI* II 634. B-580 — editor. B-580
- Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus (c.540–600); Bishop of Poitiers, Christian Latin poet and hagiographer; *OCD* 1586; *ODCC* 1685. L-003–L-014, P-406, P-468
- Fortunius, Johannes Franciscus (1460/70–1517); a priest from Pordenone, Friuli; *DBI* XLIX 257–60; A. Benedetti, 'Pietro Capretto pordenonese dotto sacerdote e umanista', *Noncello*, 18 (1962), 3–91; dedicatee. P-003
- Foscari, Franciscus († 1457); Doge of Venice (1423–57); Stokvis III 787; dedicatee. B-357 — subject. J-287
- Foscari, Petrus († 1485); Bishop of Padua 1481–5 and Cardinal of S. Maria in Porticu; *DC* 928–9; Gams 798; dedicatee. M-006
- Fosforo, Lucius or Lucidus *see* Fazini, Marcus Lucidus
- Fossa Cremonensis, Evangelista (fl. 1492–1520?); from Cremona; OSM; Prior of the convent of S. Maria della fontana, Casalmaggiore, 1497; *DBI* XLIX 476–8; *EV* II 572–3; Maria Laura Lippi, 'Evangelista Fossa, note biografiche e problemi attributivi', *Lettere Italiane*, 34 (1982), 55–73. U-010 — translator. V-115
- Fossanus, Petrus (fl. 1491); lawyer. C-607, J-253
- Foulechat (Foullechat), Dionysius († c.1385), OFM; subject. A-459, A-460, P-228–P-232
- Fournier, Humbert *see* Fornerius, Humbertus
- Foxe, Richard (1448?–1528); Bishop of Durham 1494–1501, Bishop of Winchester 1501–28; *DNB*; dedicatee. C-437
- Fracantianus, Antonius († 1506); editor; Thorndike V 94; also *GW* 10234. A-638
- Fracanzanus, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); monk at S. Georgius Maior, Venice; studied at Padua; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Fraegosus (Campofregoso), Nicolaus (after 1410–1452); prefect of Genoa; *DBI* L 421–23; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Fraegosus, Thomas (before 1370–1453); prefect of Savona; *DBI* L 448–51; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Franc, Martin (c.1410–1461), F-092

- Francesco di Capua (fifteenth century); Count of Altavilla; dedicatee. M-142
- Francesco Maturanzio *see* Mataratius Perusinus, Franciscus
- Franciscan friar; dedicatee. G-086–G-088
- Franciscans, Chapter; dedicatees. G-314
- Franciscans, of S. Franciscus (1498); dedicatees. P-421
- Francisci de Insulis, Michael (c.1435–1502); OP; *DSAM* V 1107–15. F-093–F-095
- Franciscus (possibly Franciscus Afranius Brixias); poet. B-522
- Franciscus (fl. 1442/3); ‘physicus’ of Venice; dedicatee. J-287
- Franciscus Afranius Brixias (fifteenth century). P-433
- Franciscus Agubiensis (fifteenth century); professor of medicine at Pavia; editor. G-018
- Franciscus Castrensis (fifteenth century); ‘grammaticus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Franciscus Cremensis (†1525); from Cividale del Friuli; ‘iureconsultus’; professor of rhetoric at Louvain 1493–99; Gilbert Tournoy, ‘Franciscus Cremensis and Antonius Gratia Dei’, *Lias*, 3 (1976), 33–73, at 34–8; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Franciscus de Assisio (1181/2–1226); *DBI* XLIX 664–78. B-425, F-096–F-098, R-047
- Franciscus de Bobio; editor. G-065
- Franciscus de Busleiden (fl. 1498–1502); Archbishop of Besançon 1498–1502; Eubel II 120; *DBF* VII 712; dedicatee. G-190
- Franciscus de Macerata (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1490; editor. A-638, P-060–P-061
- Franciscus de Mayronis (1288–c.1328); from Meyronnes, Alpes de Haute-Provence; OFM; B. Roth, *Franz von Mayronis O.F.M. Sein Leben, seine Werke, seine Lehre vom Formalunterschied in Gott*, Franziskanische Forschungen, 3 (Werl in Westfalen, 1936). M-027–M-029
— subject. C-090
- Franciscus de Monte Altivo (fourteenth century). P-178
- Franciscus de Montefeltro; editor. J-113
- Franciscus de Neritono [Nardò, Apulia] (†1489); OP; doctor of theology; in 1489 ‘mag. univ. theologorum regens’ in Padua; *see Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1471 ad annum 1500*, ed. E. Martellozzo Forin (Padua, 2001), II/5 nos 1058 and 1318; editor. A-245
— editor. T-166–T-167
- Franciscus de Retza (†1427); OP; Kaeppli I 397–400. F-099–F-101
- Franciscus de Toletto (1423–1479). F-102–F-103
- Franciscus Hispanus, Bishop of Cefalù; Gams 945 lists a Franciscus Vitalis and Franciscus Orsini, both †1492; also Eubel II 140; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Franciscus Josserandi; editor. B-493
- Franciscus Maceratensis, probably Franciscus de Macerata; dedicatee. P-003
- Franciscus Moneliensis or de Genua (fl. 1481); from Oneglia, Liguria; Lowry, *Jenson*, 155 and 162–3, who refers to him as ‘Monoliensis’. A-343, B-287, B-317, B-469, D-203, G-236–G-237, J-247
— editor. D-203, G-236–G-237
- Franciscus Octavius de Fano (known as Cleophilus, †1490); of Fano; *IBI* II 443. G-245
- Franciscus Patavinus (fl. 1474); consistorial advocate c.1474; editor. U-003
- Francus, Guilelmus (fifteenth-century); dedicatee. S-025
- Francus, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. V-079, V-084, V-086
- Francus, Nicolaus (†1499); Bishop of Parenzo 1477–86, Bishop of Treviso 1486–99; Gams 799 and 804; Pavanello 158–62; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Francus, Thomas (fifteenth century); philosopher ac medicus; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Freculphus Lexovensis (†853). J-220
- Fredoli, Berengarius (†1323); Schulte II 180–2. D-203
- Frezzi, Federico (†1416); OP; Kaeppli I 404. F-104
- Friberger, Thomas (fifteenth century); vicar of S. Petrus, Freiburg; dedicatee. L-174
- Fridericus I ‘Barbarossa’ (1123–1190); Emperor 1155–90; *LMA* IV 931–3; subject. B-594
- Fridericus II (1194–1250); Emperor 1220–50; *LMA* IV 933–9. P-462
- Fridericus III (1415–1493); Emperor 1452–93; *LMA* IV 940–3. F-105
— dedicatee. A-634, B-049–B-051, B-353, J-287, M-215–M-216, N-118, P-422–P-423
— [pseudo-]. H-009
- Fridericus III; Elector and Duke of Saxony (1463–1525). F-106
- Fridericus IV von Baden (†1517); Bishop of Utrecht 1496–1516; Gams 256; dedicatee. U-012
- Fridericus, Archbishop of Salzburg (fl. 1490). S-314–S-315
- Fridericus de Bronckhorst (1456–1508); Warnecke, in *Westfälische Zeitschrift* CXXX (Paderborn, 1980) 47–9; dedicatee. R-099
- Fridolin, Stephan (c.1430–1498); OFMObs; *VZ* II 918–22. F-107
- Friedrich II (1450–1505); Count of Hohenzollern, Bishop of Augsburg 1486–1505; Cowie II 770–1; dedicatee. B-020
- Friedrich II; Count of Hohenzollern, Bishop of Augsburg; commissioner. B-531
- Friesenheimer, Daniel (fl. 1438–1488); OSA; Cowie II 719; dedicatee. S-112
- Frieß, Nicolaus (†1498); Bishop of Tripolis 1456–78; Eubel II 281; dedicatee. C-444
- Frigerius, Petrus; Archbishop of Corfu (1459–81); Eubel II 152. J-119
- Frisner, Andreas (†1504); *ADB* VIII 107–8. M-320, P-220
— corrector. T-145
- Frontinus, Sextus Julius (c. AD 30–104); military leader, governor of Britain, author of works on civil engineering and military science; *OCD* 785. C-378, F-108–F-109, S-120–S-121, V-150
- Fruentus, Galeottus (fifteenth century); from Verona?; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Fuchs, Ludovicus (†1497); OP; theologian and prior of the Dominican convent in Ulm 1474–96; Kaeppli III 94; dedicatee. L-075–L-076
- Fulbertus; supposed author of *Visio Fulberti*. F-110
- Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades (fifth century); supposed author of *Mythologiae*, an allegorical interpretation of the *Aeneid*; *OCD* 613–4. F-111
- Fulgentius (468–533 or c.462–527); Bishop of Ruspe; author of treatises against heretics; *ODCC* 646. A-504–A-508, A-510, A-574, A-575
- Fulvius Sabinus, Andreas (c.1470–c.1527); from Palestrina, Latium, hence ‘Sabinus’; *DBI* L 709–12. F-112
- Fumeus, Adam (†1494); medical doctor and ‘cancellarium gerens’; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Fundania; Varro’s wife; dedicatee. S-122–S-126
- Fürstenberg, Philippus; a pupil of Wimpfeling in Tübingen in 1496; Cowie II 720. S-113
- Fuscararius (Foscarari), Ludovicus (fifteenth century); OCarm of Bologna; dedicatee. B-033–B-036
- Fuscararius, Raphael (c.1380–1440); from Bologna; *DBI* XLIX 286–88; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Fuscarenus (Foscarini), Ludovicus (c.1409–1480); Litta pl. ii; G. Zippel, ‘Lodovico Foscarini ambasciatore a Genova nella crisi dell’espansione sulla terraferma’, *Bollettino dell’istituto italiano per il medioevo*, 71 (1959), 181–225; dedicatee. C-047, C-289
- Fuscus, Palladius (†1520); *CTC* VII 242. C-142, T-214
— dedicatee. C-142, T-214

G

- Gabriel, Angelus (fl. 1489–1528; †1532); from Venice; Pavanello 134–6; *Aldo Manuzio editore*, II 315 n. 10; editor. L-041
- Gabriel, Johannes (second half of fifteenth century); from Siena; professor of ‘humanitas’ at the University of Siena, 1480–90; L. Zdekauer, *Lo Studio di Siena nel Rinascimento* (Milan, 1894), 193 (professor of poetry in 1493); *NBU* XIX 108. G-001
- Gabriel Tarvisinus (Gabriele di Pietro; fl. 1472–1481); of Treviso; printer in Venice, Brescia, and Toscolano; *BMC* VII p. liiii; Needham, ‘Venetian Printers’, shop no. 14. R-097–R-098
— editor. R-097–R-098

- Gabriel Vicentinus (end of fifteenth century); CRL; Augustinian canon regular of the Congregation of the Lateran; G. Soranzo, *L'umanista canonico regolare Lateranense Matteo Bosso di Verona (1427–1502). I suoi scritti e il suo Epistolario* (Padua, 1965), 113; dedicatee. A-503, L-110
- Gabuardus de Turcella, Alexander (fl. 1500–1508); *IBI* II 657. P-357
- Gadolus, Bernardinus (1463–1499); OSBCam; from Brescia; 1482 entered Camaldolese monastery of S. Michele di Murano, Venice, of which he became Prior; 1498 Prior of S. Maria degli Angeli, Florence; V. Meneghin, *S. Michele in Isola di Venezia*, 2 vols (Venice, 1962), I 168–78; *CE* II 69; bibliography in Karlfried Froehlich, 'The Printed Gloss', in Karlfried Froehlich and Margaret T. Gibson, *Biblia latina cum glossa ordinaria: introduction to the facsimile reprint of the editio princeps, Adolph Rusch of Strassburg 1480/81* (Turnhout, 1992), p. xvi, n. 47. B-315–B-316
— editor. B-315, H-080
- Gaeranus, Nicolaus (fifteenth century). T-228
- Gaetani (Caietani?) dell'Aquila, Onorato (†1491); Count of Fondi, Traetto, Alife, and Morcone; royal protonotary; dedicatee. A-068–A-070, M-142
- Gaetano, Benedetto *see* Bonifacius VIII, Pont. Max.
- Gafurius, Franchinus (Gaffurius, 1451–1522); musical theorist; *The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, 2nd edn, ed. Stanley Sadie, 29 vols (London, 2001), IX 410–14. G-002–G-004
— dedicatee. B-345
- Gagetani, Jacobus Johannes (fifteenth century); canon of Rouen; Aegidius Romanus, *Opera omnia*, I, Repertorio di sermoni, 6, ed. Concetta Luna (Florence, 1990), index lists 'Jacobus Iohannis Gayetani'; dedicatee. A-034–A-035
- Gaguinus, Christophorus (fifteenth century); OST; brother of Robertus, general of the Mathurins; Thuasne I 5 n. 1; dedicatee. G-006
- Gaguinus, Robertus (c.1423/33–1501); OST; *DBF* XV 55–6; *CE* II 69–70. A-169, A-276, G-005–G-013
— dedicatee. A-276, F-018, G-005–G-009, H-047A
- Gaietanus de Thienis (1387–1465); Lohr, 23 (1967), 390–2; S. Bernardinello, 'Sulla biblioteca di Gaetano da Thiene, lettore allo Studio e canonico della cattedrale di Padova', in *Viridarium floridum: Studi di storia veneta offerti dagli allievi a Paolo Sambin*, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 54 (Padua, 1984), 337–53. G-014–G-019, G-309
- Galateus, Antonius (i.e. Antonius de Ferrariis, from Galatone, Apulia, 1444–1517); dedicatee. P-422–P-423, T-065–T-066
- Galatheus, Hieronymus Leandrus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Galbriatus, Georgius (fl. 1490–1497); of Pontremoli, collaborator and amanuensis of Georgius Merula; Cosenza II 1525; G. Morelli, 'Le liste degli autori scoperti a Bobbio nel 1493', *Rivista di filologia e di istruzione classica*, 117 (1989), 5–33, at 5 n. 2; Vincenzo Fera, 'Tra Poliziano e Beroaldo: l'ultimo scritto filologico di Giorgio Merula', *Studi umanistici*, 2 (1991), 7–41, at 13 and n. 1. T-020
— editor. P-355, T-020
- Galeacius Cremensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Galenus, [Claudius] (129–?199/216); physician and writer on medicine; *OCD* 621–2; *DSB* V 227–37. A-457–A-458, G-020, N-017, P-274–P-275
— [pseudo-]. A-384, S-179A, S-180–S-181
- Galeotto da Bologna *see* Guidotto da Bologna
- Galfridus Anglicus *see* Galfridus Grammaticus
- 'Galfridus Grammaticus'; OP (fifteenth century); from King's Lynn, Norfolk; Kaeppli no. 1222; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 324. G-042–43, P-478?
- Galioto (Galeota), Francisco (fifteenth century); vernacular poet; *DBI* LX 280 (under Guardati, Tommaso); dedicatee. M-142
- Gallicutus, Carolus (†1482); governor of Paris; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Gallina, Johannes Franciscus (c.1370–1442); from Pavia; 'ducalis secretarius' in Milan 1417; *DBI* LI 672–4; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Galloppes, Jean (fl. 1420s); Edmond Faral, 'Guillaume de Digulleville, Jean Galloppes et Pierre Virgin', in *Études romanes dédiés à M. Roques* (Paris, 1946), 89–102; translator. G-337
- Gallus (von Königssaal, fourteenth century); OCist; Abbot of the Cistercian monastery of Königssaal (Aula Regia), near Prague; *VL* II 1063–5. G-025–G-026
- Gallus, Cornelius [pseudo]. V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087, V-089–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107
- Gallus Rubiacensis, Jodocus (†1517); from Rufach, Alsace; *LThK* IV 508. J-119, M-193, S-112
- Galvanus Salvianus de Bononia (Becchini, †1270); also known as Galmanus and G. de Bettino; Schulte II 286. G-027, G-166, M-294–M-298
- Gambara, Maffei (†1427); from Brescia, pupil of Baptista Guarinus; *DBI* LII 54–55; dedicatee. G-261–G-263
- Gambara, Pietro (fifteenth century); Count; dedicatee. B-022, S-291
- Gambarinus, Franciscus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-199
- Gamberia, Vasinus (†1501); 'minister a cubiculo Innocentii [VIII] Pont. Max.'; Frenz no. 2190; dedicatee. P-379
- Gambilionibus, Angelus de (c.1400–1461); de Aretio [Arezzo, Tuscany]; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 175 and 221; Domenico and Paola Maffei, *Angelo Gambiglioni giureconsulto aretino del quattrocento. La vita, i libri, le opere*, Biblioteca della Rivista di Storia del Diritto Italiano, 34 (Rome, 1994). D-093, G-027A, G-028–G-029, J-241–J-244
- Gambitellus, Zagarellus (fifteenth century); dedicatee; Cosenza IV 3732. O-055, O-059
- Ganay, Germanus de (†1520); Dean of Beauvais; Rice 23; dedicatee. A-394, A-480, F-003, F-018, P-286–P-288, T-044–T-045, T-049–T-050
- Ganay, Johannes de (c.1450–1512); Chancellor of France; *DBF* XV 321–2; dedicatee. J-214
- Ganivetius, Johannes (fl. 1431–before 1446); from Saluzzo; OFM; Wickersheimer I 406. G-030
- Gaona, Hieronymus (fl. 1486). G-031
- Garlandia, Johannes de (c.1195–c.1272); *VL* IV 616–23; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 709. G-032–G-033?, G-038–G-039?, G-040–G-047
— [pseudo-]. G-033A, G-034–G-037, P-405
- Garsias, Petrus (c.1440–1505); Anselmo Maria Albareda, 'Il vescovo di Barcellona Pietro Garsias bibliotecario della Vaticana sotto Alessandro VI', *Bibliofilia*, 60 (1958), 1–18. G-048.
- Garsias Menesius *see* Menesius, Garsias
- Garton, Thomas (†1419); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1751. S-263A?, S-263B?
- Gaspar de Theramo (fl.1470); 'praepositus' of Trent. H-081
- Gaspar Pisarenensis (fifteenth century); 'philosophus et medicus ducalis'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Gaston, Raimundus (fl. 1312–1348); Bishop of Valencia 1312–48; Gams 88; dedicatee. G-276–G-282, G-284–G-294
- Gaucourt, Charles de *see* Carolus Gallicurtus
- Gaunilo (tenth century); opponent of Anselm of Canterbury. A-303–A-305
- Gauterius, Johannes (fl. 1481–1484); grammarian, 'rector scholarium Salusienisium', i.e. in Saluzzo, Piedmont, 1481–4; Cosenza II 1562; G. Vinay, *L'umanesimo subalpino nel secolo XV*, Biblioteca della società storica subalpina, 148 (Turin, 1935), 115–16. P-134
— editor. P-134
- Gaza, Maemmus (†1452); Bishop of Grosseto 1445–52; Gams 755; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Gaza, Theodorus (c.1400–c.1475/8); *CE* II 81. A-390–A-392, D-098, F-091, G-051, H-140, O-025, T-087
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— editor. S-325–S-327
— translator. A-041, A-163, A-390–A-392, A-417, D-098, F-091, S-120–S-121, T-087
- Geber [pseudo-]. G-052
- Geiler von Kaysersberg, Johannes (1445–1510); *VL* II 1141–52; Cowie II 721–4. G-053.
— dedicatee. C-430, S-112
— editor? G-086

- Gellius, Aulus (c.123–c.165); Roman writer; *OCD* 627–8. B-001, C-266, C-269, G-054–G-060
- Geminus. F-061
- Gemmatius, Baptista (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1575. P-058
- Gemmingen, Georgius de (fifteenth century); priest of church of Speier; dedicatee. W-016
- Genas, Johannes (Jean Genati, fifteenth century); theologian; dedicatee. J-194A, L-072
- Genazano, Marianus de *see* Marianus de Genazano
- Gennadius Massiliensis (fl. 470); *ODCC* 663. A-504, A-507–A-508, A-510, A-610, E-041, H-081–H-082, H-087–H-092, H-103, H-105, P-490
- Genoa, City of; dedicatee. S-304
- Gentile da Foligno *see* Gentilis Fulginas
- Gentilis, Antoniottus *see* Pallavicinus, Antonius
- Gentilis Becchius Urbinas *see* Becchius Urbinas, Gentilis
- Gentilis Fulginas (†1348); *DBI* LIII 162–7. A-027, A-457–A-458, C-166, D-063, G-065–G-066, M-330
- Gentilis Pindarus Sintesiensis Sublacensis (fifteenth century). P-433
- Georg der Reiche (1455–1503), Duke of Bavaria-Landshut; commissioner. B-350
- George, Prince, Duke of Clarence (1449–1478); *DNB*; dedicatee. C-168
- Georgius, S. (?fourth century); *BS* VI 512–31; subject. G-074
- Georgius (Jorge, fifteenth century); Prince of Portugal; dedicatee. C-017
- Georgius, Duke of Saxony (†1539); dedicatee. W-021
- Georgius (Zorzi), Dominicus (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. S-122–123
- Georgius (Zorzi), Hieronymus (†1507); patrician of Venice; ambassador; podestà of Verona in 1501; dedicatee. N-017
- Georgius (Zorzi), Johannes (fl. 1488), son of Jacobus Georgius, of Venice; Cosenza II 1585; dedicatee. T-039
- Georgius (Zorzi), Laurentius (fifteenth century); Cosenza II 1585; dedicatee. D-077–D-079
- Georgius (Zorzi), Marinus (fifteenth century; probably †1532); Cosenza II 1585; dedicatee. A-458
- Georgius Bruxellensis (†1510); Lohr, 24 (1968), 155. B-558A, G-067–G-068, J-100
- Georgius de Hungaria (c.1422–1502); OP; Kaeppli II 22–3; *VL* II 1204–6. G-069
- Georgius de Lapide (fifteenth century); dedicatee. L-035
- Georgius Purbachius (Georg Aunpeck, from Peurbach; 1423–1461); *VL* VII 528–34; *EdH* 346. J-181–J-185, J-189, P-543
- Georgius Trapezuntius (1396–1484); from Crete; John Monfasani, *George of Trebizond: A Biography and a Study of his Rhetoric and Logic* (Leiden, 1976); *DBI* LV 373–82. A-463, E-047–E-052, G-071–G-073, J-130
- dedicatee. J-287, P-259–P-268
- translator. E-047–E-052, J-130
- [pseudo-]. G-070
- Geraldinus, Antonius (c.1449–after 1486 and before 23 Sept. 1489); from Amelia, near Terni, Umbria; 'prothonotarius apostolicus, poeta laureatus, ac regius orator'; W. Leonard Grant, 'A Neolatin "heraldic" eclogue', *Manuscripta*, 4 (1960), 149–63; *DBI* LIII 321–4. G-075
- Gerardus; dedicatee. G-086–G-088
- Gerardus (fl. c.1271); OP; lector at the priory of Besançon, c.1271; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Gerardus 'episcopus Solonensis?' (fifteenth century); dedicatee. N-040
- Gerardus (fl. 1491; †1515?); frater; editor. B-348
- Gerardus, monachus; described in some manuscripts as Gerardus de Rivo, and considered in some sources to be Gerardus de Rheinau; Schulte II 314–16; *see also* Johannes, monachus. M-294–M-298
- Gerardus, Cornelius (c.1460–before Dec. 1531); *CE* II 88–9. G-008–G-009
- Gerardus, Petrus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); OSA; prior of Augustinian convent at Paris; dedicatee. A-553
- Gerardus, Stephanus(?) (Stephan Gert). G-084
- Gerardus Cremonensis (1113/4–1187); *LMA* IV 1317; Richard Lemay, 'Gerard of Cremona', *DSB*, XV 173–92; *Gerardo da Cremona*, ed. Pierluigi Pizzamiglio, *Annali della biblioteca statale e libreria di Cremona*, 41 (Cremona, 1992); *DBI* LIII 620–33. J-180
- translator. A-388, A-457–A-458, A-635–A-636, A-636A, A-637, B-125, G-275, S-179, S-179A
- Gerardus de Elten (fl. 1441–1467); professor, University of Cologne; Tewes 32–3 no. M 19, and *ad indicem*. P-446
- Gerardus de Harderwyck (†1503); Lohr, 24 (1968), 162. G-076–G-077
- Gerardus de Lisa (Geraert van der Leye, before 1450–1499); from Ghent, printer in Cividale, Treviso, Udine, and Venice; *DBI* XXXVI 655–8; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 56. P-242, P-247
- Gerardus de Monte (†1480); Lohr, 24 (1968), 165; Tewes 29 no. M 4. G-078, P-446
- Gerardus de Rheinau *see* Gerardus, monachus
- Gerardus de Rivo *see* Gerardus, monachus
- Gerardus de Schiedam [pseudo-]. A-569, B-621, D-095, R-091, S-255–S-260
- Gerardus de Vliederveen (†c.1402); *VL* II 1217–21. B-589
- [pseudo-]. G-201–G-202
- Gerardus de Zutphania (1367–1398); *DSAM* VI 284–9. G-079–G-083, M-171
- Gerardus de Zutphania (†1513). A-188–A-191
- Gerlerius, Durandus (fl. 1487–1529); Parisian publisher; Renouard, *Imprimeurs parisiens*, 149; Charrier, Collard, and Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- German barons and soldiers; dedicatees. W-009
- Germania; dedicatee. B-223–B-225, G-246
- Germanicus, Julius Caesar (15 BC–AD 19); adopted son of Emperor Tiberius; translator; *OCD* 783. A-639, F-061, M-065
- Germanus, Nicolaus (usually called 'Donnus Nicolaus', fl. 1451–1482); from Germany, OSB; illustrator of maps and illuminator of manuscripts; E. Lynam, 'The First Engraved Atlas of the World' (Jenkintown, Pa., 1941), 7; I. Babicz, 'Nicolaus Germanus: Probleme seiner Biographie und sein Platz in der Rezeption der ptolomäischen Geographie', *Wolfenbüttler Forschungen*, 7 (1980), 9–42; *Firenze e la scoperta dell'America: Umanesimo e geografia nel '400 Fiorentino*, ed. Sebastiano Gentile (Florence, 1992), 208–12. P-527–P-529.
- Germanus de Fonte Salutis *see* Santritter, Johannes Lucilius
- Gernandus Naso (fifteenth century). T-247
- Gerondi, Jonah. Heb 50
- Gerson, Johannes (1363–1429); *DTC* VI 1313–30. A-097, A-205, B-190, B-194, B-397, G-085–G-131, G-131A, G-132–G-135, H-059, H-219, L-025, T-090, T-098–T-099, T-101–T-110, W-016
- editor. G-085–G-088, G-115, H-059
- [pseudo-]. A-213–A-216, G-085–G-089, G-113, G-134, G-136–G-142, T-096, T-098–T-100, T-103–T-106, T-108, T-110, T-112–T-115
- Gerson, Johannes (I); Prior of the Celestines of Lyons, brother of Johannes Gerson, above; *DBF* XV 1359–60. G-086, G-088
- dedicatee. G-085–G-089, G-110, G-113
- Gerson, Johannes; the Benedictine, brother of Johannes Gerson (1363–1429); dedicatee. G-086–G-088
- Gerson's brother (unnamed); dedicatee. G-089
- Gerson, Nicolaus (1382–1420); dedicatee; *DBF* XV 1360. G-085–G-088, G-095–G-098
- Geuss, Johannes (†1440); *VL* III 37–41. G-157
- Geynardus, Stephanus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-387, C-330
- Ghelardinus, Bernardinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-211
- Ghent, Hieronymites; dedicatee. H-218
- Ghilinis, Blasius de (†1471/2); OSB; Abbot of S. Ambrosius, Milan (1437–71/2); Mauro Tagliabue, 'Cronotassi degli abati di S. Ambrogio nel Medioevo (784–1497)', in *Il monastero di S. Ambrogio nel Medioevo. Convegno di studi nel XII centenario: 784–1984, 5–6 novembre 1984*, Bibliotheca erudita. Studi e documenti di storia e filologia, 3 (Milan, 1988), 274–349, at 340–2; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Ghilinis, Johannes Jacobus de (fl. 1480–1499); Santoro, *Uffici*, pp. xxv, 52, 351. B-345
- dedicatee. M-202
- Ghinucciis, Andreoccius de (Chinucius, Cinuzius, Shinucius, 1420s–1497/8); 'scriptor litterarum apostolicarum' for Pius II, Bishop of Sovana 1470, Governor of Città di

- Ghinucciis, Andreoccus de (*cont'd*)
Castello 1474, Bishop of Grosseto 1489–97;
DBI LVIII 775–7; Gams 755; W. von
Hofmann, *Forschungen zur Geschichte der
kurialen Behörden* (Rome, 1914), II 187.
C-003, G-157A
- Giamboni, Bono (thirteenth century); transla-
tor. L-044
- Gian Pietro d'Avenza *see* Johannes Petrus
Lucensis
- Giasone Del Maino *see* Mayno, Jason de
- Gibertus, Franciscus; editor and translator.
S-307
- Giffredus de Anagni (†1285/6); Archdeacon of
Todi, Umbria 1260; Dean of Saint-Omer,
Théroutanne; A. Dondaine and J. Peters,
'Jacques de Tonengo et Giffredus d'Anagni
auditeurs de saint Thomas', *Archivum
Fratrum Praedicatorum*, 29 (1959), 52–72, at
66–72; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Gigas, Christophorus Pierius (fifteenth cen-
tury); Cosenza II 1605. F-060, P-003
- Gilbertus Pictaviensis (†1154); *DBF* XVI 15–
16. B-245, B-251, B-253–B-254, B-256–
B-258, B-265, B-267, B-270–B-272, B-275,
B-279–B-283, B-285–B-307, B-309–B-312,
B-314–B-315–B-324
— subject. G-172–G-173
- Gilbertus Porretanus [pseudo-]. A-385, A-388,
A-406–A-407, B-602, G-077, G-172–G-173,
M-327
- Gilbertus Tornacensis (fl. 1205–1285); OP;
Kaeppli II 167; *BBFN* I 15–43; *LThK* IV
1266. B-417–B-418, B-448, G-158
- Giliani, Aimerico *see* Aimericus de Placentia
- Giliberthus (fifteenth century); 'artium doctor'.
S-217
- Gilinus, Johannes Jacobus *see* Ghilinis,
Johannes Jacobus de
- Gilles de Corbeil *see* Aegidius Corboliensis
- Gilles de Lille *see* Aegidius Insulensis
- Gilles van Berlare *see* Barlaam, Aegidius
- Gillis van Delft *see* Aegidius Delphus
- Ginebreda, Antoni (†1394/5); OP; Kaeppli I
113. B-407
- Gionata, Marino († between 1475 and 1490);
from Agnone, Molise; Altamura 73–4; *DBI*
LXII 567–68. G-159
- Giovanni d'Andrea *see* Andreae, Johannes
- Giovanni da Samminiato (1360–1428); trans-
lator. G-223
- Girardus, Petrus (fifteenth century); dedicatee.
H-047A
- Girolamis, Philippus Zenobius de (fifteenth
century?); of Florence; dedicatee. M-165
- Girolamo da Alessandria *see* Squarzacicus,
Hieronymus
- Gisbert de Stoutenburch (fl. 1480); corrector of
Adam de Rottweil in Venice. G-184
- Giudice, Buffillo/Boffillo del (second half of
fifteenth century); Neapolitan aristocrat,
'condottiero'; see C. de Lellis, *Famiglie nobili
del regno di Napoli*, 3 vols (Naples, 1654–71,
repr. Bologna, 1968), II 67; *DBI* LX 282 (s. v.
Guardati, Tommaso); dedicatee. M-142
- Giulianus, S. J-228
- Giunta, Luca Antonius (1457–1538); from
Florence, active in Venice; Corsten 637; *DBI*
LVIII 93–8. R-047
- Glasberger, Nikolaus (†1508); *VL* III 49–52.
L-200
— dedicatee. L-200
— editor. L-200
- Glauco (second/third century); dedicatee.
G-020
- Glerolz, Orlandinus (fl. 1492); of Brescia.
J-091
- Gobius, Johannes, Junior (fl. 1320–1350); OP;
Kaeppli II 442–6. G-162–G-163, G-272
- Godefridus de Lucinge (fl. 1342/3–1346/7);
Bishop of Lausanne 1342/3–6/7; Gams 284;
dedicatee. G-310
- Godefroy de Pompadour (†1514); Bishop of Le
Puy; Gams 604; dedicatee. A-040
- Godelof, Oliverius. P-215
- Godfrey of Boloyne (Bouillon, c.1060–1100).
G-164
- Goetz *see* Gotzonis, Johannes
- Goffredus de Trano (†1245); Agostino
Paravicini-Bagliani, *Cardinali di curia e
'familiae' Cardinalizie dal 1227 al 1254*, I,
Italia Sacra, 18 (Padua, 1972), 273–8; *DBI*
LVII 545–9. G-165–G-166
- Gometius de Ulixbona (†1513); from Lisbon;
OFM; A. Moreira de Sá, *Humanistas por-
tugueses em Itália: subsídios para o estudo de
Frei Gomes de Lisboa, dos dois Luíses
Teixeiras, João de Barro e de Henrique
Caiado* (Lisbon, 1983), II–42; editor. A-471,
A-474–A-475
- Gondisalvus de Toletto (fifteenth century).
G-030
- Gonnant, Johannes de (fourteenth/fifteenth
century); Gerson, *Oeuvres*, II, p. xii; dedi-
catee. G-085–G-088
- Gonterius, Guilelmus (Guillaume Gontier, fif-
teenth century); from Chalon-sur Saône;
Rice, *ad indicem*. A-394, F-004, J-214
— editor. F-004
- Gonzaga, Federicus I (1441–1484); 3rd
Marquis of Mantua (1478–84); Stokvis III
785; dedicatee. C-324–C-325, E-044,
L-092–L-094, P-154
- Gonzaga, Franciscus (1444–1483); Cardinal
1461; *DC* 1021; D. S. Chambers, *A
Renaissance Cardinal and His Worldly
Goods: The Will and Inventory of Francesco
Gonzaga (1444–82)*, Warburg Institute
Surveys and Texts, 20 (London, 1992); *DBI*
LVII 756–60; dedicatee. C-324–30, H-036,
P-259–P-268, S-204–S-206
- Gonzaga, Johannes Franciscus I (1446–1496);
DBI LVII 771–3; dedicatee. M-120–M-127
- Gonzaga, Johannes Franciscus II (1466–1519);
4th Marquis then Duke of Mantua;
*Mantova. La storia. I: Da Ludovico secondo
marchese a Francesco secondo duca*, ed. L.
Mazzoldi (Mantua, 1961); dedicatee. A-049,
B-587, C-020–C-021, C-459, O-076–O-078
- Gonzaga, Ludovicus III (1412–1478); 2nd
Marquis of Mantua; dedicatee. G-245,
J-287, M-203, P-259–P-268
- Gonzaga, Sigismundus (1469–1525); Cardinal;
Eubel III 12; *DC* 1021; *DBI* LVII 854–7;
dedicatee. B-215
- Gonzales, Ludovicus; Hispanus (fifteenth cen-
tury); 'diui Iacobi Galleci commendatarius'
[i.e. of S. Jacobus de Compostela?]; dedica-
tee. B-030–B-031, B-037
- González, Domingo *see* Gundissalinus,
Dominicus
- Gonzalez, Pedro *see* Gundisalvus de
Mendoza, Petrus
- Gorckheim, Henricus de *see* Henricus de
Gorichen
- Gorris, Guilelmus (fl. 1486); OFM(?). G-167
- Gossenbrot, Sigismund (1417–1493); Cowie II
725–6; dedicatee. S-112
- Gossinger, Sigismund (fl. 1499); canon of
Wrocław (Breslau); Krautter 19; dedicatee.
B-222
- Gossuin (or Gautier) de Metz (fl. 1245);
L'Image du monde de Maître Gossuin, ed.
O. H. Prior (Lausanne and Paris, 1913).
I-001–I-002
- Gotfridus (fl. 1452); Bishop of Würzburg. S-312
- Gotfridus (fl. 1474); Bishop of Trikala; H.
Bücker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des
alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der latei-
nischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit
deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244,
suggests Heinrich Schodehoet (1494–1524)
or Johannes Meler (†1518); dedicatee. R-099
- Gotfridus Vorowiensis (fl. 1332); *VLV* 1050–4 at
1052. B-159–B-160
- Gottfried of Vorau *see* Gotfridus Vorowiensis
- Gotthardus (fifteenth century); dedicatee.
P-259–P-268
- Gottius, Johannes (fifteenth century);
Ragusinus; Cosenza II 1655; dedicatee.
E-024, P-422–P-423
- Gotzonis, Johannes (Goetz, fl. 1482–after
1501); of Augsburg, vicar in Strasbourg;
matriculated Basel 1494/5; see a letter of his
to Johannes Amerbach,
Amerbachkorrespondenz, no. 143; Cowie II
725. dedicatee. I-050, S-112
- Gower, John (1325?–1408); Sharpe, *Latin
Writers*, no. 718. G-169
- Grabow, Matthaues (fl. 1419–1421); OP;
Kaeppli III 125–6. G-085–G-088
— subject. G-085–G-088
- Gracchus Pierius (sodality name for
Krachenberger), Johannes (†1518); of
Vilshofen in Lower Bavaria; secretary to
Frederick III; a member of the 'Sodalitas lit-
teraria Danubiana' with Conradus Celtis;
used 'Gracchus Pierius' as a pen-name; A.
A. Strnad, 'Die rezeption von Humanismus
und Renaissance in Wien', in *Humanismus
und Renaissance in Ostmitteleuropa vor der
Reformation*, ed. W. Eberhard and A. A.
Strnad (Vienna, 1996), 109; dedicatee.
P-489
- Grandis, Augustinus (fifteenth century). B-048
- Granellus, Bernardus (fifteenth century);
Ianuensis; editor. A-038

- Grapaldus, Franciscus Marius (1460–1515); Parmensis; V. Lancetti, *Memorie intorno ai poeti laureati d'ogni tempo e d'ogni nazione* (Milan, 1839), 306–9; *DBI* LVIII 561–4. A-179, G-171
- Grasolarius, Jacobus (fifteenth century); *IBI* III 745. Q-019
— dedicatee. C-504
— editor. Q-019
- Grasso *see* Crassus
- Gratia Dei; Aesculanus (fl. 1323–1341); OP; Kaeppli II 1322–31; Lohr, 24 (1968), 168–70. G-172–G-173, T-128
- Gratia Dei, Antonius (†1492); from Venice; OFM; professor of theology at Louvain 1479–80; Abbot of Admont, Austria, OSB, 1483; Gilbert Tournoy, 'Franciscus Cremensis and Antonius Gratia Dei', *Lias*, 3 (1976), 33–73. B-051, G-174
- Gratia Dei, Johannes Baptista (fl. 1495–1500); OP; F. Secret, 'Les Dominicains et la kabbale chrétienne à la Renaissance', *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum*, 27 (1957), 325. G-175
- Gratia Dei, Pedro (†1530?); Galician who studied at Salamanca and died in Zafra, according to *GW*, which gives no further references. G-176
- Gratianus (†383); Roman Emperor 367–83; *OCD* 647. A-228, A-237
- Gratianus (twelfth century); canon lawyer; *ODCC* 700–1; *DBI* LIX 1–6. G-177–G-190
- Gratianus Brixiensis (†1506); OFMConv; from Brescia; listed among the members of the convent of S. Franciscus of Brescia 1467; Provincial of Romagna until 1488; professor of theology in Padua and Bologna; E. Wegerich, 'Bio-bibliographische Notizien über Franziskanerlehrer des 15. Jahrhunderts', *Franziskanische Studien*, 29 (1942), 150–97, at 154–6; Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 220–1 n. 3; *DBI* LIX 6–7. O-007
— editor. D-169, O-007
- Gratianus Fulginas (†1348); OESA; procurator of the Augustinian Hermits; dedicatee. A-038
- Gravina, Petrus (1452/4–1528); from Palermo; Marco Santagata, *La lirica aragonese: studi sulla poesia napoletana del secondo quattrocento* (Padua, 1979), 44–6; *DBI* LVIII 770–2. C-377, G-191
— dedicatee. G-191
- Greban, Arnoul (before 1429–after 1472); organist of Notre Dame, Paris 1450–4; master of music 1450–5; bachelor of theology 1456; *The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, ed. S. Sadie, 2nd edn (London, 2001), X 323–4. H-167
- Gregoras, Nicephorus (1295–1359/60); R. Guillaud, *Essai sur Nicéphore Grégoras. L'homme et l'œuvre* (Paris, 1926). N-017
- Gregorius I (c.540–604); Pont. Max. 590–604; Kelly, *Popes*, 65–8. G-192–G-208, G-210–G-230, H-219?, P-466–P-467, R-047, S-226, S-235, S-275(?)
— subject. G-203–G-205
— [pseudo-]. G-206–209
- Gregorius IX (c.1148–1241); Pont. Max. 1227–41; formerly Ugolinus de' Conti de Segni; Kelly, *Popes*, 189–91. B-521, G-231–G-244
- Gregorius XI (1329–1378); Pont. Max. 1370–8; formerly Petrus Roger de Beaufort; Kelly, *Popes*, 225–7; dedicatee. P-076
- Gregorius a Vulpe (fifteenth century); Vicentinus. A-458
- Gregorius Corinthinus (end of the twelfth or beginning of thirteenth century). D-041
- Gregorius de Gregoriis (fl. 1482–after 1500); printer and publisher in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 98, p. 194. A-100, H-080
- Gregorius Iiberritanus († after 392), Bishop of Elvira; opponent of Arianism. A-228
- Gregorius Nazianzenus (329–389); Cappadocian theologian; *ODCC* 711–2. R-047
— dedicatee. R-047
- Gregorius Tifernas, Publius (1413/4–c.1464); *CE* III 326; Girolamo Mancini, 'Gregorio Tifernate', *Archivio storico italiano*, 6th ser., 81 (1923), 65–112. A-622, D-065–D-066, G-245
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— translator. D-065–D-066, S-325–S-329
- Gregoropoulos, Iohannes (†?1505); D. J. Geanakoplos, *Greek Scholars in Venice* (Cambridge, Mass., 1962), *ad indicem*. E-034
- Gresemundus, Theodoricus (c.1477–1512); Hans-Heinrich Fleischer, *Dietrich Gresemund der Jüngere. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Humanismus in Mainz*, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Universität Mainz, 8 (Wiesbaden, 1967). G-246–G-248, T-243, T-248, W-015
— dedicatee. G-247–G-248, W-015
- Greve, Henricus, de Göttingen (fl. 1467–1519); Georg Erler, *Die Matrikel der Universität Leipzig*, 3 vols (Leipzig, 1895–1902), *ad indicem*. G-249
- Griffolinus Aretinus, Franciscus (fl. 1420); *IBI* III 735; G. Mancini, *Francesco Griffolini* (Florence, 1890); R. Capelletto, 'Attribuzione di un Ammiano e di altri manoscritti a Francesco Griffolini Aretino', *Studi urbinati*, 59 (1986), 85–103; *DBI* LIX 382–5. D-073–D-075, J-128, J-129, M-221, P-240–P-255
— editor. M-221
— translator. D-073–D-075, H-141–H-142, J-128–J-129, P-240–P-255
- Griffus, Ambrosius (c.1420–1493); of Milan; apostolic protonotary and doctor of medicine; a member of the 'Consilium Secretum' of the chancery of Milan 1479; Santoro, *Uffici*, 16; *DBI* LIX 358–60; dedicatee. J-177
- Griffus, Leonardus (1437 or 1440–1485); of Milan, brother of Ambrosius; Bishop of Gubbio 1472–82, Archbishop of Benevento 1482–5; Eubel II 168 and 117; E. Lee, *Sixtus IV and Men of Letters*, Temi e Testi, 26 (Rome, 1978), 62–6, Livia Martinoli Santini, 'Leonardo Grifo e i manoscritti del "Carmen conflictus Bracciani"', in *Scrittura, biblioteche e stampa* II 93–110; Partner 235–6; *DBI* LIX 360–63. G-250
- Grillot, Johannes (fifteenth century); editor. D-175
- Grimanus, Dominicus (1461–1523); patrician of Venice; doctorate at University of Padua 1487; Cardinal-deacon of S. Nicolaus ad imagines 1493–1503; Cardinal-priest of S. Marcus 1503; Eubel II 23, 73–4; P. Paschini, *Domenico Grimani Cardinale di S. Marco (†1523)* (Rome, 1943); Partner 236; *DBI* LIX 599–609; dedicatee. A-631–A-632, R-043
- Grimoaldus, Anglicus (Anglic de Grimoard, c.1320–1388); from Grisac, Languedoc; brother of Urbanus V; Bishop of Avignon 1362–6, Cardinal-priest of S. Petrus ad vincula 1366; Cardinal-bishop of Albano 1367; Eubel I 20; *DBI* LIX 679–83. C-435
- Grisolus de Monte Politiano (Montepulciano, fourteenth century). P-178
- Gritsch, Conradus (Grütsch, not after 1409–1475); OFM; *VL* III 291–4; André Murith, *Jean et Conrad Grütsch de Bâle*, Phil. Diss., Fribourg, 1940. G-251–G-257
- Gritsch, Johannes [pseudo-]. G-251–G-257
- Grittus, Andreas (1455–1538); *DBI* LIX 726–34; dedicatee. J-287
- Grocinus, Guilelmus (1446?–1519); *DNB*. F-061
- Groote, Gerardus (1340–1384); founder of the Brethren of the Common Life; *VL* III 263–71. G-085
- Groshug, Eucharius (fifteenth/sixteenth century); Cowie II 726; dedicatee. S-112
- Grosseteste, Robertus (c.1168/75–1253); Bishop of Lincoln; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1467. P-406A, R-079
— translator. A-387, A-394, A-402–A-404, B-604–B-605, V-122
- Gruenhayn, Henricus (fifteenth century); 'magister' of Leipzig; dedicatee. G-249
- Grüninger, Johann Reinhard (†1532); printer in Strasbourg; dedicatee. T-048
- Grünpeck, Josephus (c.1473–c.1532); *NDB* VII 202–3. C-344, G-258–G-259
- Grütsch, Conrad *see* Gritsch, Conrad
- Guainerius, Antonius (Guaineri, late 1380s/1390s–c.1455); from Pavia; lector in medicine at the University of Pavia 1412–13; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 106; Danielle Jacquart, 'Theory, Everyday Practice, and Three Fifteenth-century Physicians', in *Renaissance Medical Learning: Evolution of a Tradition*, ed. M. R. McVaugh and Nancy G. Siriasi (Philadelphia, 1991), 140–60; *DBI* LX 111–15. G-260

- Gualandis, Petrus de (fifteenth century); from Parma; see the article on Capellutus, *DBI* XVIII 509; dedicatee. C-056
- Gualtaeus de Basilicapetri (fl. 1488–1499); Santoro, *Uffici*, 67, 148. B-345
- Guardati, Tommaso *see* Masuccio Salernitano
- Guarinus, Baptista (1434–1503); *CTC* I 214, VII 95; *BDI* LX 339–45. C-218, C-224–C-226, E-024, G-261–G-264, P-286–P-288, P-390–P-391, P-422–P-423 — dedicatee; E-024, G-261–G-263, P-002, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423, T-078 — translator. P-390–P-395
- Guarinus, Hieronymus (1421–between 1458 and 1460); the first son of Guarinus Veronensis; *DBI* LX 355–7; dedicatee. J-287
- Guarinus, Johannes (fifteenth century); de Capranica; professor of law at *Studium urbis* in Rome in the 1470s; Modigliani 119–20 and n. 38. J-260
- Guarinus Favorinus Camers (1450–1537); from Favera, near Camerino, Marche; also referred to as Varinus; OSB; tutor of Leo X, Pont. Max.; 1494 master of grammar at ‘Studio fiorentino’; 1514 Bishop of Nocera; E. Mestica, *Varino Favorino Camerte* (Ancona, 1888); *Aldo Manuzio Editore*, 321 n. 14; Verde III:1 346–7; compiler. T-089 — dedicatee. T-089
- Guarinus Veronensis (1374–1460); *DBI* LX 357–69; E. M. Sandford, ‘Juvenalis, Decimus Junius’, *CTC* I 175–238, at 207; Remigio Sabbadini, *La scuola e gli studi di Guarino Guarini veronese con 44 documenti* (Catania, 1896). A-373, B-569, B-573, D-032, D-098, F-091, G-261–G-263, G-265–G-268, I-045, L-112, P-128–P-131, P-386–P-388, P-390–P-395, R-055–R-058, S-326–S-329, V-064, V-067–V-069 — editor. B-573, C-204–C-207 — translator. C-204–C-207?, I-045, L-177–L-178, P-386–P-388, P-390–P-395, S-325–S-329, V-064, V-067–V-069 — [pseudo-]. C-139–C-140, P-395, T-205
- Guarna, Giovanni († after 1477); ‘condottiero’ of the Angevins of Naples; *DBI* LX 396–8; dedicatee; M-142
- Guarnerius Veronensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Guarnerius, Franciscus († 1478); humanist, secretary of Cardinal Marco Barbo; *DBI* LX 427–8; Giovanni Mercati, *Per la cronologia della vita e degli scritti di Niccolò Perotti*, *Studi e testi*, 44/1 (1925), 90; Giuseppe Billanovich, ‘Il Petrarca e i retori latini minori’, *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 5 (1962), 103–64, at 130–1; Sesto Prete, *Il codice di Columella di Stefano Guarneri*, *Fonti e Studi*, 2 (Fano, 1974); dedicatee. C-036, P-099, P-107.
- Guarrinus, Petrus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-191
- Guaschis, Ludovicus de (first half of the fifteenth century); *CTC* IV 324–5. A-180–A-182, A-184–A-185
- ‘Gubernator agri Picensi’ (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Guerrandus, Martinus (fl. 1493); doctor of canon and civil law, and secretary to the Bishop of Le Mans; dedicatee. T-044–T-045, T-047, T-049–T-050
- Guerri, Bindus († 1390); from Siena; OESA; professor of theology; entered the Observant congregation of S. Antonius de Silvaiuncta, Lecceto, Siena, where he obtained a doctorate; 1383 Prior and 1390 Vicar-general of the Observants of Siena; *LThK* II 432; *DHGE* VIII 1502; J. F. Ossinger, *Bibliotheca augustiniiana* (Ingolstadt, 1768), 135; Perini II 127–8. B-345A–B-345G
- Guerricus; abbas Igniacensis [pseudo-] (c.1087–c.1157); OCist. B-186, B-188
- Guevara, Ferrante de (second half of fifteenth century); Count of Belcastro; brother of Innigo de Guevara, grand seneschal of the kingdom of Naples; C. de Lellis, *Famiglie nobili del regno di Napoli*, 3 vols (Naples, 1654–71; repr. Bologna, 1968), I 69; dedicatee. M-142
- Guevara, Petrus de (c.1450–1486); ‘marchio Vastiaymonis’ [i.e. marchese del Vasto]; *DBI* LX 699–701; dedicatee. P-471
- Guiba, Robertus († 1513); Bishop of Tréguier 1483, Rennes 1501, and Nantes 1507; Eubel II 279. G-269–G-271
- Guibertus van Doornik *see* Gilbertus Tornacensis
- Guicciardinus, Petrus (1454–1513); *DBI* LXI 151–4; Nicolai Rubinstein, *The Government of Florence under the Medici* (Oxford, 1997), 246–50; dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Guido da Monte Alcinio *see* Nastagio da Monte Alcinio
- Guido de Alet (Alès, † 1323). G-272
- Guido de Baysio († 1313); *DBI* V 293–7. B-135
- Guido de Cauliacco (c.1300–1368); *DSB* III 218–19. G-273–G-275
- Guido de Marchia († 1315); OFM. B-165
- Guido de Monte Rochen (fl. 1333); parish priest in Teruel, Aragon; wrote ‘Manipulus curatorum’ in 1333; *DSAM* VI 1303–4; *DHGE* XXII 1280; Horacio Santiago Otero, *Guido de Monte Roterio y el ‘Manipulus curatorum’*, in *Proceedings of the Fifth International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Salamanca, 21–25 September 1976*, ed. Stephan Kuttner and Kenneth Pennington, *Monumenta Iuris Canonici*. Ser. C: Subsidia, 6 (Vatican City, 1980), 259–65. G-276–G-294
- Guido de Rupeforti (G. de Rochefort, † 1507); Chancellor of France; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Guido de Suzaria (Suzzara, Lombardy, c.1225–1293); *DBI* LXI 421–6; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 390. M-148
- Guido Vicentinus. B-247
- Guidobonus, Johannes Aloysius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Guidolocus(?), Guido (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Guidolocus, Titus Livius (fifteenth century); of Urbino. P-003
- Guidonis, Bernardus (1261/2–1331); OP; Kaeppli II 205–26. T-140–T-141
- Guidotto da Bologna († 1282); *DBI* LXI 466–70; Francesco Bruni, ‘Documenti senesi per Fra Guidotto da Bologna’, *Medioevo romanzo*, 3 (1976), 229–35; *GW* 11841–3. C-221 — translator. C-221
- Guigo [III] Carthusiensis († 1188); OCart; Prior of the Grande Chartreuse 1174–80. A-505–A-508, A-510, A-584
- Guilelmus, abbas Sancti Theoderici (William of St. Thierry; 1075/80–1148); *ODCC* 1746–7. B-173–176 — dedicatee. B-173
- Guilelmus Altissiodorensis (William of Auxerre; † 1231); *ODCC* 1743. G-295
- Guilelmus Alvernus; Episcopus Parisiensis (c.1180–1249); *CHLMP* 890. G-296–G-302
- Guilelmus Brito († before 1285); B. Hauréau, *HLF* 29 584–602. B-315–B-324, H-029, N-059
- Guilelmus de Aragona; *CIBN* A-582; R. A. Pack, ‘De prognosticatione sompniorum libellus Guillelmo de Aragonia Adscriptus’, *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* (1966), 237–93. A-435
- Guilelmus de Champagne († 1202); Archbishop of Sens 1168–76, Archbishop of Rheims 1176–1202; Gams 629, 608; dedicatee. P-184–P-189
- Guilelmus de Fourmenterie; OFM. B-417–B-418
- Guilelmus de Gouda (b. before 1458, † before 1517); OFMObs; *BBFN* I 124–7; *DTC* VI 1977. G-303–G-307
- Guilelmus de Lancia (twelfth century); OFM. B-437–B-440
- Guilelmus de Lapide (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-037
- Guilelmus de Luna; *CHLMP* 60; translator. A-387
- Guilelmus de Moerbeka (c.1215–1286); dedicatee. A-002 — translator; *CHLMP* 62–4. A-385–A-388, A-393, A-410–A-411, A-413–A-414, A-425–A-426, B-603, G-015, G-017, V-121
- Guilelmus de Montibus (c.1140–1213). P-396–P-406, P-406A
- Guilelmus de Piaxencia *see* Guilelmus de Saliceto
- Guilelmus de Quercu (fifteenth century); editor. G-295
- Guilelmus de Rupeforti (Rupefortis, Rupiforti, or Rochefort, 1433–1492); Chancellor of France 1483; Thuasne I 292–3, note; *LMA* VII 923; Charrier, Collard, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. A-275, A-277, G-005, M-051, S-112, S-146–S-149
- Guilelmus de Saliceto († before 1286). G-335–G-336
- Guilelmus de Sancto Martino Tornacensi. B-177–B-179

Guilelmus de Vorillong (c.1390/4–1464); OFM; *DBF* XVII 195; *Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirkenlexikon* XIII 1295–6; DTC XV/2 3471; F. Pelster, 'Wilhelm v. Vorillon, ein Skotist des 15. Jahrhunderts', *Franziskanische Studien*, 8 (1921), 48–66. V-173–V-174

Guilelmus Hentisberus (Heytesbury, before 1313–1372/3); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 2082. G-018, G-308–G-309
— subject. G-018
— [pseudo-]. G-309

Guilelmus Hilacensis (Godefridus/ Guilelmus/Guillermus Herilacensis/ Carthusiensis; fl. 1342–1347); OCart. G-310

Guilelmus Lugdunensis *see* Guilelmus Peraldus

Guilelmus Minatensis *see* Duranti, Guilelmus

Guilelmus Ockham (c.1285–1347/9); *CHLMP* 891; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 2136. G-311–G-317
— subject; H-035
— [pseudo-]. G-317

Guilelmus Parisiensis (†1311/14); OP; Kaeppli II 130. G-329, G-329A
— [pseudo-]. G-318–G-328, H-064–H-065

Guilelmus Peraldus (†1261); OP; Kaeppli II 133. G-330–G-334

Guillard, Carolus (fifteenth century); 'senator eruditissimus'; secretary to the King of France, probably Charles VIII (1483–98); dedicatee. B-007–B-008, D-085.

Guillaume de Digulleville (c.1295–after 1358); Edmond Faral, 'Guillaume de Digulleville, Jean Galloppes et Pierre Virgin', *Études romanes dédiés à M. Roques* (Paris, 1946), 89–102; Edmond Faral, *Guillaume de Degulleville, moine de Châalis*, HLF 39 (Paris, 1952), 1–132. G-337–G-339

Guillaume de Lorris (b. c.1210); R. Lejeune, 'Propos sur l'identification de Guillaume de Lorris, auteur du Roman de la rose', *Marche romane*, 26 (1976), 5–17. R-136–R-137

Guillaume de Tigonville [i.e. Tignonville] (†1414); translator. D-109

Guion, Johannes (first half fourteenth century), OFM; subject. A-459–A-460, P-228–P-232

Gulden, Stephanus (fifteenth century); vicar in Zwickau; dedicatee. N-014

Gulosius, Petrus, de Amalfia (fifteenth century). M-205
— editor. M-205

Gundisalvus de Ayora (fifteenth century); from Ayora (Valencia), Aragon; Cesáreo Fernández Duro, 'Noticias de la vida y obras de Gonzalo de Ayora y fragmentos de su crónica inédita', *Boletín de la Real Academia de la Historia*, 17 (1890), 433–75. M-323

Gundisalvus de Mendoza, Petrus (1428–1495); Archbishop of Toledo, Cardinal-priest of S. Crux in Jerusalem, Rome; *DC* 1234; dedicatee. C-036, D-056, V-062
— translator. M-323

Gundissalinus, Dominicus (c.1110–1190); *LMA* III 1188–9. B-382–B-383
— translator. A-633, A-638

Gunsalus, Egidius (fifteenth century); Burgensis. J-187

Gupalatinus, Nicolaus (fl. 1471–c.1481); physician in Venice; Richard and Mary Rouse, 'Nicolaus Gupalatinus and the Arrival of Print in Italy', *Bibliofilia*, 88 (1986), 221–51; *DBI* LXI 566–69. A-163, A-417
— editor. A-163

Gusmacus, Johannes (fl. 1477–1480); doctor of canon law; *Iter italicum*, II 237 (Venice, Biblioteca Marciana, MS. latini, classe III cod. 131(2209). J-119

Gusmanus, Jacobus Ramirez (fifteenth century); dedicatee. J-187

Guterius a Toletto, Andreas (Andreas Gutterius, †1503); 'praesul Salmanticensis academicae', i.e. head master of the local school, author of a grammar; *GW* 12096–100; dedicatee. A-354

Gutiérrez, Julián (†1497); royal physician to Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain. G-340

Guy de Roye (c.1345–1409); Archbishop of Sens 1385–90. D-117–D-118.
— editor. D-117
— [pseudo-]. D-118

Guy of Warwick; romance hero; *DNB*. G-341

H

Hadrianus (76–138); Roman Emperor 117–38; *OCD* 662–3; dedicatee. A-041, S-120–S-121

Haedus, Alexander (fifteenth century); nephew of Petrus Haedus; dedicatee. H-001

Haedus, Petrus (Pietro Capretto or del Zochul, 1427–1504); from Pordenone, Friuli; *DBI* XIX 186–9. H-001

Hagen, Jacobus (†1489); Cowie II 726; dedicatee. S-112

Hagenau, Premonstratensians, S. Maria and SS. Paulus et Nicolaus; dedicatees of Petrus Schottus. S-112

Halevi, Alya ben Benyamin; corrector. Heb 44

Hakohen, Aharon ben Jacob; of Lunel. Heb 55

Halewin, Gualterus de (†1487?); Cowie II 726–7; dedicatee. S-112

Hali ('Abū'l-Ḥasan 'Alī ibn 'Alī ibn Ja'afar al-Miṣrī', 998–1061/9); *DSB* XI 444–5. A-457–A-458, P-532–P-533

Haly, Filius Abenragel. H-002

Hameati, Nathan ben Eliezer; translator. Heb 2

Han, Jacobus. W-016

Hannibaldis, Hannibaldus de (†1272); OP; Cardinal-priest of SS. XII Apostoli 1262–72; Eubel I 8. T-194

Hans (Heinrich von Nürnberg); Pastor at St Mauritius in Augsburg. N-102–N-103

Harsoll, John (fifteenth/sixteenth century). D-085

Hassel(?). F-026

Hatten, Jacobus de (fifteenth century); regent master, Paris arts faculty; dedicatee. C-090

Haug, Sixtus; editor. A-311

Havardus, Georgius (fl. 1452–1475); bailiff of Amiens; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005

Haye, André de la (fifteenth century); seigneur de Chaumont; commissioner. R-143–R-144

Haymo, Bishop of Halberstadt (840–53); Gams 279; *LMA* IV 1864. B-313
— dedicatee. H-223A

Hayyim, Isaac ben Samuel Mor [Mar?]. Heb 38, Heb 84

Hayyim ben Solomon ben Baka. Heb 63

Hegius, Alexander (c.1433–1498); *VL* III 572–7. H-003, V-058

Heidelberg, Faculties of Theology and Law; dedicatees of Petrus Schottus. S-112

Heimbürg, Gregor (†1472); *DBInd* II 824; dedicatee. C-210

Heimericus de Campo (van de Velde; 1395–1460); professor of theology at Leuven 1435–60; *VL* III 1210–13; Lohr, 24 (1968), 213–14. H-004–H-007
— dedicatee. C-090

Heinrich of Saxony 'baronis' and 'rector ecclesie Offenburgensis'; dedicatee. L-134

Heinrich von Mügeln (fl. 1369); *VL* III 815–27; translator. D-092

Heinrich von Nürnberg; *see* also Hans, pastor at St Mauritius in Augsburg. N-102

Heinrich III von Schauenburg (fl. 1473–1508); canon of, then Bishop of Minden (1473–1508); Eubel II 212; Gams 294; H. Bückler, *Werner Rolevinck: Leben und Persönlichkeit im Spiegel des Westfalenbuches* (Münster, 1953), 55; H. Bückler, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099

Heinrich von Schleinitz (fifteenth century); OSB; Abbot of the Benedictine house in Chemnitz, Saxony; dedicatee. N-016

Heinrich III von Schwarzenburg (†1496); Bishop of Münster 1466–96, Archbishop of Bremen; Eubel II 214; Gams 295; *Germania Benedictina* V 109; H. Bückler, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099

Helfant, Valentinus (fl. 1492–1496); Wissenburgensis; Gustav Toepke, *Die Matrikel der Universität Heidelberg von 1386 bis 1662*, vol. 1 (Heidelberg, 1884), 405 and vol. 2 (1886), 520. B-518

Helias Cretensis; Hebraeus (Elijah ben Moses Abba, c.1460–1492); *DBI* XXXVIII 117–21; *EdH* 146. A-632
— translator. M-025

Heliodorus; dedicatee. E-053, H-081–H-084, H-087–H-092, J-060, U-013
— [pseudo-]. H-081–H-084, H-087–H-092, J-060, U-013

Hellus Mediolanensis, Dionysius (fifteenth century). B-345

- Helmut, Andreas (fl. 1487); legal editor. J-272
- Helvicus Teutonicus (†1263); OP; Kaeppli II 179–80; Grabmann, *Geistesleben*, II, 581–3; Kaeppli II 539–43, at 542–3, no. 2642. J-192–J-194, T-140–T-141
— [pseudo-]. J-192–J-193
- Hemmerlin, Felix (1388–1459?); *VL* III 989–1001; *LMA* IV 2128–9. H-009–H-011
- Hemmerlin, Paul *see* Malleolus Andelocensis, Paulus
- Hemus (Ēmo), Johannes (1419–1483); of Venice; lieutenant of Udine, 1479–82; *DBI* XLII 641–3; dedicatee. S-002
- Henneberg-Römhild, Berthold von (1441–1504); Archbishop of Mainz 1484–1504; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 283–5; *LThKV* 231; Gams 290; dedicatee. B-552–B-554
— commissioner. M-259
- Henzenberg, Henricus de; count, canon, and scholar of Strasbourg; dedicatee. W-016
- Hennigk, Johannes de Haynis (fl. 1475–1499); canon in Meissen, Saxony; professor of theology 1475–8 and Rector of University of Leipzig 1499; Georg Erler, *Die Matrikel der Universität Leipzig* (Leipzig, 1895–1902), I 431. H-012
- Henricus VII (1269–1313); Emperor 1312–13. J-278–J-281
- Henricus (fl. 1447); OCart; Carthusian Prior of Angia, probably Oujon, diocese of Geneva; dedicatee. C-090
- Henricus IV de Absperg (Abensberg, 1409–1492); Bishop of Regensburg 1465–92; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 1–2; Gams 305. B-543, M-262–M-264
— dedicatee. N-116
- Henricus Ariminensis (fl. 1304–1308); OP; Kaeppli II 182 no. 1704; Bloomfield 4726. H-013–H-014
- Henricus de Balma *see* Hugo de Balma
- Henricus de Bergen (Hendrik van Bergen, 1449–1502); Bishop of Cambrai 1480–1502; Desiderius Erasmus, *Opus epistolarum*, ed. P. S. Allen, 12 vols (Oxford, 1906–58), I 160–1; *CE* I 132–3; dedicatee. H-047A
- Henricus de Büнау (fl. 1496); secretary to the Duke of Saxony; dedicatee. U-012
- Henricus de Cataneis (fifteenth century); ‘iuris utriusque doctor’; editor. C-217
- Henricus de Frimaria (c.1245–1340); OESA; C. Stroick, *Heinrich von Friemar: Leben, Werke, philosophisch-theologische Stellung in der Scholastik*, Freiburger theologische Studien 68 (Freiburg 1954). N-060–N-062, R-071, S-360–S-361
— [pseudo-]. H-057
- Henricus de Gorichen (Henricus de Gorkheim; †1431); A. G. Weiler, *Heinrich von Gorkum (†1431): seine Stellung in der Philosophie und der Theologie des Spätmittelalters* (Zurich and Cologne, 1962); Tewes 28 no. M 1. G-085–G-088, H-015–H-017, M-036–M-037, P-230–P-232, P-446
- Henricus de Hassia *see* Henricus de Langenstein
- Henricus de Hassia, the Younger (†1427); *VL* III 756–7. E-066
- Henricus de Herpf (Herp, †1477); OFMObs; *VL* III 1127–35. H-018–H-020
- Henricus IV de Hoewen (†1462); Bishop of Constance 1436–62; Gams 272; dedicatee. H-010–H-011
- Henricus de Horst (fl. 1454–1486). H-021
- Henricus de Hoyta (surname Totting, †1397); from Oyta, near Oldenburg; priest. G-085
- Henricus de Langenstein (also known as Henricus de Hassia, 1325–1397); OCart; *LMA* IV 2095–6. A-322, G-085, H-022?, H-023–H-029, M-150
— [pseudo-]. H-028–H-029
- Henricus de Oendorff (†c.1400); professor of canon law at the University of Vienna; *DBInd* III 1481. H-030
- Henricus de Pomerio (†1469); *Petri Trudonensis Catalogus scriptorum windeshemensium*, ed. W. Lourdaux and E. Peersons (Leeuven, 1968), 62–7. C-090
- Henricus de Sancto Gallo (fl. 1371–1397); Wieland Schmidt, ‘Heinrich von St Gallen’, *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie*, 57 (1932), 233–43. P-037
- Henricus de Saxonia (fifteenth century); *VL* III 876–8. A-140
- Henricus de Saxonia (fifteenth century); ‘baron’ and ‘rector ecclesie Offenburgensis’; dedicatee. L-134
- Henricus de Segusio (Henricus de Bartholomaeis, c.1200–1271); from Susa, Piedmont; Archbishop of Embrun 1250–63; Cardinal-bishop of Ostia 1261[1263]-71; Eubel I 8, 34, 242; *DBI* XLII 758–63; K. Pennington, ‘Henricus de Segusio (Hostiensis)’, in *Popes, Canonists and Texts 1150–1550*, Collected Studies Series CS 412 (Aldershot, 1993), XVI. H-031–H-032
- Henricus de Septimello (fl. 1190–1200); *DBI* IV 315–16; *LMA* IV 2106. H-033–H-034
- Henricus de Wartemberch (Wartenberg/Schwarzenburg, †1496); Bishop of Münster 1466–1496; Eubel II 214; dedicatee. R-099
- Henricus de Zoemerer (fifteenth century). H-035
- Henricus Samariensis *see* Henricus de Septimello
- Henricus Totting *see* Henricus de Hoyta
- Henry II (1133–1189); King of England 1154–89. P-183
- Henry IV (1366–1413); King of England 1399–1413. S-297–S-298
- Henry V (1387–1422); King of England 1413–22. S-297–S-298
- Henry VI (1421–1471); King of England 1422–61, 1470–1. S-297–S-298
- Henry VII (1457–1509); King of England 1485–1509. S-298–S-300
— dedicatee. C-183
- Hephaestion; author of a handbook on Greek metres; *OCD* 681–2; [pseudo-]. A-383, P-357
- Heraclitus [pseudo-]. E-022
- Heraclius; priest. A-554, A-556–A-557
- Herbenus, Matthaëus (1451–1538); from Utrecht. D-159, H-040–H-041, T-240, T-244
- Herbst, Johannes (fifteenth century); Luterburgensis. T-243
- Heribertus de Reggio Emilia (†1092); Bishop of Reggio Emilia 1086–1092; Gams 760. G-209
- Hermann von Oesfeld (fl. 1358); *VL* III 1079–82. E-007
- Hermannucius (fourteenth century). P-178
- Hermannus, Guilelmus (Willem Hermans, c.1469–1510); of Gouda; canon of S. Augustinus, Steyn; *CE* II 184–5; Charrier, Collard, and Thuasne, all *ad indicem*. H-047A
— dedicatee. G-005, H-047A
- Hermannus de Alemania *see* Hermannus de Schildesche
- Hermannus de Carinthia (twelfth century); translator of mathematical and scientific works from Arabic; *LMA* IV 2166. A-157
- Hermannus de Langhen (Langen, 1448–1484); Dean of Münster; *see Westfälisches Klosterbuch* II 35; dedicatee. R-099
- Hermannus de Petra de Scutdorpe (Hermann de Steeken †1428); OCart; Gruys 103. H-042
- Hermannus de Schildesche (Hermannus de Alemania, c.1290–1357); OESA; lecturer at Magdeburg, Erfurt, Herford, Cologne, Würzburg; *see* Adolar Zunkeller, *Hermann von Schildesche OESA*, Cassiciacum, 14 (Würzburg, 1957); *VL* III 1107–12. B-081, H-043–H-044
- Hermannus de Schildesche (Hermannus de Schildiz; †1272); *CHLMP* 59–60; Lohr (1968), 234. A-425
— translator. A-387, A-425
- Hermannus de Virsen; editor. A-393
- Hermannus Torrentinus (van der Becke/Beeke, †1520); *CE* III 331–2; *ADB* II 245. H-045–H-047, V-116
- Hermannus von Hessen (†1508); Archbishop of Cologne and Elector (1480–1508); Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 287–8. A-297
— dedicatee. H-010–H-011
- Hermes Trismegistus; supposed author of books on Egyptian religion and philosophy; *OCD* 691. A-369–A-371, H-048–H-050, P-533
- Hermia; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
- Hermogenes [pseudo-]. P-449–P-460
- Hermonymus, Georgius (fl. 1475–1508); *CE* II 185–6; translator. A-430
- Herodianus (early third century AD); historian of later Roman empire; *OCD* 696. H-051–H-053, P-422
— [pseudo-]. G-051
- Herodianus, Aelius (early third century AD); grammarian; *OCD* 695–6. T-089
- Herodotus († before 420 BC); Greek historian; *OCD* 696–8. H-054–H-056, I-043
— [pseudo-]. H-136, P-390
- Herolt, Johannes (†1468); OP; Kaeppli II 450; *VL* III 1123–7. G-318–G-328, H-057–H-065

- Herulus, Bernardus (1409–1479); Bishop of Spoleto 1448–74; subject. H-066
- Hervaeus Burgidolensis (Hervé de Bourg Dieu, c.1080–1150). A-303–A-305
- Herveus Natalis, Brito (Hervé Nédellec, †1323); OP. H-067
- Hervicus de Amsterdamis (fl. 1452–1481); Gerhard Ritter, *Die Heidelberger Universität, ein Stück deutscher Geschichte, I, Das Mittelalter (1386–1508)* (Heidelberg, 1936), 464 and 499. A-241
- Hesiodus (fl. 700 BC); Greek epic poet; *OCD* 700. H-068–H-069, S-197, T-077–T-078, T-080
— [pseudo-]. T-078
- Hewen, Heinrich, Freiherr von (†1462); Bishop of Constance 1436–62; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 292–4; dedicatee. H-011
- Heynlin de Lapide, Johannes (1428/31–1496); OCart; *VL* III 1213–19; Lohr (1970), 204–5. A-228, C-105, H-070–H-076, T-249, V-027, V-030
— dedicatee. V-027, V-030
— editor. T-249
— [pseudo-]. R-055–R-058
- Hierocles Alexandrinus (fifth century); Greek Neoplatonist philosopher; *DNP* V 542. H-077–H-079
- Hieronymites at Ghent; dedicatee. H-218
- Hieronymus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Hieronymus de Bagnacavallus (fl. 1483); OFM, Bologna, 1483; described as ‘magister ordinis minorum’; Piana, *Ricerche*, 165; dedicatee. B-450
- Hieronymus de Castellanis (fifteenth century). A-251
— editor. A-251
- Hieronymus de Cherio [Chieri (Turin), Piedmont?]; OP; editor. J-083
- Hieronymus de Croaria (fl. 1499); *DBInd* I 366. C-413
— dedicatee. C-413
- Hieronymus Portensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. V-089
- Hieronymus Senensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Hieronymus Stridonensis, Eusebius (c.345–420). A-229, A-478, A-507–A-508, A-510, A-570–A-571, A-576–A-577, A-588, B-237–B-340, B-418, C-163A, C-503–C-504, E-039–E-041, E-053, H-081–H-120, J-060, J-120, J-221–J-223, J-331–J-332, L-006, L-008, L-012–L-013, P-496, P-514, P-525, S-131–S-134, S-153–S-155, U-013
— dedicatee. J-060, U-013
— translator. A-478, E-039–E-040, H-080–H-092, H-096, H-111–H-112, H-114, T-026, T-030
— [pseudo-]. B-258, B-316, D-043, E-042, E-053, H-081–H-093, H-095, H-100–H-102, H-106–H-117, H-119–H-120, I-045, J-034–J-035, J-220–J-223, P-387, P-525, R-147–R-148, V-064, V-067–V-069
- Hieronymus Veronensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-379
- Higden, Ranulphus (†1364); *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1264. C-194, C-199, H-121
- Hilarius Litomiricensis. H-122
- Hilarius Pictaviensis (c.315–367/8); *ODCC* 769. A-562, H-123
— [pseudo-] H-081–H-084, H-086–H-091
- Hilarius (twelfth century?). E-068–E-076
- Hilarius; author in *Anthologia Latina*. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Hildebertus Cenomanensis (also known as Hildebert of Lavardin, 1056–1133); Bishop of Le Mans 1096–1125; Archbishop of Tours 1125–33; *ODCC* 770. A-485, A-485A
— [pseudo-]. L-060, S-131–S-135, S-142, S-155, S-161
- Hilduinus (†855/61); OSB; Abbot of St Denis; *DSAM* I 1416; *LMAV* 20; dedicatee. H-124
- Hinderbach, Johannes (1418–1486); Bishop of Trent 1465–86; *DBI* LXI 709–12; *Il Principe Vescovo Giovanni Hinderbach (1465–1486) fra tardo medioevo e umanesimo: Incontro di studio, Trento, 2–6 ottobre 1989*, ed. Iginio Rogger (Trent, forthcoming); dedicatee. S-207
- Hippocrates (fifth century BC); Greek physician and writer on medicine; *OCD* 710–11; *DSB* VI 418–31. A-457–A-458, H-126, P-109, P-128–P-131
— [pseudo-]. D-074–D-075, E-022, F-062, H-125
- Hirtius, Aulus (†43 BC). C-004–C-015
— [pseudo-]. C-004–C-014
- Hirtius Autodius/Autopius, A. [pseudo-]. C-011–C-013
- Hist, Johann (fl. 1483) and Conrad (fl. 1483–1514); printers in Speier; *BMC* II pp. 501, 505; dedicatees. R-065
- Hoest, Stephanus. A-241, A-515
- Hoffmann von Udenheim, Crato (c.1450–1501); Cowie II 732; dedicatee. S-112
- Holcot, Robertus (†1349); *DNB*; *DHGE* XXIV 836–8; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1475. H-129–H-134, R-064?
- Hollen, Gotschalch (†1481); OESA. H-135
- Holznicke de Saxonia, Conradus (thirteenth century). B-418, B-454–B-456
- Homagius, Cyprianus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-348, S-351–S-352, S-357–S-359
- Homerus (fl. ?eighth century BC); Greek epic poet; *OCD* 718–20. H-136–H-138, H-140–H-142
- Homodeis, Signorellus de (b. c.1355); son of Signorolus (†1371); Belloni 314–5. M-148
— dedicatee. M-148
- Honestis, Christophorus Georgius de (†1392); Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 83–8, no. 95. H-146
- Honoratus; dedicatee. A-553
- Honorius III (†1227); Pont. Max. 1216–27; formerly Cencius Savelli; Kelly, *Popes*, 188–9. F-096, J-276, P-183, P-462, R-047
- Honorius Augustodunensis (early twelfth century); *ODCC* 788. A-303–A-305, A-505–A-508, A-510, A-567, H-147–H-148
— dedicatee. H-147
- Honorius Inclusus *see* Honorius Augustodunensis
- Hopton, Henry († after 1366); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 437. G-309
- Horatius Flaccus, Quintus (65–8 BC); Roman poet; *OCD* 724–7. B-001, C-307–C-309, C-337, H-094, H-196–H-218, O-040, O-042–O-047
— dedicatee. H-206–H-209, H-214
— [pseudo-]. H-214
- Horman, Guilelmus (†1535); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 2085; Emden, *BRUO* 963–4. I-025
- Horn, Johannes van (1458–1505); Bishop of Liège 1483–1505; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 312–13; dedicatee. L-016
- Horto, Robertus de (fl. 1488–1511); doctor of theology, vicar of the Bishop of Tournai; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Hostianus, Johannes Franciscus (fifteenth century). P-273
- Hottinus de Marques (fifteenth century); an opponent of Aegidius Carlerii. C-090
- Hrabanus Maurus (c.780–856); *ODCC* 1360. H-085, H-223A
— [pseudo-]. H-080, K-001
- Hubertinus, Clericus Crescentinas *see* Clericus Crescentinas, Hubertinus
- Hubertus Leonardi (fifteenth century); an opponent of Aegidius Carlerii. C-090
- Hübner, Andreas (fifteenth century); vicar and teacher in Plauen; dedicatee. N-012–N-013
- Hugbaldus, monachus (Hucbald of Saint-Amand, † c.930); OSB. H-226
- Hugo de Balma (sometimes under alias of ‘Henricus’; fl. 1289–1304); OCart; *VL* IV 225–6. B-418
- Hugo de Coluberiis (Hugues de Collobrières, fl. 1322–1330); provost of the metropolitan church of Aix en Provence 1322–30; dedicatee. G-162–G-163
- Hugo II de Lusignan (1237–1267); King of Jerusalem and Cyprus 1253–67; dedicatee. B-369–B-374, T-122, T-140–T-141
- Hugo de Novo Castro († after 1322); OFM. H-227
- Hugo de Prato Florido (1262–1322); OP; Kaeppli II 258–9. H-228–H-231
— [pseudo-]. H-232–H-233
- Hugo de Sancto Caro (†1263); OP. B-621, H-234–H-241
— [pseudo-]. H-235–H-236, H-238–H-239
- Hugo de Sancto Victore (c.1096–1141); OSA; *LMAV* 177–8. A-584, A-603, B-499, E-067?, H-242–H-245, M-170, P-203–P-205, T-093
— [pseudo-]. A-505–A-508, A-510, B-172, I-034
- Hugo de Vaucemain (fl. 1322–1341); OP; provincial prior of France 1322–33, Master-general of the Dominican order 1333–41;

Hugo de Vaucemain (*cont'd*)
 professor of theology; Kaeppli II 281–2;
 dedicatee. P-047, S-049–S-051, S-053, T-264
 Hugo Senensis (Bentius, 1376–1439); *DBI* VIII
 720–3. H-246–H-248
 Humfrey, Duke of Gloucester (1391–1447);
DNB; dedicatee. B-362, P-390–P-391
 Hundt, Magnus (1449–1519); born in
 Magdeburg, professor at Leipzig, calling
 himself 'Parthenopolitanus'; *ADB* XIII 392.
 S-152
 Hungary, ecclesiastics; dedicatees. G-174
 Hurtado de Mendoza, Franciscus (†1543);
 Bishop of Jaen 1538–43; Cardinal; Eubel III
 219; dedicatee. C-035
 — commissioner. C-035
 Hus, Johannes (*c.*1372–1415); *ODCC* 806.
 G-085, H-249
 — [pseudo-]. H-249
 Hyginus, C. Julius (b. *c.*60 BC); Prefect of
 Bibliotheca Palatina, scholar, and writer of
 works on history, archeology, religion, and
 agriculture; *OCD* 735; Jim Bennett and
 Domenico Bertolini Meli, *Astronomy
 Books in the Whipple Museum 1478–1600*
 (Cambridge, 1994), 16–17, no. 3. H-250–
 H-253
 Hypsicles (fl. *c.*150 BC); mathematician and
 astronomer; *OCD* 738–9. E-036–E-037,
 N-017

I

Ibn al-Khaṣīb *see* Alubather
 Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir *see* Aben Ezra,
 Abraham
 Ibn Rushd *see* Averroes
 Ibn Sīnā *see* Avicenna
 Ibn Zuhri *see* Avenzoar
 Iburg (Yborch), Abbot of (fifteenth century);
 OSB; Benedictine; dedicatee. R-099
 Idalius (fl. *c.*666–688); Bishop of Barcelona
*c.*666–88; Gams 13; dedicatee. J-228A
 Ignatius Antiochenus [pseudo-]. D-089,
 N-044, V-147
 Illarius, Stephanus (fifteenth century). P-193
 — editor. P-193
 Imbrasius Ephesius. F-062
 Ingemari, Petrus (fl. 1491); editor. B-348
 Immanuel ben Solomon; of Rome. Heb 11, Heb
 13, Heb 35
 Ingheramius, Thomas 'Phaedrus' (1470–1516);
 from Volterra; *CE* 223–5; *BAVI* I-26; L.
 Cinelli, 'I panegirici in onore di S. Tommaso
 d'Aquino alla Minerva nel XV secolo',
 Memorie Domenicane, ns 30 (1999), 19–146,
 at 47–53; *DBI* LXII 383–87. I-005
 Innigo d'Avalos (Aenicus Daualus, †1484);
 Count of Montedorusio, chamberlain; *DBI*
 IV 635–6; dedicatee. M-142, P-259–P-268
 Innocentius III (1160/1–1216); Pont. Max.
 1198–1216; formerly Lotharius de Conti;
 Kelly, *Popes*, 186–8; *DBI* LXII 419–35.
 I-006–I-012, P-072, P-466–P-467, S-311,
 S-314–S-315

Innocentius IV (†1254); Pont. Max. 1243–54;
 formerly Sinibaldus Fieschi; Kelly, *Popes*,
 192–3; *DBI* LXII 435–40. G-166, I-013,
 M-294–M-298
 Innocentius V (*c.*1224–1276); Pont. Max 1276;
 formerly Petrus de Tarantasia; Kelly, *Popes*,
 198–9; *DBI* LXII 440–43. N-044
 Innocentius VI (1282–1362); Pont. Max. 1352–
 62; formerly Stephanus Aubert; Kelly,
 Popes, 221–3; *DBI* LXII 443–47. T-138,
 T-140–T-141
 Innocentius VIII (1432–1492); Pont. Max.
 1484–92; formerly Johannes Baptista
 Cybo; Kelly, *Popes*, 251–2; *DBI* LXII
 450–60. E-024, I-014–I-019, I-022–I-023,
 L-025, M-006, P-087, P-422–P-423, P-471
 — dedicatee. B-037, C-002–C-003,
 C-052–C-053, C-178, C-180, C-184–C-185,
 D-001–D-002, E-024, F-016,
 F-065–F-066, G-048, G-061–G-062,
 G-075, G-157A, G-269–G-271,
 H-051–H-053, J-287, L-196, M-109–M-110,
 M-324, P-040–P-041, P-422–P-423,
 P-441–P-442, S-105–S-106, S-112,
 S-115–S-116, S-196, S-330–S-331, T-011,
 T-015–T-016, V-062, Z-013
 Institoris, Henricus (*c.*1430–1505); OP; *VL*
 408–15; on his surname (Kramer) *see* the
 article on Jakob Sprenger in *VL* IX 149–57.
 I-020–I-023
 Ioanni Neapolitano. T-112
 Isaac; rabbi. I-027
 Isaac; rabbi; of Orbelli. Heb 55
 Isaac ben Abraham ben Joseph. Heb 63
 Isaac ibn Sahula. Heb 37, Heb-Not 2
 Isaac Medicus (also known as Isaac Judaeus;
 Ishāk b. Sulaimān al-Isrā'īlī; †*c.*955); *DSB*
 VII 22–3; *LMAV* 665. I-026
 Isidorus (†1462); Archbishop of Kiev 1437–62;
 Cardinal-priest of SS. Marcellus et Petrus
 1439–51; Cardinal-bishop of S. Sabina
 1451–62; also known as Rhutenus/
 Ruthensis, Russensis, Kiowensis; Eubel II 8,
 70, 73; G. Mercati, *Scritti di Isidoro il cardinale
 Ruteno e codici a lui appartenuti che si
 conservano nella Biblioteca Apostolica
 Vaticana*, Studi e Testi, 46 (Rome, 1926).
 B-552–B-554
 — dedicatee. P-259–P-268
 Isidorus Hispalensis (fl. 602–636); Bishop of
 Seville 602–36; author of the theological and
 historical works and the encyclopaedic
 Etymologiae; *OCD* 768. B-499, D-043,
 H-080–H-082, H-087–H-092, H-105,
 I-028–I-041, J-015, L-174, P-464
 — dedicatee. I-035–I-039
 — subject. I-029
 Isidorus Milesius [pseudo-]. E-036–E-037
 Isocrates (436–338 BC); Athenian orator; *OCD*
 769–71. E-022, I-042–I-044, J-287, P-390–
 P-395
 — [pseudo-]. I-045–I-046, P-391–P-395
 Iulius Capitolinus. S-117–S-119
 Ivo (*c.*1040–1116); Bishop of Chartres
 1090–1116; canon lawyer; *ODCC* 854.
 I-050

J

Jacob ben Asher. Heb 39–Heb 45
 Jacob ben David Provençal. Heb 38
 Jacob ben Moses ben Aksai. Heb 63
 Jacobi, Johannes (†1384); master of arts and
 medicine; Chancellor of the University of
 Montpellier 1364; physician to the Popes in
 Avignon; Wickersheimer II 422–4. A-428,
 J-001
 Jacobo de Benavente. B-407
 Jacobus II (1471–1511); Margrave of Baden and
 Count of Sponheim; Archbishop of Trier
 1503–11; Krautter 18; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 335–6;
 Cowie II 703–4; dedicatee. B-223–B-225,
 L-133, U-012
 Jacobus, 'comes Purliliarum' (i.e. Porcia, Friuli
 Venezia Giulia; 1462/3–1538); G. G. Liruti,
 *Notizie delle vite ed opere scritte da' letterati
 del Friuli*, 3 vols (Venice and Udine, 1760–
 80), I 401–8. J-001A–J-001B
 Jacobus; notary. B-348–B-349
 Jacobus Anconitanus (fifteenth century); dedi-
 catee. P-003
 — dedicatee. J-001A–J-001B
 Jacobus Camerina (fl. 1453); from Camerino,
 Marche; recipient of a letter from Philadelphus
 in 1453; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
 Jacobus [Tymann] de Amersfordia. A-410
 — editor. A-411
 — subject. G-077
 Jacobus de Ancharano [pseudo-]. J-021
 Jacobus de Appi[] (fourteenth century). P-178
 Jacobus de Bangio (Bagno, L'Aquila,
 Abruzzo); OFM. J-002
 Jacobus de Bussio (fl. 1496); canon of Autun;
 dedicatee. U-012
 Jacobus de Cessolis (fl. 1288–1322); from
 Cessole, Piedmont; OP; in convents of
 Savona and Genoa; Kaeppli II 311–18; *DBI*
 LXII 55–6. C-168–C-170
 Jacobus de Clusa (Jacobus de Jüterbog, de
 Paradiso, or Carthusiensis; *c.*1381–1465);
 OCart; Dieter Mertens, *Jacobus
 Carthusiensis. Untersuchungen zur
 Rezeption der Werke des Kartäusers Jakob
 von Paradies (1381–1465)*,
 Veröffentlichungen des Max-Planck-
 Instituts für Geschichte, 50/Studien zur
 Germania Sacra, 13 (Göttingen, 1976);
 Gruys 110–11; *DSAM* VIII 51–5; *VL* IV 478–
 87. A-569, B-621, D-095, H-015, J-003–
 J-013, R-091, S-255–S-260
 Jacobus de Forlivo (della Torre; *c.*1360–1414);
 Paolo Sambin, 'Su Giacomo della Torre
 (†1414)', *Quaderni per la storia
 dell'Università di Padova*, 1 (1968), 15–47.
 B-606, J-014
 Jacobus de Fossano (fifteenth century); 'philo-
 sophie bachelarium ordinis minorum'; edi-
 tor. P-061
 Jacobus de Gruytrode (*c.*1400–1475); OCart;
 Prior of the Charterhouse of Liège, XII
 Apostoli, 1440–5, 1447–74; *Monasticon
 belge*, II 504–5; *DSAM* VIII 36–8. A-569,
 B-621, D-095, G-301, J-015–J-016, L-025,

- R-091, S-255–S-260
— [pseudo-]. L-052–L-055
- Jacobus de Jüterbog *see* Jacobus de Clusa
- Jacobus de Mediolano (fl. c.1300); OFM; C. Piana, 'Il "Fr. Jacobus de Mediolano lector"', *Antonianum*, 61 (1986), 329–39; *DSAM* VIII 48–9; *DBI* LIV 221–2. B-418
- Jacobus [de] Moronica (†1457); i.e. Jacobus de Boxillis from Mozzanica (Cremona), Lombardy; OFM, lecturer in theology at the University of Bologna 1441; Vicar-general 1453, Minister-general 1454; Piana, *Ricerche*, 370; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Jacobus de Paradiso *see* Jacobus de Clusa
- Jacobus de Partibus (c.1380–1458); Wickersheimer I 326–7; *CEI* 389–90; *Dictionnaire des Lettres françaises. Le Moyen Age* (Paris, 1993), 731–2; Danielle Jacquart, 'Le Regard d'un médecin sur son temps: Jacques Despars (1380?–1458)', *Bibliothèque de l'École des Chartes*, 138 (1980), 35–86; Danielle Jacquart, 'Moses, Galen and Jacques Despars: Religious Orthodoxy as a Path to Unorthodox Medical Views', in *Religion and Medicine in the Middle Ages*, ed. Peter Biller and Joseph Ziegler, York Studies in Medieval Theology, 3 (Woodbridge, 2001), 35–45, with bibliography at 35 n. 1. A-637
- Jacobus de Pistorio (thirteenth century); from Pistoia, active in Bologna as 'magister'; P. O. Kristeller, 'A Philosophical Treatise from Bologna Dedicated to Guido Cavalcanti: Magister Jacobus de Pistorio and his "Questio de felicitate"', in *Medioevo e rinascimento. Studi in onore di Bruno Nardi*, 2 vols (Florence, 1955), I 425–63. P-178
- Jacobus de Reno (fifteenth century); Netherlandish. J-017
- Jacobus de Sancto Miniaco (fourteenth century). P-178
- Jacobus de Sinemuro (Jacques de Semur, fifteenth century); 'cantor archiepiscopalis ecclesiae Lugdunensis'; dedicatee. B-001
- Jacobus de Theramo (Palladino; 1350/1–1417); *VL* IV 441–7. J-018–J-026
- Jacobus de Tonengo (†1273); from Tonengo (Asti), Piedmont; chaplain to Urbanus IV 1263; canon of Beauvais 1264; canon of S. Eusebius Vercelli; A. Dondaine and J. Peters, 'Jacques de Tonengo et Giffredus d'Anagni auditeurs de saint Thomas', *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum*, 29 (1959), 52–72, at 53–66; Leonine XLIII 207–8; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Jacobus de Vitalibus (fifteenth century); doctor, possibly a relative of Bernardinus and Mattheus de Vitalibus, printers in Venice. M-308
— dedicatee. M-308
— editor. M-308
- Jacobus de Viterbo (†1273); OP, conventual 'lector' at Florence 1262, date of the letter that he received from Thomas Aquinas; according to Ughelli 'volunt fuisse Tarentinum Archiepiscopum anno 1270 . . . mortuus est anno 1273'; Archbishop of Taranto 1270–3; F. Ughelli, *Italia sacra*, 2nd edn, 10 vols (Venice, 1717–22), IX 137; Gams 929; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Jacobus de Voragine (1228?–1298); from Varazze, Liguria; OP; Archbishop of Genoa 1292–8; Kaeppli II 359–61; *DSAM* VIII 62–3; *DBI* LXII 92–102. H-128, J-027–084
- Jacobus de Ysenaco; dedicatee. B-247, B-250, B-255, B-261–B-262, B-266, B-268, B-273–B-274, B-276–B-277
- Jacobus Feltrinus (fifteenth century); from Feltre; dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Jacobus Florentinus (fifteenth century); OFM. R-001–R-005
- Jacobus Gasparis (fifteenth century); of Macerata; dedicatee. M-143
- Jacobus Geroldus Styrys Cnitolfeldensis (fifteenth century); 'Patavini gymnasii moderator'. N-108–N-115
— dedicatee. N-108–N-115
- Jacobus Hebraeus; translator; erroneously identified as Paravicinus; Lynn Thorndike, 'Paravicinus: a Misprint, not a Translator', *Isis*, 26 (1936), 33–6, at 36. A-629–A-630
- Jacobus Maria de Lino (fifteenth century); 'citizen of Bologna'. B-027–B-029
- Jacobus Philippus de Bergamo (surname Foresti, 1434–1520); OESA; Perini II 77–9. J-085–J-091, J-162–J-163
- Jacobus Philippus Ferrariensis (fifteenth century); OSM; 'in sacra theologia bachelarius'; professor of theology. U-010
— editor. U-010
- Jacobus Venetus (fl. 1136–1148) *CHLMP* 54; Lorenzo Minio-Paluello, 'Jacobus Veneticus Grecus: Canonist and Translator of Aristotle', *Traditio*, 8 (1952), 265–304; *DBI* LIV 241–3; translator. A-385–A-388, A-406–A-409
- Jacobus Veronicus Brixianus (fifteenth century). S-372
- Jacomo da Parma; OSA; Prior of S. Salvator, Venice; dedicatee. I-027
- Jacopo della Lana (c.1290–1365?); Francesco Mazzoni, 'Iacopo della Lana', *Enciclopedia Dantesca*, 6 vols (Rome, 1970–8), III 563–5. D-010
- Jacopo di Dante Alighieri (fourteenth century). D-010
- Jacopone da Todi (c.1228/1230–1306); OFM; *DSAM* VIII 20–6. J-092
— [pseudo-]. J-092
- Jacques de Semur *see* Jacobus de Sinemuro
- Jakob Engelhart *see* Angelus, Jacobus
- Jakob Engelin *see* Angelus, Jacobus
- Jamblichus (c.250–c.330); Neoplatonist philosopher; *OCD* 743. J-093
- Jan van Brederode; translator. L-047–L-048
- Jan van Hulshout *see* Johannes de Mechlinia
- Janus Pannonius (Johann von Cisinger, 1434–1472); nephew of Janus Vitéz; Bishop of Pécs (Quinqueecclesiae), Hungary, 1459–72; Gams 376; Eubel II 242; M. D. Birnbaum, *Janus Pannonius Poet and Politician*, Djela Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti Razreda za Filologiju, 56 (Zagreb, 1981). P-430
- Jean d'Amboise *see* Johannes de Ambasia
- Jean d'Arras (fourteenth century). J-094
- Jean de Cirey *see* Johannes 'Abbas Cistercii'
- Jean de Fécamp *see* Johannes de Fécamp
- Jean de Meun (Jean Clopinel, †1305?); poet and translator; *DBF* IX 24–5. R-136–R-137
- Jean de Vignay (b. c.1284); translator; Brenda Dunn-Lardeau, 'La Contribution de J. Battalier à la traduction française de Jean de Vignay de la *Legenda aurea*', in *Legenda aurea. Sept siècles de diffusion. Actes du colloque international sur la 'Legenda aurea': texte latin et branches vernaculaires*, ed. Brenda Dunn-Lardeau, Cahiers d'études médiévales: cahier spécial, 2 (Montreal and Paris, 1986), 183–96. C-168–C-169, J-071
- Jenson, Nicolaus (c.1420–1480); printer in Venice; Lowry, *Jenson*; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 2; publ. no. 34; *DBI* LXII 205–8; dedicatee. S-122
- Jerung, Henricus (second half of fifteenth century); *ADB* XIII 779. J-095
- Jeshuah ben Joseph ha-Levi. Heb 50
- Jesselinus de Cassanis (Zenzelinus, † c.1350); Schulte II 199–200 no. 3. C-367
- Jesus filius Hali ('Alī ibn 'Isā, al-Kaḥḥal). G-273, G-275
- Joachim, father of the BVM. J-096
- Joachim da Fiore (c.1130–1202); *DBI* LV 61–6; *DSAM* VIII 1179–1201. G-069
- Joannetus, Petrus (fifteenth century); 'philosophus ac medicus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Jodocus Erfordiensis (early fifteenth century). V-155–V-165
- Johachimus (fifteenth century); 'theologus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Johannes; priest; see reference in J-162. J-162, J-178
- Johannes II (1319–1364); King of France 1350–64; dedicatee. L-126
- Johannes (†1144?); Bishop of Seville c.1140–4; Gams 72; dedicatee. H-242
- Johannes II (1405–1454); King of Castile and Léon 1406–54; dedicatee. S-150
- Johannes II (João) (1455–1495); King of Portugal 1481–95. C-114, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. A-212, E-024, G-176, P-422–P-423
- Johannes XXI (†1277); Pont. Max. 1276–7; formerly Petrus Hispanus; Kelly, *Popes*, 200–1. J-097–J-105, G-076
— subject. J-102–J-103
- Johannes XXII (c.1244–1334); Pont. Max. 1316–34; formerly Jacobus d'Euse; Kelly, *Popes*, 214–16. B-469, B-476–B-477, B-593, C-359–C-376, G-085, G-135, H-219, P-044, T-140
— dedicatee. A-499–A-501, P-076
- Johannes XXIII (†1419); Pont. Max. 1410–15; formerly Baldassare Cossa; Kelly, *Popes*,

- Johannes XXIII (*cont'd*)
237–8. P-462
— dedicatee. A-205
- Johannes VII Grammaticus (b. late eighth century, † before 867); Patriarch of Constantinople 837?–843; family name given as Morokardianos, or Morocharzamios, or Morocharzanios (Armenian in origin?); 814 iconoclast heading committee to collect patristic texts; 843 deposed; ed. Alexander P. Kazhdan and others, 3 vols (New York and Oxford, 1991), II 1052. T-089
- Johannes, Bishop of Jerusalem (fl. 400); *DNP* V 1062 dedicatee. H-081–H-092
- Johannes (fifteenth century); ‘comes ad Lupfen’ (Count of Lupfen); dedicatee. C-210, P-317, P-319
- Johannes, evangelista; *ODCC* 880–1. J-151
- Johannes ‘evangelista frater heremitanus’ (fifteenth century); OESA; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Johannes, Prince of Spain (1478–1497); dedicatee. M-323
- Johannes a Deo *see* Johannes Carthusiensis
- Johannes Alexandrinus (fl. 600–642). A-457–A-458
- Johannes Antonius (fifteenth century). P-236
- Johannes, sometimes styled ‘subdiaconus’; translator. H-106–H-115
- Johannes, monachus (c.1240/50–1313); OCist; Schulte II 191–3, 315–16; *DDC* V 112–13; *LMAV* 589; *see also* Gerardus, monachus. G-166
- Johannes Antonius Alexandrinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-036
- Johannes Antonius Patavinus (fl. 1482–1491); OFM; doctor of theology 1482; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1471 ad annum 1500*, ed. E. Martellozzo Forin (Padua, 2001), II/5 *ad indicem*. T-254
- Johannes Amerinus (fifteenth century); ‘iureconsultus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— editor. T-254
- Johannes Arlicus (fifteenth century); ‘regius penitentiarius’; dedicatee. M-051
- Johannes Baptista Tolentinas (†1525?); OESA; Perini IV 13–14; Cosenza V 940. A-095
- Johannes Aretinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Johannes Brixiensis (fifteenth century). M-220
- Johannes Canonicus (fl. early fourteenth century); Lohr, 26 (1970), 183. J-111–J-113
- Johannes Carthusiensis (†1483); OCart; *DSAM* VIII 329–31. G-160, J-119
- Johannes Chrysostomus (fl. 397–404); Bishop of Constantinople 397–404, author of letters, tractates, homilies; *ODCC* 342–3. A-316–A-317, A-321–A-324, A-588, J-120–J-147
— [pseudo-]. J-120, J-126, J-135, J-139, J-144–J-147
- Johannes Climacus (c.579–649); monk of St Catherine’s, Sinai, also known as ‘Scholasticus’ or ‘of Sinai’; ascetic, writer on the spiritual life; *ODCC* 889. J-148–J-149
— subject. G-089
- Johannes Damascenus (c.655–750); Greek theologian, defender of images in the Iconoclastic controversy; *ODCC* 891–2. M-024
- Johannes Danieels (fifteenth century); of Brussels; dedicatee. A-431
- Johannes de Aingre; commentator on Priscian. P-457–P-460
- Johannes de Ambasia (†1498); Bishop of Langres 1481–97; Gams 558; Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Johannes de Anania (†1457); Archdeacon of Bologna 1448–57; Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 276–7; *DBI* LV 663–5. P-238
- Johannes de Aragona y Navarra (fl. 1484–1526); Bishop of Huesca and Jaca 1484–1526; Gams 37. J-106
- Johannes de Arellano (fifteenth century); canon of Badajoz and Tudela near Pamplona; editor. T-229
- Johannes de Arkel (†1378); Bishop of Utrecht 1342–64, Bishop of Liège 1364–78; Gams 249 and 256; dedicatee. P-203–P-205
- Johannes de Brienne (†1237); King of Jerusalem 1210–12, Regent 1212–25. P-183
- Johannes de Bromyard (†1352); OP; Kaeppli II no. 2235; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 622. J-107–110
- Johannes de Brucella (†1502/3) [pseudo-]; Pierre Debongnie, *Jean Mombaer de Bruxelles abbé de Livry. Ses écrits et ses réformes*, Université de Louvain Recueil de travaux publiés par les membres des conférences d’histoire et de philologie, 2nd ser., II (Louvain and Toulouse, 1928). A-446A
- Johannes de Calore (fourteenth century); subject. A-459–A-460, P-228–P-232
- Johannes de Camino (Giovanni da Camino, fl. 1369); *IBI* II 499. P-178
- Johannes de Burgundia (†1479); Bishop of Cambrai 1439–79; Eubel II 129; dedicatee. C-090
- Johannes de Capistrano (1386–1456); from Capistrano, Abruzzi; OFM; *DSAM* VIII 316–23; *VL* IV 561–7; *DBI* LV 744–59. J-114
- Johannes de Capua (fl. second half of the thirteenth century). J-115–J-116
- Johannes de Cardona (fl. 1481); commissary; Nikolaus Paulus, *Geschichte des Ablasses am Ausgang des Mittelalters*, 3 vols (Paderborn, 1922–3), III 208. J-117–J-118
- Johannes de Castello (fl. 1273); Grabmann, *Geistesleben*, I 489–524; Schneyer, *Repertorium*, III 431. A-097, B-348–B-349, J-146
- Johannes de Caulibus (fourteenth century); OFM; *DSAM* VIII 324–6; *DBI* LV 768–74. B-418, B-439–B-444, B-446
- Johannes de Cirey (1434–1503); OCist; Abbot of Cîteaux; *DBF* VIII 1321–2. M-245, P-463
— editor. P-463
- Johannes de Colonia (fl. 1476); OFMConv; apparently ‘Germanum sacram litterarum professorem’; E. Wegerich, ‘Bibliographische Notizen über Franziskanerlehrer des 15. Jahrhunderts: Johannes von Köln, O.F.M.’, *Franziskanische Studien* (1942), 150–97, at 167–9; *DHGE* XXVI 1425–6; editor. D-176
- Johannes de Dambach *see* Johannes de Tambaco
- Johannes de Deo Hispanus *see* Johannes Diaconus
- Johannes de Eych (c.1404–1464); Bishop of Eichstätt 1445; *VL* IV 591–5; Gams 274; dedicatee. P-301–P-302, P-318, P-320–P-323
- Johannes de Fabrica (†1487); Nikolaus Paulus, *Geschichte des Ablasses am Ausgang des Mittelalters*, 3 vols (Paderborn, 1922–3), III 382–3. J-152
- Johannes de Fécamp (c.990–1078); *DBI* LVI 22–5. A-303–A-305, A-505–A-508, A-510, A-584, G-085–G-088, M-170
- Johannes de Fianza *see* Bonaventura
- Johannes de Fonte (fl. 1300); *VL* IV 595–6. J-154–J-155
- Johannes de Frankfordia (†1440); *VL* IV 599–603. J-156
- Johannes de Gaddesden († by 1349); medical writer; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 707. J-158
- Johannes de Gandavo [pseudo-]. G-015–G-016
- Johannes de Gregoriis (fl. 1480–after 1500); printer in Venice; Needham, ‘Venetian Printers’, shop nos 78 and 98. A-100
- Johannes de Hauvilla (c.1150–1210); *LMAV* 580–1. S-142
- Johannes de Hese (end of fourteenth century); *ADB* L 278. J-162–J-163
- Johannes de Hildesheim (†1375); *VL* IV 638–47. J-164–J-165, J-165A
- Johannes de Imola (Nicoletti, c.1372–1436); Belloni 236–42. J-166–J-168
- Johannes de Janduno (1285/89–1328); Lohr 26 (1970), 208. G-015–G-016, J-169
- Johannes de Lapide *see* Heynlin de Lapide, Johannes
- Johannes de Latoszyn (fl. 1486), ‘decretorum doctor. Cantor Oppathuiensis et canonicus Cracouiensis’; commissary; Nikolaus Paulus, *Geschichte des Ablasses am Ausgang des Mittelalters*, 3 vols (Paderborn, 1922–3), III 211. J-117–J-118, J-170
- Johannes de Lignano (†1383); from Legnano, Lombardy; lecturer in canon and civil law at University of Bologna; Schulte II 257–61; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 275; Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 37–8 n. 4. L-107
- Johannes de Mabres *see* Johannes Canonicus
- Johannes de Margarit (1421–1484); Cardinal; *DC* 1188–9; R. B. Tate, *Joan Margarit i Pau. Cardinal-Bishop of Gerona. A Biographical Study*; Publications of the Faculty of Arts of the University of Manchester, 6 (Manchester, 1955); Partner 240. J-171
- Johannes de Mechlinia (van Hulshout, 1405–1475); A. Pattin, ‘Jan van Hulshout (1405–1475). Vlaams wijsgeer en theoloog van de universiteit te Keulen’, *Tijdschrift voor*

- Filosofie*, 38 (1976), 104–28, at 104–5. A-411, H-015
— subject. G-077
- Johannes de Mirecourt (fl.1345); philosopher; subject; *DBF* XVIII 590–1; *LMAV* 589. A-459–A-460, P-228–P-232
- Johannes de Monte (†1498); canon of Notre-Dame de Mâcon, DTh; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Johannes de Negro Monte (†1445/6) (Montenigro in Kaeppli); OP; G. Meersseman, *Giovanni di Montenero OP difensore dei Mendicanti. Studi e documenti sui Concili di Basilea e di Firenze*, Institutum Historicum FF. Praedicatorum Romae ad S. Sabinae, *Dissertationes Historicae*, 10 (Rome, 1938), 90; Kaeppli II 484–7. N-073
- Johannes de Palma. B-457
- Johannes de Peckham (c.1240–1292); Archbishop of Canterbury; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 839. B-417–B-418, B-426, B-447, J-177
— [pseudo-]. B-165, J-175–J-176
- Johannes Andreas de Perusio (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-471
- Johannes de Regio (fourteenth century). P-178
- Johannes de Revenga (fifteenth century); secretary to Petrus Ximenex de Prexano (†1495); editor. T-229
- Johannes de Ripa (fl. c.1355–1368); *CHLMP* 869; *Giovanni da Ripa e dintorni. Una cultura della complessità: la civiltà del xiv secolo. Colloquio promosso dalla Città di Ripatransone e dal Dipartimento di Ricerche Filosofiche Università degli Studi di roma "Tor Vergata"*, *Ripatransone*, 25–26 luglio 1997, ed. M. Cristiani, Schola Salernitana, *Studi e testi*, 4 (Cava de' Tirreni, 2001). B-182–B-183 — editor. B-182
- Johannes de Sacro Bosco (c.1200–1256 or 1244); O. Pedersen, 'In Quest of Sacrobosco', *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 16 (1985), 175–221; *VL* IV 731–6; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 865. A-295, J-179–J-189
- Johannes de Sala (fifteenth century?); dedicatee. B-151–B-153
- Johannes de Salerno (1317–1388); OESA; disciple of Simon de Cassia; M. G. McNeil, *Simone Fidati and his De Gestis Domini Salvatoris* (Washington, DC, 1950), 5 n. 19. S-209
- Johannes de Sancto Geminiano (1260/70–after Mar. 1333); OP; Kaeppli II 539–44; *LMAV* 610; *DBI* LVI 206–10. D-093, J-191–J-194, J-194A
— editor. D-093
- Johannes de Sancto Germano († after 1320); Lohr, 27 (1971), 278. D-177.
- Johannes de Sancto Laurentio; commentator on Gospels. J-195
- Johannes de Saxonía (fl. 1327–1355). A-158, A-220
- Johannes de Schoenhaven (or Schoonhoven). B-418, G-085–G-088
- Johannes de Segovia (1393–1458); Cardinal of S. Calixtus; *LMAV* 605; Benigno Hernández Montes, *Biblioteca de Juan de Segovia: edición y comentario de su escritura de donacion* (Madrid, 1984), C-430, J-196
- Johannes de Tambaco (1288–1372); OP; Kaeppli II 400–5; *DSAM* VIII 466–7. J-197–J-200
- Johannes de Thwroc *see* Thuróczy, Johannes
- Johannes de Tongues; Hillard 1158a. J-201
- Johannes de Trevisa (1326–1412); *DNB*; A. S.G. Edwards, 'John Trevisa', in *Middle English Prose: A Critical Guide to Major Authors and Genres* (New Brunswick, NJ, 1984), 133–41. H-121
— translator. C-194, C-199, H-121
- Johannes de Vallibus (fifteenth century); OFM; professor of theology and Minister-general, OFM 'in provincia sancti Bonauenture'; dedicatee. O-019
- Johannes de Veteri Aqua (Palaeonidorus, fl. 1495); OCarm. L-024
- Johannes de Werdena (†1437); from Werden, Germany; OFM; *VL* IV 811–13; J-203–212
- Johannes Diaconus (thirteenth century); Schulte II 107–8; M. C. Diaz y Diaz, *Index Scriptorum Latinorum Medii Aevi Hispanorum* (Madrid, 1959), 278–9 no. 1321. G-183, G-186, J-150
- Johannes Distenius (fl. 1474–1502); from Diest, Prior of S. Jacobus, OSB, Liège; *Monasticon belge*, II 23; dedicatee. T-244
- Johannes Ferrariensis (de Curribus or de Canalis, †1462); OFM; *DSAM* II(2) 74. J-153
- Johannes Fiscanensis. A-228
- Johannes Franciscus Brixianus (fl. 1492–1500); OSB, of congregation of Sta Justina, Padova; B. Collett, *Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation* (Oxford, 1985), 66; member of the monastery of S. Georgius Maior, Venice, 1492; Bossi da Modena, 189, 616. R-047
— dedicatee. P-003
— editor. R-047
— translator. R-047
- Johannes Franciscus Venetus (fifteenth century); OP; 'theologus'. T-151, T-161
— editor. T-151, T-161, T-167 (corrector)
- Johannes Friburgensis (Rumsik, c.1250–1314); OP; *VL* IV 605–11. J-157
- Johannes Gallensis (†1285); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 958; Glorieux, *Répertoire*, 322a; Bloomfield 1086. J-159–J-161
- Johannes Hispalensis (fl. c.1113–40) *CHLMP* 60; translator. A-153–A-156, A-158, A-416, P-532–P-533
- Johannes Honorius Cubitensis (Ellenbogen, †1504); Dean of the Arts Faculty of Leipzig in 1503. H-217, M-128, M-305, P-133
— editor. B-044
- Johannes Ixanensis (/Ixaritanus) (fifteenth century?); of Hajar. B-136
- Johannes Johannis (†1361); 'Abbas Juncellensis'; H. Gilles, 'Jean de Jean', *HLF* 40 (1870), 53–111. J-172–J-173, J-202
- Johannes Jordanus (fifteenth century); 'iure-consultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Johannes Marcus Cynicus (c.1430–after 1503); from Parma; calligrapher, and patron of Mathias Moravus, printer in Naples; *DBI* XXV 634–6; *BMC* VI p. xliii. C-064
- Johannes Nicholai Verensis; dedicatee. F-026
- Johannes Nivicellensis [pseudo-]. J-172–J-173
- Johannes Otto (fl. 1494–1498); Germanus de Valle Uracense; lector in astrology at Pavia 1497–8; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 149. B-562
- Johannes Petrus Lucensis (†1457); from Avenza, Tuscany; Mariarosa Cortesi, 'Alla scuola di Gian Pietro d'Avenza', *Quellen und Forschungen aus italienischen Archiven und Bibliotheken*, 61 (1981), 109–67, at 129 n. 60; Mariarosa Cortesi, 'Un allievo di Vittorino da Feltre: Gian Pietro da Lucca', in *Vittorino da Feltre e la sua scuola: Umanesimo, pedagogia, arti*, ed. N. Giannetto, *Civiltà veneziana*, saggi, 31 (Florence, 1981), 263–76; L. Gualdo Rosa, *La fede nella "Paideia": Aspetti della fortuna europea di Isocrate nei secoli XVI*, Istituto Storico Italiano per il Medio Evo. *Studi Storici* Fasc. 140–2 (Rome, 1984), 22–3, 39, 41, and 243; *DBI* LVI 397–400. J-213
— translator. A-163, I-043, P-389
- Johannes Salesberiensis (†1180); Bishop of Chartres 1176–80; *ODCC* 897–8. J-190
— [pseudo-]. D-054, J-190
- Johannes Soldanus. J-162–J-163
- Johannes Teutonicus (thirteenth century); *VL* IV 777–83. G-178–G-190
- Johannes Tollentinus (fl. 1461–1499); 'phisicus Veronensis'; studied in Ferrara with Girolamo della Torre (†1506); graduated at the faculty of arts and medicine of Padua 1461; see *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1461 ad annum 1470*, ed. G. Penco (Padua, 1992), 12 no. 22. S-372
— dedicatee. S-372
— editor. S-372
- Johannes Vartimbergensis (Johann aus Wartenberg, fifteenth century); Krautter 17 and 28 n. 67; dedicatee. B-226
— dedicatee. P-380
- Johannes Vercellensis (fl. 1264–1283); OP; Master-general, Dominican order, 1264–83; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Johannes Vinsemius (Winsheim?, fifteenth/sixteenth century); 'religiosus virus'; dedicatee. H-047
- Johannes Viterbiensis *see* Annius, Johannes
- Johannes von Baden (1430–1503); Archbishop of Trier 1456–1500; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 341–3; dedicatee. E-089, U-012

- Johannes von Bayern (1429–1475); Graf bei Rhein von Pfalz-Simmern, Bishop of Münster 1457–66, Bishop of Magdeburg 1464–75; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 343–4; Gams 288, 295; dedicatee. E-082–E-088
- Johannes von Buch (c.1290–after 1356); *VL IV* 551–9, at 556–8. E-007
- Johannes [IV] von Hohenstein (†1478); OSB; Abbot of SS. Udalricus et Afra, Augsburg, 1439–1458; dedicatee. S-274
- Johannes von Speyer (1383–1455); *VL IV* 757–60; translator. G-201–G-202
- Johannes Zenser de Paltz (†1511). A-309
- Johannitus (Ḥunain ibn Ishāq, 809–c.874); studied medicine at Baghdad under court physician; later appointed physician by Caliph; translated works of medicine, philosophy, astronomy, mathematics, and magic; *Enc. Islam*, III (1971), 578–80; *DSB XV* 230–49. A-457–A-458
— translator. P-532?
- John of Seville *see* Johannes Hispalensis
- Jonathan ben Jacob; rabbi; of Conca. Heb 55
- Jordanus de Quedlinburg (c.1300–1380 or 1370); OP; *VL IV* 853–61. J-216–J-217, S-370
- Jordanus Nemorarius (fl. 1230). J-214
- Jordanus Osnabrugensis (fl. 1251–1283); *VL IV* 852–3. F-077, J-215
- Joseph ben Gorion. Heb 52
- Joseph ben Hanan ha-Ezobi. Heb 46
- Joseph ben Isaac ibn Alfual. Heb 63
- Josephus, Flavius (b. 37/8 AD); Greek historian; *ODCC* 799. I-029, J-218–J-226
- Joshua ben Levi; rabbi. Heb 55
- Juan de Lucena; from Lucena (Cordoba), Andalucia. L-170
- Juan de P.; OSB, monastery of S. Benito, Valladolid; dedicatee. T-230
- Judaei; dedicatees. G-175
- Judaei; subject. J-227
- Judah ben Saul ibn Tibbon; translator. Heb 3, Heb 74
- Judah ben Solomon Al-Harizi. Heb 46, Heb 61, Heb 63
- Judah ha-Levi. Heb 82
- Judecus, Nicolaus (fl. 1500–1507); in Venice c.1500; in Spain in 1507; *Aldo Manuzio editore*, II 334 no. XXIVC; P. de Nolhac, *La bibliothèque de F. Orsini*, 251 n. 4, 122, 376 n. 227; *CTC I* 94 col. 1; Renouard 36; Didot 149. A-118, B-382–B-383
- Julia Eustochium (370–c.419); friend of Jerome, recipient of Jerome's letters 22, 31 and 108; *ODCC* 576. H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092
- Julianus (332–363); Roman Emperor 360–3; known as 'the Apostate', fostered Hellenism at the expense of Christianity; *ODCC* 910–1. E-022
— [pseudo-]. E-022
- Julianus; author in *Anthologia Latina*. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Julianus (†690); Bishop of Toledo 680–90; author of theological works on Christology and contradictions in the Bible; *ODCC* 909–10; Gams 80. J-228A
- Julianus; deacon of Aquileia; Kelly, *Jerome*, 50. H-081–H-092
- Julianus (fl. 407); from Dalmatia; Kelly, *Jerome*, 296–7. H-081–H-092
- Julianus Dalmaticus; saint; dedicatee, and subject. J-228
- Julianus Piscinas Cremonensis (fifteenth century). S-372
- Julianus, Andreas (1384–1452); of Venice; S. Troilo, *Andrea Giuliano, politico e letterato veneziano del Quattrocento*, Biblioteca dell' "Archivum Romanicum", s.I, 18 (Geneva and Florence, 1932); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Julianus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); *CTC VII* 224. C-143, T-210, T-212–T-214
- Julius II, Pont. Max. *see* Rovere, Julianus de Junia Venerea (fifteenth century); dedicatee. F-018
- Justinianus (c.482–565); Eastern Emperor 527–65; *LMAV* 821–2. J-230–J-243, J-243A, J-244–J-283
- Justinianus Romanus (fifteenth century). S-027
— editor. J-297–J-299, S-027
- Justinianus (Giustinian), Bernardus (1408–1489); patrician of Venice; senator; Patricia Labalme, *Bernardo Giustiniano: A Venetian of the Quattrocento*, Uomini e dottrine, 13 (Rome, 1969); *DBI LVII* 216–24. A-380, J-284–J-288
— dedicatee. H-141, J-287, P-259–P-268, R-044, S-122–125
— translator. J-287
- Justinianus, Hieronymus Omphredi (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice, apostolic protonotary, and Archdeacon of Concordia Sagittaria; dedicatee; Litta, table V*. C-219–C-220, M-041–M-042, P-003
- Justinianus, Laurentius (1381–1456); *BS VIII* 150–9; dedicatee. J-284
- Justinianus, Leonardus (c.1386–1446); Remigio Sabbadini, 'Sugli studi di Leonardo Giustiniani', *Giornale storico della letteratura italiana*, 10 (1887), 363–71; *DBI LVII* 249–55. J-287, J-289, P-004, P-272, P-390–P-391
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— subject. J-288
— translator. P-390–P-395
— [pseudo-]. J-287
- Justinianus, Marcus (fl. 1432); Leonardus's brother; dedicatee. P-390–P-391
- Justinianus, Marcus (1283–1346); 'procurator' of St Mark, Venice; *DBI LVII* 260–2; compiler. S-307
- Justinianus, Pantaleon (†1286); parish priest of San Polo, Venice; Patriarch of Constantinople 1253; *DBI LVII* 279–81; editor. S-307
- Justinus, Marcus Junianus (third century AD?); author of Latin epitome of *Philippic Histories* of Pompeius Trogus; *OCD* 802. J-290–J-299
- Justis, Justus Laelianus de (Giusto de' Giusti, fifteenth century); senator of Verona; 'Antistes Veronensis eques et clarissimus iuris'; dedicatee. A-388, N-017, P-368–P-369
- Juvenalis, Decimus Junius (fl. second century AD); Roman satirical poet; *OCD* 804–5. B-001, J-300–J-330
- Juvenalis, Guido (Jouenneaux, Jouanneaux, Jouveaux; c.1450–1507); grammarian and theologian; studied under Michel Bureau (Burellius); 1490 Latin lecturer in Paris; 1488 took orders at Chézal-Benoît, Abbot of S. Sulpice, Bourges; J. B. Hauréau, *Histoire littéraire du Maine*, 4 vols (Le Mans, 1843–52), I 233–7; D. E. Rhodes, 'La Publication des comédies de Térence au XV^e siècle', in *Le Livre dans l'Europe de la Renaissance*, ed. P. Aquilon, H.-J. Martin, and F. Dupuigrenet Desroussilles, ([Tours], 1988), 285–96, at 288; *IBF IV* 1785. T-044–T-050
— translator. B-145
- Juvenus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus (fl. c.330); Latin poet; *ODCC* 916–17. J-331–J-332

K

- Kamicus [pseudo-]. A-428
- Kamintus (/Kamisius/Canutus/Kanuti), Benedictus (Bengt Knutsson, †1462); Bishop of Västerås, Sweden, 1462; Eubel II 107; [pseudo-]. J-001
- Kannemann, Johannes (†c.1470); OFM; *VL IV* 983–6. K-001, T-063–T-064
- Kara, Joseph ben Simeon. Heb 13
- Kaufmann, Johannes (fl. 1482); commissary. K-002
- Keller, Johannes (fifteenth century); 'imperialis fisci procurator'; dedicatee. S-112
- Kemel, Emericus (fl. 1468–1484); OFM; Cowie II 735; dedicatee. S-112
- Kesler, Nicolaus (fl. 1471–after 1519); printer in Basel; *BMC III* p. xxxvi, 763; dedicatee. M-097–M-098
- Ketenensis Anglicus, Robertus *see* Robertus Ketenensis
- Ketham, Johannes de (fl. 1455–1470); according to K. Sudhoff the author should be identified with Hans von Kircheim of Swabia, professor of medicine in Vienna; *VL IV* 1150–4. K-003
- Keutschach, Leonard von (c.1442–1519); Archbishop of Salzburg 1495–1519; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 364–6; dedicatee. D-105
- Keyerslach, Petrus (†1483); *VL IV* 1156–7. K-004–K-005
- Kilianus de Bibra (fl. 1466–1495); 'decretorum doctor praepositus' [in Würzburg]. M-256
- Kimhi, David. Heb 5, Heb 9–Heb 10, Heb 12, Heb 25, Heb 32–Heb 33, Heb 62, Heb-Post 2
- Kimhi, Moses. Heb 46
- Kinvver, Johannes (fifteenth century); OCart; of Aungia, probably Oujon, diocese of Geneva; dedicatee. C-090

Kirchheimer, Johannes *see* Ketham, Johannes de
 Kirchsschlag, Peter *see* Keyerslach, Petrus
 Klitsch von Rixingen, Johannes (†1519?);
 Cowie II 736; dedicatee. S-112
 Koberger, Anton (c.1440–1513); printer in
 Nuremberg; *BMC* II pp. x and 409, K-007
 — dedicatee. E-024
 Köbel, Jacobus (fifteenth century); of
 Heidelberg; dedicatee. M-193
 Köchlin, Johannes *see* Reuchlin, Johannes
 Kohen, Solomon Hayyim ben Jehiel Raphael
 Heb 38
 Konrad von Halberstadt *see* Conradus de
 Alemania
 Krachenberger, Johannes *see* Gracchus
 Pierius, Johannes
 Krebs, Nicolaus *see* Nicolaus de Cusa
 Kreutzer, Sigismundus (fl. 1492–1497); canon
 of the cathedral churches of Regensburg,
 Bressanone, and Passau, doctor of canon
 law, and Rector of the University of Freiburg
 im Breisgau 1492, 1495, and 1497; Hermann
 Mayer, *Die Matrikel der Universität
 Freiburg i. Br. von 1460–1656*, 2 vols
 (Freiburg im Breisgau, 1907), I 106, 121, and
 130; dedicatee. L-133–L-134
 Kyrssman, Johannes *see* Cerasianus, Johannes

L

- Labinius, Jacobus (second half of fifteenth
 century); French musician; dedicatee. J-214
 Lactantius, Lucius Coelius Firmianus (c.240–
 320); Christian apologist, known as the
 ‘Christian Cicero’; *OCD* 811. B-053, C-504,
 L-002–L-014
 — [pseudo-]. L-007, L-011–L-014, P-406
 Lactantius Placidus (fifth/sixth century AD);
OCD 811. L-015, S-286–S-289
 Ladislas Posthumus (1440–1457); King of
 Bohemia 1440 and Hungary 1453–7,
 Archduke of Austria 1453; dedicatee. G-245,
 P-259–P-268, P-318, P-320–P-323
 Laet, Jaspar (fl. 1488); de Borchloen. L-016
 Laet, Johannes (fl. 1476). L-017
 Laetus, Julius Pomponius (1428–1498); *CE* III
 110–11; *CTC* III 379–83; *EV* III 193–5; V.
 Zabughin, *Giulio Pomponio Leto*
 (Grottaferrata, 1910). C-285–C-286, C-390,
 L-018–L-022, L-150, L-153, L-155, L-157,
 L-159, L-161–L-164, M-285–M-286, N-119,
 N-123, N-125, P-379, P-422–P-423, Q-017,
 S-028–035, S-124–S-126, S-349–S-350,
 V-045–V-048, V-097
 — dedicatee. C-036, C-143, E-024, F-033–
 F-034, H-211–H-213, L-039–L-040, P-003,
 P-422–P-423, S-061, T-210, T-212–T-214,
 V-097
 — editor. C-494, F-032, F-108, N-119,
 N-123, N-125–N-128, P-379, S-028–S-035,
 S-198, V-045–V-048, V-150
 Lagenator, Johannes *see* Johannes de
 Frankfordia
 Lambertus, Bertucius (†1512); cousin of
 Cassandra Fidelis; canon of the cathedrals
 of Treviso and Concordia; graduate at the
 University of Padua 1487; Pavanello 162–3;
 subject. F-054–F-055
 Lamsheim, Johannes (1439–1504); OSA; *VL*
 IV 663–8. L-024–L-026
 — dedicatee. L-024
 Lamfredus (fourteenth century). P-178
 Lamola, Johannes (c.1407–1449); from
 Bologna; Cosenza V 967. P-259–P-268
 Lampugnans, Christophorus (fifteenth cen-
 tury); ‘cancellarius ad consilium secretum’
 of the Duke of Milan before 1491; see
 Santoro, *Uffici*, 34; dedicatee. B-345
 Lampugnans, Georgius (fifteenth century);
 ‘iureconsultus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
 Lancelot du Lac; subject. L-027–L-028
 Lancelotus (fifteenth century); ‘Cardinalis
 Leucosiae’ [Nicosia?]; dedicatee. P-259–
 P-268
 Lanciis (Lanzi), Johannes Baptista de (fif-
 teenth century); possibly the man also
 known as Pellegrini; *IBI* III 1070. D-193
 Lancilotus, Blasius (fifteenth century). A-360
 Landau, Jacob Baruch ben Judah. Heb 38
 Landinus, Christophorus (1424–1498); *IBI* III
 805; *EdH* 258. D-012–D-018, H-206–
 H-213, P-286–P-288, P-372–P-373, S-215,
 V-095–107
 — dedicatee. P-003
 — editor. H-206, H-207
 — translator. P-372–P-373, S-215
 Lando, Vitalis (fifteenth century); dedicatee.
 P-191–P-192
 Landrianus, Gerardus (†1445); Bishop of Lodi
 1419–37, Bishop of Como 1437–45, Cardinal-
 priest of S. Maria trans Tiberim 1439–45;
 Eubel I 308, II 8, 74, and 156; dedicatee.
 P-259–P-268, P-419
 Landucius, Bernardinus (†1523); OCarm;
 C. de Villiers, *Bibliotheca Carmelitana*, ed.
 G. Wessels, 2 vols in 1 (Rome, 1927), 268–9.
 L-032
 — dedicatee. L-032
 Lanfrancus (†1089); Archbishop of
 Canterbury (1070–89); author of biblical
 commentaries and theological treatises;
ODCC 949; M. T. Gibson, *Lanfranc of Bec*
 (Oxford, 1978); H. E. J. Cowdrey, *Lanfranc:
 Scholar, Monk, and Archbishop* (Oxford,
 2003). A-304
 Lanfrancus de Oriano. L-033
 Lanfrancus Mediolanensis (c.1245–before
 1306); *VLV* 560–72. G-273, L-034
 Lanfrancus, Christophorus (fl. 1456–1503);
 Giorgio Borelli, “‘Doctor an miles’: Aspetti
 della ideologia nobiliare nell’opera del giur-
 ista Cristoforo Lanfranchini”, in *Il primo
 dominio Veneziano a Verona, (1405–1509):
 Atti del convegno tenuto a Verona il 16–17 set-
 tembre 1988* (Verona: Accademia di agri-
 coltura, scienza, e lettere di Verona, 1991),
 53–73. L-159, L-161–L-164
 Langer, Johannes (fifteenth century). L-035
 Langius, Hermannus; uncle of Rudolphus
 Langius; dedicatee. L-036
 Langius, Rudolphus (c.1438–1519); 1458 bacca-
 laurate in Erfurt; 1460 MA Basel; 1458
 Canon of Münster, 1462 Provost of the old
 cathedral cloister and member of the cath-
 edral chapter; Ellinger I 388–9; *VLV* 590–8.
 A-123, A-410, G-076–G-077, L-036, P-490,
 T-243
 — dedicatee. H-094
 Langton, Robert (†1524); Archdeacon of
 Dorset; *DNB*; dedicatee. C-017
 Langton, Stephen (†1228); *DNB*; Sharpe,
Latin Writers, no. 1669. B-245, B-251, B-253–
 B-254, B-256–B-259, B-262, B-265, B-267,
 B-271–B-272, B-275–B-276, B-279–B-288,
 B-291–B-292, B-294–B-302, B-304–B-312,
 B-443
 Langton, Thomas (†1501); Bishop of
 Winchester 1493–1500; *DNB*; dedicatee.
 C-017
 Languardus, Henricus (fl. 1470–1482);
 Archbishop of Acerenza and Matera 1470–
 82, Rector of University of Naples; Gams
 843; dedicatee. M-030–M-032
 Lanterius, Ber[n]ardinus (fl. 1480s); of Milan;
 Saxius 240–1; Cosenza III 1922; editor.
 T-005–T-006
 Lanterius, Paulus (fifteenth century). V-144
 Lantz, Johannes (fifteenth century); ‘preposi-
 tus’ in Hoffen; dedicatee. B-499
 Lanzkranna, Stephan (†1477); *VL* IX 295–301.
 L-037
 Laodamantus; dedicatee. P-345–P-346
 Lapini, Bernardo *see* Bernardo (Lapini) da
 Siena
 Lapo Florentinus (fifteenth century); dedica-
 tee. P-259–P-268
 Lapus de Florentia (fourteenth century); OSB;
 Abbot of S. Miniatus Florence. P-178
 Lapo Pisanus (fifteenth century); ‘iureconsult-
 us’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
 Largelata, Petrus de (†1423); *DBI* IV 114–15.
 A-376–A-378
 Lascaris, Constantinus (1431–1501); T.
 Martínez Manzano, *Constantino Láscaris.
 Semblanza de un humanista bizantino*,
 Nueva Roma, 7 (Madrid, 1998). L-038–
 L-042
 Lascaris, Janus (1445–1534); *CE* II 292–4;
 Anna Pontani, ‘Per la biografia, le lettere, i
 codici, le versioni di Giano Lascaris’, in
*Dotti bizantini e libri greci nell’Italia del
 secolo xv*, ed. Mariarosa Cortese and Enrico
 Maltese (Naples, 1992), 363–433. A-308,
 A-637
 — editor. A-308, L-171, O-032, T-078?
 Lascaris, Johannes (1434–1501); editor. A-361,
 C-032, E-038, G-161, L-171
 Latini, Brunetto (c.1220–1294/5). L-044
 Latif, Samuel ben Meir; corrector. Heb 32
 LaTour-Landry, Geoffroy de (†1402–1406);
The Book of the Knight of the Tower, trans.
 William Caxton, ed. M. Y. Offord, EETS

- La Tour-Landry, Geoffroy de (*cont'd*)
suppl. ser., 2 (London, 1971), pp. xxxiv–xxxviii; *LMAV* 1748. L-001
- Lattebury, Johannes (†1362); OFM; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 772. L-043
- Laudenburg, Johannes von (fifteenth century); OFM; Cowie II 738; dedicatee. S-112
- Lauegnolus *see* Lavagnola
- Laufenberg, Heinrich (c.1390–1460); *VLV* 614–25.V-117
- Laupach, Rumoldus (fl. 1494); OCarm; Prior of the Carmelites of Frankfurt, S. Maria; dedicatee. T-243
- Lauredanus *see* Lauretanus
- Laurentianus Florentinus (†1502); Lohr (1971), 313, no. 1. L-046
— dedicatee. L-046
- Laurentius, S.; *BS VIII* 108–30; subject. L-049
- Laurentius (second half of fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-379
- Laurentius; frater. L-047–L-048
- Laurentius Brixiensis (fifteenth century); editor. O-027–O-031
- Laurentius Gyni filius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Laurentius Pisarenensis (fifteenth century); 'Parmensium praefectus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Laurentius, Johannes (c.1440–c.1501); from Venice; Cosenza II 1826–7; secretary to Cardinal Marcus Barbus 1472, then secretary (1484) and librarian (1485) to Innocent VIII; Pavanello 106–8; dedicatee; E-024, P-422–P-423
- Lauretanus, Antonius (†1514); patrician of Venice and ambassador. T-254
— dedicatee. N-017, T-254
- Lauretanus, Marcus (fourteenth century); 'procurator' of St Mark, Venice; compiler. S-307
- Lauretanus, Petrus (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. N-017
- Lauretus, Bernardus. L-050
- Laurinus Brixiensis, Bernardinus (fifteenth century); Cosenza III 1952. H-142
- Laurus de Palatiis, Antonius († after 1494); of Padua; Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), 135–7; the son of the jurist Laurus de Palatiis (Palazzolo, †1465); degree in law, University of Padua, 1461; podestà of Novara 1462, of Milan 1464. A-152
— editor. A-152, F-060
- Lauxius, David (fl. 1494–1539); John Durkan, 'David Lewis or Lauxius of Edinburgh', *The Bibliothek*, 4 (1965), 200–1; Rice, *ad indicem*; editor. A-394, F-004, J-214
- Lavagnola or Lauegnolus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-569, P-386, P-388
- Lavina, Laurentius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. A-046
- Lazarus; subject. L-056
- Lazarus Aretinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Leandrus Hispaliensis; Bishop of Seville 579–99; *ODCC* 961; Gams 72; dedicatee. G-217–G-223
- Ledelh, Jacobus (Liddell, † after 1519); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 549. L-057–L-058
- Le Fèvre, Jean; translator. M-145
- Lefevre, Raoul (fl. 1460). L-059–L-060
- Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques *see* Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus
- Legrand, Jacques *see* Magni, Jacobus
- Leipzig, assembly and senate of; dedicatees. W-020
- Leipzig, students of university; dedicatees. W-020
- Lejeune, Johannes (†1451); Bishop of Thérouanne 1436–51; Cardinal-priest of S. Praxedes 1439–41(?); of S. Laurentius in Lucina 1441(?)–1451; Eubel II 73, 74; Gams 521; *DC* 1130; dedicatee. L-172–L-173, P-390–P-391
- Lelius, Theodorus (†1466); Cosenza III 1893–4. H-081–H-082, H-088–H-091
— editor. H-081–H-082
- Lemaistre, Jean *see* Magister, Johannes
- Le Mans, people of; dedicatee. T-044–T-047, T-049–T-050
- Lemenand, Guillaume; OFMObs; doctor of theology; reviser; *VLV* 967–77. S-271
— translator. L-190
- Le Munerat, Johannes (c.1430/1440–1499); from Bourges; in 1450s student of arts at the Parisian Collège de Navarre, from 1465 of theology; 1497 Rector of University of Paris; *The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, ed. S. Sadie, 2nd edn (London, 2001), XIV 544; editor. M-261
- Lentulus, Publius [pseudo-]. H-096, I-029, N-019, P-297
- Leo I (†461); Pont. Max. 440–61; Kelly, *Popes*, 43–5. L-063–L-070
- Leo VIII (†965); Pont. Max. 963–5; Kelly, *Popes*, 127–8. M-213, W-001
- Leon, David ben Judah Messer. Heb 38
- Leon, Judah ben Jehiel Rofe Messer. Heb 38, Heb 53
- Leonardis, Hieronymus de (fl. 1445–1477); Venetian physician; doctorate in medicine from the University of Padua in 1445; *CTC* III 36; dedicatee. D-099–D-101;
- Leonardo della Serrata (fifteenth century). B-574
- Leonardus (†c.1270); Archbishop of Palermo 1261–70; Eubel I 388; Leonine XLII 211; dedicatee. T-117–T-121, T-140–T-141
- Leonardus (fl. 1495–1497); deacon of Salzburg. D-105
— dedicatee. D-105
— editor. D-105
- Leonardus Bertapalia (†1460); *LMA* I 2021. G-273
- Leonardus de Corbatia *see* Carmini, Leonardus, de Cerbaria
- Leonardus Matthaedi de Utino (†1469); OP. L-071–L-086
- Leonicenus, Nicolaus (1428–1524); Daniela Mugnai Carrara, 'Profilo di Nicolò Leoniceo', *Interpres*, 2 (1979), 169–212. L-087–L-088, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, L-088, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
- Leonicenus, Omnibonus *see* Omnibonus
- Leonicenus
- Leontius Mechanicus. F-061
- Leontius (fl. 630); Bishop of Neapolis, Cyprus; *LMAV* 1818. H-109–114, H-116–H-117, H-119
- Leontorius Mulbronensis, Conradus (c.1460–1511); OCist; *ADB XVIII* 315. G-247–G-248, P-463, S-112
— dedicatee. S-112
- Leonus, Franciscus (fl. 1481); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. D-071
- Leopoldus (Leupoldus), Duke of Austria. L-098
- Leopoldus, Margrave of Austria (fl. 1484); dedicatee. P-074
- Leroux, Nicolaus (†1483); OSB; Abbot of SS. Cornelius et Cyprianus, Compiègne; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Lescherius, Paulus (fl. 1458–1486). L-096–L-097
- Le Tourneur, Jean *see* Versor, Johannes
- Leutis, Antonius a (fl. 1462–1510); jurist and professor of canon law in Ferrara; G. Pardi, *Lo studio di Ferrara nei secoli XVI e XVII*, Atti della Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria, 14 (Ferrara, 1903), 102–3. G-029
- Leutis Ferrariensis, Thomasinus de (Thomasino dai Liuti, fl. 1449–1481), OP; 1449 teacher of theology, Padua; c.1451 master of theology, Ferrara; 1465–78 teaching theology and canon law; 1462–8 inquisitor in Lombardy, Le Marche, Ferrara, and Modena; Kaeppli IV 373–5. T-202
- Levi ben Gershom. Heb 13, Heb 29, Heb 56–Heb 57
- Libanius [pseudo-]. E-022
- Libanius Gallus. T-247
- Liber, Antonius (Vrye, fl. 1468–1500); *VLV* 747–51. H-128
- Lichtenberger, Johannes (c.1440–before 1503). L-103–L-105
- Lignamine, Johannes Philippus de (c.1430–after 1501); Paola Farenga, 'Le prefazioni alle edizioni Romane di Giovanni Filippo de Lignamine', in *Scrittura biblioteche e stampa* II 135–74. B-052A, B-052B, B-053, E-043, H-036, L-106, S-229, S-232–S-233
— editor. S-232–S-233
- Lignano, Johannes de, Paulus de *see* Johannes de Lignano, Paulus de Lignano
- Lilius Tifernas (Egidius Casellanus, fl. 1450–1500); Ursula Jaitner-Hahner, *Humanismus in Umbrien und Rom: Lilius Tifernas, Kanzler und Gelehrter des Quattrocento*, 2 vols, Saecula spiritualia, 26–7 (Baden-Baden, 1993). J-144–J-147, L-176
— editor. J-144–J-147
— translator. J-144–147, L-176–L-178
- Lilius, Zacharias (fl. end of fifteenth century); from Vicenza; CRL; Augustinian canon of the Congregation of the Lateran; *IBI* III

- 826; G. Soranzo, *L'umanista canonico regolare Lateranense Matteo Bosso di Verona (1427–1502). I suoi scritti e il suo Epistolario* (Padua, 1965), 113. L-108–L-110
— dedicatee. L-108–L-109
- Linacre, Thomas (1460–1524); *DNB*; Emden, *BRUO*, 1147–9; *Linacre Studies: Essays on the Life and Work of Thomas Linacre c.1460–1524*, ed. Francis Maddison, Margaret Pelling, and Charles Webster (Oxford, 1977); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1780. F-061
— editor. F-061
— translator. F-061
- Lindelbach, Michael (fl. 1479–1490). L-111
- Lipomanus, Marcus (fl. c.1390–1417); from Venice; studied philosophy and law at Padua, degree 1410, doctorate 1417; podestà of Belluno; regent of Zara, captain of Verona, praetor of Padua; Cosenza V 1017; *IBI* III 828; 'philosophus et iureconsultus'; Angelo Brumana, 'Per Domenico Bragadin e Marco Lippomano', *Commentarii dell'Ateneo di Brescia*, 188 (1989), 85–103, at 100–1; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Lipomanus, Nicolaus (fl. 1483–1516); Bishop of Bergamo 1512–16; Gams 778; dedicatee. C-434
- Liporita, Antonius. L-112
- Lippius, Laurentius (1440–1485); Cosenza III 1994–5; *IBI* III 828; V. R. Giustiniani, 'L'orazione di Lorenzo Lippi per l'apertura dell'Università di Pisa', *Rinascimento*, ser. 2, 4 (1964), 265–84, at 267–8; J. Ijsewijn, 'Laurentii Lippii Collensis Satyrae ad Laurentium Medicem', *Humanistica Lovaniensia*, 27 (1978), 18–44. O-015
— dedicatee. O-015
— translator. O-015
- Litavicus Busatus (fifteenth century). B-522, P-433
- Littleton, Sir Thomas (1422–1481); judge and legal author; *DNB*. L-113
- Livius, Titus (50 BC–AD 17); Roman historian. L-114–L-130
— dedicatee. L-116
- Locatellus, Bonetus (fl. 1486–after 1500); printer in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 139. P-460
- Locher, Conradus (fifteenth century); 'Ulmensi pretori'; dedicatee. L-132
- Locher, Jacobus (1471–1528); W. Kühmann, 'Jacob Locher', *Literaturlexicon*, 7 (1990), 315–16; *CE* II 338. A-479, B-506–B-516, C-413, H-214, L-131–L-134, T-048
— dedicatee. C-413, L-131, L-133
— translator. B-506–B-509, B-512–B-515
- Lochmaier, Michael (†1499); *VLV* 891–3. L-135–L-138
— editor. H-024–H-026
- Locutuleius; dedicatee. P-003
- Loda, Alessandro (fifteenth century); *OSM*. B-485
- Lodovicus, 'Cunii comes' (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Lodovicus de Flandria (fifteenth century); dedicatee. V-107
- Löffelholz, Johannes (fifteenth century); 'legum licentiatius'. A-303
— dedicatee. A-303
- Lollius, Antonius (fifteenth century?); listed in John McManamon, *Funeral Oratory and the Cultural Ideals of Italian Humanism* (Chapel Hill, NC, 1989), 277. L-140–L-143
- Lollius, Gregorius (fifteenth century); from Siena; 'iureconsultus et apostolicus secretarius'; Cosenza V 1021; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Longchamps, Guilhelmus de (†1197); Bishop of Ely; dedicatee; *DNB*. W-025–W-027
- Longo, Giovanni Leonardo (fl. 1476–1478); printer in Vicenza; *BMC* VII pp. lxiii–lxiv; dedicatee. C-041
- Longvy, or Longwy, Stephanus de (†1511); Bishop of Mâcon 1485–1511; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Lopes Rebelo, Diego *see* Rebello, Jacobus Lupius
- Lopez, Johannes (†1505); Bishop of Perugia; Gams 714; Partner 239; dedicatee. C-036
- Lopez de Mendoza, Inigo (fl. 1486); Count of Tendilla; dedicatee; *see* Joannes Burcharodus, *Liber notarum ab anno MCCCCXXXIII usque ad annum MDVI*, ed. E. Celani (Città di Castello, 1907–13), II 159. G-031
- López de Toledo, Diego (fifteenth century); *CTC* III 94. C-014
— translator. C-014
- Lorch, Gabriel (fifteenth century); dedicatee. L-132
- Lorki, Joseph ben Joshua; translator. Heb 2
- Losa, Alphonsus de (fl. 1497–8); commissary. L-144–L-146, L-146A, L-147–L-149
- Loschi *see* Luschus
- Lotharius de Conti; Lotharius Cardinalis *see* Innocentius III, Pont. Max.
- Louis de Ambasia (fl. 1473–1503); Bishop of Albi 1473–1503; Gams 485; dedicatee. G-005
- Loysentyn, Johannes (fifteenth century); Provost of Oesel; dedicatee. R-082
- Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus (39–65); Roman poet; *OCD* 94–5. L-150–L-165
— subject. L-095
- Lucarus Cremonensis, Nicolaus (†1515); F. Arisi, *Cremona literata*, 3 vols (Parma, 1702–6 and Cremona, 1741), I 356–67. A-368, D-067, L-166, P-170
— editor. D-067, P-170
- Lucas de Burgo S. Sepulchri (Luca Pacioli, c.1445–1514); OFM; *DSBX* 269–72; Verde II 462–4. L-167
— dedicatee. L-167
- Lucas de Subereto; editor. A-246
- Lucas de Tollentis (1428–1491); from Curzola(?); Bishop of Šibenik (Sebenico), Dalmatia 1469–c.1491; S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856; repr. Bologna 1974), 297–8; Gams 419; Eubel II 260. L-168–L-169
- Lucena, Juan de *see* Juan de Lucena
- Lucianus Samosatensis (b. c. AD 120). D-073, L-171–L-178
— [pseudo-]. C-164, L-171, L-177–L-178
- Lucina, Johannes *see* Olzina, Johannes
- Lucinus Genuensis (fifteenth century); 'iureconsultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Lucius the soldier (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Lucius Laelius, C.; editor. D-009
- Lucretius Carus, Titus (probably 94–54 BC); Roman Epicurean poet; *OCD* 888–90. L-182–L-184
- Ludolphus (fifteenth century); chancellor to the Prince of Trier; dedicatee. U-012
- Ludolphus de Saxonia (c.1300–1378); *OCart*; *VLV* 967–77. L-185–L-190
- Ludolphus Suchensis [de Sudheim] (fl. c.1350); *VLV* 984–5. L-191–L-193
- Ludovico della Torre *see* Turri, Ludovicus a Ludovicus I (†840); 'the Pious'; Emperor 814–40. H-124
- Ludovicus II (†876); 'the German'; King of the East Franks 840–76; dedicatee. H-223A
- Ludovicus IV (†1347); 'the Bavarian'; Emperor 1314–47; *VLV* 992–3; dedicatee. G-314
- Ludovicus IX (†1270); King of France 1226–70; dedicatee. V-129, V-134
- Ludovicus XI (1423–1483); King of France 1461–83; dedicatee. J-287, P-390–P-391
- Ludovicus XII (1462–1515); King of France 1498–1515. L-194
- Ludovicus (1371–1407); Duke of Guienne, Aquitaine, and Orléans, brother of Charles VI of France; dedicatee. G-086–G-088, T-081
- Ludovicus a Turri *see* Turri, Ludovicus a Ludovicus Calaber (fl. 1458); OP; subdeacon 1458 Bologna Cathedral; Piana, *Ricerche*, 138; 'in utraque Lombardia vicario generali'; dedicatee. F-024
- Ludovicus de Bourbon (fl. 1456–1482); Bishop of Liège (1456–82); Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 73–5; dedicatee. L-017
- Ludovicus de Calcina (fifteenth century); 'decretorum doctor, unus de numero sacri collegii Bononiensis' and canon of St Petronius. A-503
- Ludovicus de Campis. D-056
— editor. D-056
- Ludovicus de Ferrara *see* Valentia de Ferrara, Ludovicus
- Ludovicus de Padua (late fourteenth century); OFM; master, University of Paris; subject. A-459–A-460
- Ludovicus de Prussia (Prutenus, fl. 1457–1493); OFMObs; degree of Doctor of Theology at Cologne in 1457; *VLV* 1030–3. L-200
- Ludovicus Honnonius Nervius. O-017
- Ludovicus de Rochechouart (†1505); Bishop of Saintes 1460–92; *see* Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; Eubel II 297. G-006,

- Ludovicus de Rochehouart (*cont'd*)
S-245, T-010
— dedicatee. G-005–G-006, M-036–M-037
- Ludovicus Imolensis († c.1500); OFM; lector and provincial of Bologna; Piana, *Ricerche*, 150. L-196–L-199
- Ludovicus Vicentinus (fifteenth century); OFM; Vicar-general 1461. L-201
- Ludovicus von Helmstedt (fl. 1478–1504); Bishop of Speier 1478–1504; Gams 314; R. Bohlender, *Dom und Bistum Speyer. Eine Bibliographie*, Pfälzische Arbeiten zum Buch- und Bibliothekswesen und zur Bibliographie, 8 (Speier, 1979), 143–4. M-279
- Ludwig (b. 1478) and the other sons of Philipp, Count Palatine; Jakob Wimpfeling, *Briefwechsel*, ed. Otto Herding and Dieter Mertens, I, *Opera selecta*, 3,1 (Munich, 1990), 281 n. 1; dedicatees. A-241
- Lugarus *see* Lucarus
- Lulinus, Angelus (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. P-003
- Lullus, Raimondus (Rámon Llull, 1233–1316); born in Palma de Mallorca; 1295 OFM; Catalan writer on logic, theology, Christian apologetics, chivalry, education, physics, medicine, alchemy; taught in Rome, Paris, and Montpellier; *ODCC* 845; *Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon*, V 423–30; subject. T-195
- Lulmeus, Paulus (Olmī, †1494); de Bergamo; OESA; Perini III 36–7. A-501
- Lunati, Bernardin (†1497); apostolic protonotary; Cardinal -priest of S. Cyriacus 1493–1497; Eubel II 23; *DC* 1162; Partner 239; dedicatee. C-036
- Luparus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Lupius, Jacobus *see* Rebello, Jacobus Lupius
- Lupoldus de Bebenburg (c.1300–1363); Bishop of Bamberg 1353–63; Gams 259; *VLV* 1071–8. L-202
— dedicatee. L-202
- Lupus, Angelus (†1485); surname Mancini according to Eubel, 'legum doctor', Bishop of Veroli 1457–63 (Eubel II 291), Bishop of Sora 1463–71 (Eubel II 264), Bishop of Tivoli 1471–85 (Eubel II 275); dedicatee. S-348, S-351–S-352
- Lupus (Lopez), Johannes (†1496); canon of Segovia, apostolic protonotary. L-203
— dedicatee. C-035
- Lupus de Oliveto (Olmeto). H-081–H-082, H-087–H-093, H-100–H-102
— editor. H-081–H-082, H-087–H-092
- Luschus, Antonius (1368–1441); G. Gualdo, 'Antonio Loschi, segretario apostolico (1406–36), *Archivio storico italiano*, 147 (1989) 149–69. A-463
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391
- Luschus, Nicolaus (1415–1439); of Vicenza; the son of Antonius; at Roman Curia 1422–3; G. Marini, *Gli architetti pontifici, I* (Rome, 1784), 137–8; L. Gualdo Rosa, 'Niccolò Loschi e Pietro Perleone e le traduzioni dell'orazione pseudo isocratea "A Demonico"', in *Atti dell'istituto veneto di scienze lettere e arti*, 131 (1972–3), 825–56; V. Zaccaria, 'Niccolò Loschi: notizie e inediti', in *Miscellanea in onore di V. Branca*, 3,1 (Florence, 1983), 7–31; *ex informatione* C. M. Monti; translator. I-045
- Lusignan, Henricus de (†1426); Prince of Galilee; W. H. Rüd̄t-Collenberg, *The Rupenides, Hethumides and Lusignans: The Structure of the Armeno-Cilician Dynasties* (Paris, 1963), pl. vii(c); dedicatee. P-390–P-391
- Lutiis, Jacobus de († after 1505); 'referendarius' 1479/80; Bishop of Caiazzo (Caserta), 1480–c.1505; Eubel II 127; M. Dykmans, *Le pontifical romain révisé au XV^e siècle*, Studi e Testi, 311 (Vatican City, 1985), 126; Frenz no. 1054. P-442
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— editor. P-442
- Lutius, Franciscus (fl. 1460); praetor of Rome; F. di Bernardo, *Un vescovo umanista alla corte pontificia: Giannantonio Campano (1429–1477)*, *Miscellanea Historiae Pontificiae*, 39 (Rome, 1975), 69 and 113; dedicatee. C-036
- Luzagus, Justinianus (second half of the fifteenth century); *IBI* III 849. H-141
- Luzzi, Francesco *see* Lutius, Franciscus
- Lycinius, C. (fl. 1490s); presumably the same person who wrote a poem addressed to another Venetian patrician, Federicus Cornarius (Federico di Francesco Corner), in Venice, Biblioteca Marciana, MS. lat. XIV 244 (4681), fol. 191r (*Iter Italicum*, VI.263b). The verses in Lucretius are addressed 'ex foelicissima tua Murani Academia', so there should have been some formal or informal academic institution on the island next to Venice in the hand of this Priuli, who was podestà of Rovereto in 1487. If 'Lycinius' is not a classicizing affectation, it may relate to the citizen (not patrician) family Licini, who left their name in the Corte Licini alla Fava in Venice (*ex informatione* M. Davies). L-183, P-236
- Lydgate, John (1371–1449); *DNB*; Derek Pearsall, *John Lydgate (1371–1449): A Bibliography* (Victoria, British Columbia, 1997). B-362, G-168, L-204–L-205
— translator. B-362
- Lydus, Aulicus Pontificis; dedicatee. P-003
- Lyndewode, Guilelmus (1375?–1446); *DNB*; B. E. Ferme, 'The Provinciale of William Lyndwood: the Sources, Contents and Influence', unpublished D.Phil. thesis, University of Oxford, 1987, esp. 7–41, with the references given there; A. Compton Reeves, 'The Careers of William Lyndwood', in *Documenting the Past: Essays in Medieval History Presented to George Peddy Cuttino*, ed. J. S. Hamilton and Patricia J. Bradley (Wolfeboro, NH, and Woodbridge, 1989), 197–216, with the references given there; J. H. Baker, 'William Lyndwood', in *Monuments of Endlesse Labours: English Canonists and their Work, 1300–1900* (London, 1998), 43–55. L-206–L-209
- Lyomannus [pseudo-]. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Lysis [pseudo-]. E-022

M

- M. A. d. S., prioress (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-094–S-095
- M. B. (fifteenth century); editor. S-123
- M. L. 'iuris peritus'. B-023
- Macer, Quintus Baebius (fl. AD 100); Roman government official; *DNP* II 394; dedicatee. P-359–P-360, P-362–P-371
- Machaneus, Dominicus (fifteenth century). V-144
- Macharius; desert father; subject. H-109–H-114, H-116–H-117
- Machet, Gerardus (c.1380–1488); dedicatee; Gerson, *Oeuvres*, II, p. xxvii; *LMAV* 59. G-085–G-088
- Macho, Julien; doctor of theology of the Augustinians of Lyons; translator. A-054, S-270–S-271
- Maconi, Stephanus (†1424); OCart; Prior of Santa Maria delle Grazie, Pavia 1411–21; R. Fawtier, *Ste. Catherine de Sienne. Essai de critique des sources. I. Sources hagiographiques* (Paris, 1921), 41, 109–17; J. Jungmayr, 'Die Legenda Maior (*Vita Catharinae Senensis*) des Raimund von Capua in Italien und Deutschland', in *Der Buchstab tödt - der Geist macht lebendig. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Hans-Gert Roloff*, ed. J. Hardin and J. Jungmayr, 2 vols (Bern, 1992), I 223–59, at 226. C-120, C-123
- Macrobius, Aurelius Theodosius (fl. 430); scholar and writer; *OCD* 906–7. M-001–M-005, P-470
- Madelenet, Jacobs *see* Magdalius, Jacobus
- Madius, Guido Jacobus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Maecenas, Gaius (†8 BC); dedicatee; *OCD* 907–8. V-072–V-108, V-116
— subject. V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-094, V-096, V-098–V-107
- Maeler von Memmingen, Vitus (c.1445–1517); Cowie II 739; dedicatee. S-112
- Maffeus Pisanus (fl. 1453); probably a priest in Siena; A. Pertusi, *Testi inediti e poco noti sulla caduta di Costantinopoli*, ed. A. Carile, *Il mondo medievale* 4 (Bologna, 1983), 297–8. L-023
- Maffeus, Augustinus (1431–1496); of Verona; apostolic secretary; J. Ruyschaert, 'Recherche des deux bibliothèques romaines Maffei des XV^e et XVI^e siècles', *Bibliofilia*, 60 (1958), 306–55, at 313. P-422–P-423, S-028–S-035
— dedicatee. C-024, C-285–C-286, E-024, P-422–P-423, S-028–S-035, S-286–S-289, S-292, S-294

- Maffeus, Benedictus (fl. 1482); R. Avesani, 'Verona nel Quattrocento. La civiltà delle lettere', in *Verona e il suo territorio*, 4,2 (Verona, 1984); *IBI* III 854; *ex informatione* C. M. Monti. F-010
- Maffeus, Celsus (1415–1508); OSA; C. Perpolli, 'L'Actio Panthea e l'Umanesimo Veronese', *Atti dell'Accademia di Agricoltura, Scienze e Letteratura di Verona*, ser. 4, 16 (1915), 73–5; *IBI* III 854; Cosenza III 2056–7. M-006–M-007
- Maffeus, Girardus (fl. 1468–1492); Patriarch of Venice 1468–92; Eubel II 290. J-119
- Magdalius, Jacobus († c.1520); from Gouda; OP; *NNBW* II 863; *LThKV* 842, VI 1271; Stegmüller, *Repertorium biblicum*, 3972. E-063
- Magister, Johannes (Johannes Magistri, Johannes de Magistris, Jean Lemaistre; † 1510); royal lawyer; Lohr 27 (1971), 257, with further references, and some alternative forms of his name. M-008–M-009 — dedicatee. G-005
- Maglianus, Antonius *see* Marlianus, Antonius
- Magnanimus (Magnani) Bononiensis, Andreas († c.1503); Cosenza III 2074–5; G. Fantuzzi, *Notizie degli scrittori bolognesi* (Bologna, 1786), V 115–17; J. Hill Cotton, 'Alessandro Sarti e il Poliziano', *Bibliofilia*, 64 (1962), 225–46, at 227 n. 2; dedicatee. E-024, H-052–H-053, P-422–P-423
- Magni, Jacobus (c.1360–1414/5); OESA; Evenico Beltran, 'Jacques Legrand OESA. Sa vie et son œuvre', *Augustiniana*, 24 (1974), 132–60, 387–414, with the references given there. M-010–M-014
- Magninus Mediolanensis († 1368); *Regimen na sláinte. Regimen sanitatis*, ed. James Carney, 3 vols (Baile Átha Cliath [Dublin], 1942), I pp. xxii–xxiv. D-044–D-048, M-015–M-017
- Magnus Magdeburgensis (Fürst von Anhalt-Zerbst? fifteenth century); 'magister' of Leipzig; dedicatee. G-249
- Maheuc, Yuo (fifteenth/sixteenth century); OP; confessor of Anne of Brittany († 1514), Queen of France. J-108
- Mahomet (Mehmet) II, Sultan of Turkey (1451–1481); dedicatee. P-311–P-313, P-317–P-319 — [pseudo-]. M-018–M-021
- Maillardus, Oliverius (c.1430–1502). M-022–M-023
- Maimonides, Moses (1138–1204); *DSB* IX 27–32. M-024, Heb 40, Heb 58–Heb 61, Heb 63–Heb 64, Heb 76, Heb 77, Heb 82
- Maiolus, Laurentius (1440–1501). M-025–M-026
- Maior, Johannes Nicolaus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Maioranis, Franciscus de *see* Franciscus de Mayronis
- Maius, Junianus († 1493); Roberto Ricciardi, 'Angelo Poliziano, Giuniano Maio, Antonio Calcillo', *Rinascimento*, 2nd ser., 8 (1968), 277–309. C-248, M-030–M-033, P-286–P-288, P-376 — editor. P-376
- Malatesta, Baptista de Montefeltro (1384–1450); P. Parroni, 'Vita culturale nella Pesaro sforzesca', in *Homo sapiens homo humanus. II: Letteratura, arte e scienza nella seconda metà del quattrocento. Atti del XXIX convegno internazionale del Centro di studi umanistici, Montepulciano Palazzo Tarugi 1987*, ed. G. Tarugi (Florence, 1990), 137–50, at 138 n. 5; dedicatee. B-580
- Malatesta, [Dominicus] Novellus (1418–1465); signore of Cesena (1432–1465); dedicatee. P-240–P-249, P-251–P-255, P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391
- Malatesta, Pandulphus V († 1534); 'vicarius pontificius' of Rimini 1482–1503; signore 1522–3, 1527–8; dedicatee. A-497
- Malatesta, Rambertus (fl. 1443); son of Malatesta Novellus; signore of Pesaro; Cosenza III 2089; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Malatesta, [Robertus] Magnificus (1442–1482); dedicatee. P-003 — subject. S-221, V-042
- Malatesta, Sigismundus Pandulphus (1417–1468), signore of Rimini; 'ducalis imperator'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268, V-041–V-043
- Maledicus; dedicatee. P-003
- Malerbi, Niccolò (Malermi, 1422–1481); OSBCam; Edoardo Barbieri, *Le bibbie italiane del quattrocento e del cinquecento* (Milan, 1992), I 15–35. J-072–J-073, P-525 — translator. B-337–B-338, J-072–J-073, P-525
- Maletis, Albericus de († after 1467); professor of civil law, Pavia 1432–6; member of 'Consilium Secretum' of the chancery of Milan 1455; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 44; Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), 294–5. M-034
- Malipierus (Malipiero), Bartholomaeus (fl. 1457–1464); Bishop of Brescia 1457–64; dedicatee. A-382
- Malippaerius (Malipiero), Pascal († 1462); Doge of Venice 1457–62; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Malleolus, Felix *see* Hemmerlin, Felix
- Malleolus Andelocensis, Paulus (P. Hemmerlin, fl. 1486–1504); of Andlau, Lower Alsace; *CE* II 175. P-128–P-131, V-086 — dedicatee. S-112 — editor. P-128–P-131, V-084, V-086
- Malory, Sir Thomas (fl. 1470); *DNB*. M-035
- Malpighi, Andreas Ghini de († 1343); Bishop of Arras (later Bishop of Tournay, and Cardinal); Magninus Mediolanensis, *Regimen na sláinte. Regimen sanitatis*, ed. James Carney, 3 vols (Baile Átha Cliath [Dublin], 1942), I p. xx; dedicatee. M-015–M-017
- Malumbra, Ricardus (Riccardo Malombra, † 1334); *IBI* III 867; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 276. P-178
- Malvetius, Troilus († 1496); from Bologna; G. Fantuzzi, *Notizie degli scrittori bolognesi* (Bologna, 1786), V 174–6; dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Mamertinus, Claudius (fl. 361–365); *OCD* 340. P-009
- Mamoris, Petrus (fifteenth century); Canon of the cathedral church of St Peter, Saintes; professor of theology at Poitiers. M-036–M-038
- Mancinellus, Antonius (1452–c.1505); *CE* II 372–3; Remigio Sabbadini, 'Antonio Mancinelli, grammatico del secolo XV', in *Cronaca del Regio Ginnasio di Velletri 1876–1877* ([Velletri, 1878]), 5–40. C-219–C-220, D-150, H-056, H-211–H-213, I-043, J-315–J-317, J-319–J-320, M-039–M-047, S-328–S-329, V-035, V-097, V-102–V-107 — dedicatee. H-212, M-047, P-003 — editor. D-150, H-056, H-211–H-212, I-043, S-328–S-329
- Mancinellus, Festus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); son of Antonius Mancinellus; dedicatee. D-150
- Mancinellus, Pindarus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); son of Antonius Mancinellus; dedicatee. D-150
- Mancinellus, Quintus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); son of Antonius Mancinellus; dedicatee. D-150
- Mancinus, Dominicus († by 1514), Italian poet; C. A. J. Armstrong, *The Usurpation of Richard III* (Oxford, 1969), 1–26. G-006, M-048–M-051 — dedicatee. G-006, M-051
- Mandeville, Johannes de († 1388); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 794. M-052–M-056
- Manens (Manin), Aloviusius; 'Venetorum senatus secretarius'. A-091
- Maneken, Carolus *see* Virulus, Carolus.
- Manethon [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Manetti, Antonio (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. S-068
- Manettus, Joannocius (1396–1459); from Florence; Cosenza III 2111–15; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Manfredis, Fredericus de (fl. 1469–1484); Bishop of Faenza 1469–84; Gams 689. S-051
- Manfredis, Galeottus de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-051
- Manfredis, Hieronymus de († 1493); degree in arts from Ferrara 1455, degree in medicine from Bologna 1466; Dallari 164; Piana, *Ricerche*, 412–14; Thorndike IV 459–60. M-061–M-062
- Manfredus († 1266); son of Emperor Fridericus II; translator. A-386, A-388, A-416 — editor. P-531
- Mangonius, Johannes, Consentinus (fl. 1492–1493); from Cozenza, Calabria; 'prior

- Mangonius, Johannes, Consentinus (*cont'd*) collegii de Spinellis [Padua] schol. art. et med. 1492–3, 'vizerec. univ. artistarum' 1493; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1471 ad annum 1500*, ed. E. Martellozzo Forin (Padua, 2001), II, 5 *ad indicem*. U-010
- Maniacoria, Nicolaus. H-080–H-082
- Manilius Britonoriensis, Johannes Antonius (fifteenth century); from Bertinoro; Cowie II 740 but information incorrect. M-063 — dedicatee. S-112
- Manilius, Marcus (fl. first century AD); Stoic author of didactic works on astronomy; *OCD* 917; *DSB* IX 79–80. F-061, M-064–M-069
- Manilius Romanus, Sebastianus (fl. 1492–1494); printer in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 198. P-163 — editor. A-391, P-163, S-136 — translator. S-136
- Manius Regiensis, Lucius (fifteenth century?); Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, III 143, with reference to this incunable edition only. C-473
- Manlius, Johannes Jacobus (fifteenth century?); doctor. M-070
- Mannellus, Amaretus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Mannius Mediolanensis, Andreas (fifteenth century). B-345
- Mansion, Colard (fl. 1450–after 1486/7); printer in Bruges; *BMC* IX pp. li–liii. O-075
- Marcilletus, Stephanus (fl. 1429–1473); royal notary at Alès. M-091
- Manutius Romanus, Aldus Pius (c.1449–1515); *CE* II 376–80. A-383–A-384, C-120, C-472, D-103, E-022, F-061, G-051, L-041, L-184, M-025, P-107, P-422–P-423, T-078, T-089, U-011 — dedicatee. E-024, F-061, M-025, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423 — editor. P-107, T-089, U-011? — translator. F-061, L-041, M-331
- Mapellus, Johannes Maria (†1520); from Vicenza; *DBI* XLV 568. G-309 — editor. A-247–A-248, G-309, P-234
- Mapes (Map), Walter (fl. 1200); translator; *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1929. H-083–H-084, H-087–H-092, L-028 — [pseudo-]. A-572, R-091
- Marassius Siculus (fl. c.1430–1442); from Noto, Sicily; in Siena and Florence c.1430; studied medicine in Padua for three years; in Ferrara as 'artium doctor' in 1432–3; Verrua 19; dedicatee. H-138
- Marbodius Redonensis (1035–1123); from Rennes; *LMAVI* 217–18. A-485, A-485A
- Marc, Johannes; licentiate in decretals, curial advocate in Paris and curate of Gravigny, near Évreux; dedicatee. A-237A
- Marcant, Jean; subject of an epitaph by Robertus Gaguinus. G-005
- Marcellinus; dedicatee. A-479 — [pseudo-]. T-203
- Marcellus [pseudo-]. M-079
- Marcellus (Marcello), Franciscus (†1524); Bishop of Traù (Trogir, near Split) 1490–1524; Gams 424; dedicatee. P-356
- Marcellus (Marcello), Jacobus Antonius (1399–1465); R. Fabbri, 'Le "consolationes de obitu Valerii Marcelli" ed il Filelfo', in *Miscellanea di studi in onore di Vittore Branca III. Umanesimo e rinascimento a Firenze e Venezia*, 2 vols, Biblioteca dell' "Archivum Romanicum", Serie I - Storia - Letteratura - Paleografia, 180 (Florence, 1983), III* 227–50, at 246–50; dedicatee. P-258–P-259–P-268, P-274–P-276, S-326–S-329
- Marcellus (Marcello), Johannes (fl. 1496; probably †1515); Alessandro Benedetti, *Diaria de bello Carolino*, ed. with introduction, translation, and notes by Dorothy M. Schullian, Renaissance Society of America Text Series, 1 (New York, 1967), 14; dedicatee. A-164A
- Marcellus (Marcello), Nicolaus (†1474); Doge of Venice (1473–4); Stokvis III 787; dedicatee. B-413, C-060–C-062
- Marcellus (Marcello), Valerius (†1461); of Venice; the son of Jacobus Antonius Marcellus; R. Fabbri, 'Le "Consolationes de obitu Valerii Marcelli" ed il Filelfo', in *Miscellanea di studi in onore di Vittore Branca III. Umanesimo e rinascimento a Firenze e Venezia*, 2 vols, Biblioteca dell' "Archivum Romanicum", Serie I - Storia - Letteratura - dedicatee. G-245
- Marcellus, Vi[c]torius (first century AD); dedicatee. Q-012–Q-014
- Marchesinus, Johannes (fl. 1280–1300); *DTC* XIII/2, 2102–4; Glorieux, *Répertoire*, 249. B-418, M-080–M-090
- Marchisius Parthenopeus, Franciscus Aelius (†1517); Cosenza III 2168–9. D-076, H-216 — dedicatee. H-216 — editor. D-076
- Marco da Montegallo (1425–1496); from Fonditore di S. Maria in Gallo (Ascoli Piceno); OFMObs; *DSAM* X 283–4. M-092
- Marco dal Monte S. Maria *see* Marco da Montegallo
- Marcus; author of the 'Visio Tnugdali'; Nigel F. Palmer, *Visio Tnugdali: The German and Dutch Translations and their Circulations in the Later Middle Ages* (Munich, 1982); *VL* IX 1142–6. G-201–G-202, H-119–H-120, V-145
- Marcus (fifteenth century); 'plebanus' of Santa Maria delle Grazie di San Fantino, Venice. P-470
- Marcus 'Alexandrus' de Benevento (c.1465–c.1522); OCoel [Benedictines of the Congregation of St Celestine]; professor of philosophy at the University of Bologna; 'Alexandrus' is a reference to his teacher in Bologna Alexander Achillinus; A. Birkenmajer, 'Marco da Benevento und die Nominalistenakademie zu Bologna (1494–1498)', *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*, 38 (1925), 336–44; Piana, *Ricerche*, 210–13, no. 115; dedicatee. G-311, H-129, R-063 — reviser. T-153
- Marcus Pistoriensis (fl. 1437–1443); Ursula Jaitner-Hahner, *Humanismus in Umbrien und Rom: Lilius Tifernas, Kanzler und Gelehrter des Quattrocento*, 2 vols, Saecula spiritualia, 26–7 (Baden-Baden, 1993), I 276–7; dedicatee. L-176
- Marcus Riminensis (fl. 1470s); Marco da Rimini; R. Weiss, 'The Adventures of a First Edition of Valturio's De re militari', in *Studi di bibliografia e di storia in onore di Tammaro de Marinis* (Verona, 1964), IV 297–304, at 299 and n. 2; Erla Rodakiewicz, 'The editio princeps of Roberto Valturio's "De re militari" in relation to the Dresden and Munich Manuscripts', *Maso Finiguerra*, 5 (1940), 15–82, at 80. V-041
- Marcus Venetus (fifteenth century); OSM; doctor of theology; editor. S-278
- Mareš, Martin (Martinus 'Boemus', fifteenth century); dedicatee; Krautter 17. B-228–B-231
- Marescotus de Calvis, Dominicus Agamenon (fl. 1471–1498); 'eques' and 'iurisconsultus' of Bologna; podestà of Florence 1497–8; Roman senator 1471, 1494 (Dolfi, 527); dedicatee. S-083
- Margaret of Constantinople (†1280); daughter of Baldwin I, Eastern Emperor (Baldwin IX, Count of Flanders); Countess of Flanders and Hainault 1245–78, as Margaret I, Countess of Hainault alone 1278–80; John Morby, *Dynasties of the World* (Oxford, 2002), 90, 93; dedicatee. T-119, T-140–T-141, T-232–T-233
- Margareta (1221–1295); daughter of Raymond V, Count of Provence; wife of Louis IX, King of France; dedicatee. V-129
- Margarita, S. (†1192); *BS* VIII 774. M-094–M-095
- Maria, S.; dedicatee. *BS* VIII 814–962. G-005, G-009, J-191
- Maria (fourteenth century); natural daughter of Robertus, King of Naples 1309–43; dedicatee. B-367–B-368
- Marianus, Bishop; perhaps to be identified with Martinianus, Archbishop of Ravenna (595–606) [*q. v.*]
- Marianus; 'sacerdos' (fifteenth century); possibly Marianus de Genazano; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Marianus de Genazano (Latium, 1450–1498); OESA; General of the order; Perini II 101–2; Zumkeller p. 326. G-061–G-063
- Marianus Romanus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-309
- Marianus, Benedictus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); Venetus; OSM, Vicar-general, 1500–1, 1504–5, 1516–17; Rossi 810–11; dedicatee. B-485
- Marinonibus, Astolfinus de (fl. 1422); Partner 240; dedicatee. A-463
- Marinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Mariotus Tertinus(?) (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268

- Marius Victorinus, Gaius (fourth century AD); author of philosophical, rhetorical, grammatical works; converted to Christianity and wrote anti-Arian treatises and commentaries on Pauline epistles; *OCD 1597–8; ODCC 1694. B-382–B-383*
- Marlianus, Antonius (fifteenth century); member of the ‘Consilium Secretum’ of the Duke of Milan before 1476; father of Johannes Franciscus; Santoro, *Uffici*, 13; Cerioni 193; dedicatee. G-260
- Marlianus, Christoforus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Marlianus, Johannes (†1483); *IBI III 896; Memorie e documenti per la storia dell’Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v’insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 114, I 155. P-234? — dedicatee. A-163
- Marlianus, Johannes Albertus (fifteenth century). P-357
- Marlianus, Johannes Franciscus († after 1525); knight, senator, judge, of Milan; Santoro, *Uffici*, 77; E. Casanova, *Nobiltà lombarda. Genealogie*, ed. G. Bascapé (Bologna, [1969?]), pl. 60; *IBI III 896; Cerioni 193. M-099–M-100, P-272* — dedicatee. S-195
- Marlianus, Raimundus (fifteenth century); *CTC III 94. C-007–C-013*
- Marmita, Gellius Bernardinus (fl. 1440); of Parma; *IBI III 896. S-146–S-149* — editor. S-146–S-149
- Maro Brixianus, Andreas (1474–1527); *IBI III 896. C-391, P-356*
- Maroldus, Marcus (†1495); OP; Kaeppli III 104–5 no. 2932; O’Malley 116 and 250. M-101–M-104
- Maronis, Franciscus de *see* Franciscus de Mayronis
- Marquardus de Lindavia (Marcus von Lindau, †1392); OFM; *VLVI 81–126. B-589, M-093*
- Marsilius ab Inghen (c.1330–1396); *DSB IX 136–8; VLVI 135–41. A-036* — subject. J-097
- Marsupinus Aretinus, Carolus (1398–1453); G. Zippel, *Carlo Marsuppini da Arezzo: Notizie biobibliografiche* (Trento, 1897). H-138 — translator. C-164, H-138, L-177–L-178
- Marsus, Paulus (1440–1484); from Pescina, Abruzzi; A. Della Torre, *Paolo Marsi da Pescina, Contributo alla storia dell’Accademia Pomponiana* (Rocca S. Casciano, 1903), in G. Mazzoni, *Indagini di storia letteraria e artistica*, 1 (1903); Martinus Phileticus, *In Corruptores Latinitatis*, ed. A. Pincelli, Edizione Nazionale dei testi umanistici, 4 (Rome, 2000), pp. xxxii, xxxvi, xliv, 116. O-056–O-059 — dedicatee. O-056–O-058
- Marsus, Petrus (1442–1512); of Cese (near Avezzano, Abruzzi); student of Pomponius Laetus and Domitius Calderinus; lecturer in Rhetoric at the *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1472–81(?); *CE II 394; Egmont Lee, Sixtus IV and Men of Letters, Temi e Testi*, 26 (Rome, 1978), 189–90; M. Dykmans, *L’humanisme de Pierre Marso*, *Studi e Testi*, 327 (Vatican City, 1988); *CTC III 388–90. A-388, A-395, C-324–C-330, M-105–M-110, S-201–S-203*
- Martial de Paris, d’Auvergne (†1508). M-111–M-112
- Martialis, Marcus Valerius (c.40–c.104); Latin poet from Spain, author of epigrams; *OCD 930–2. C-287, I-045, L-151, L-154, L-156–L-157, M-113–M-128, S-021–S-022, S-058–S-059, S-199*
- Martianus Capella (fifth century); author of Latin prosimetrical encyclopaedia, based on the seven liberal arts and influenced by Neoplatonism; *OCD 932–3. F-090*
- Martin of Alnwick (†1336); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1036. L-102
- Martinengus, Ludovicus (fifteenth century); from Brescia; Cosenza V 1121; dedicatee. P-273
- Martinianus (fl. 595–606); Archbishop of Ravenna (595–606); Gams 717; dedicatee. G-214–G-216
- Martinus, S., Turonensis; *BS VIII 1248–91; subject. M-129*
- Martinus V (1368–1431); Pont. Max. 1417–31; formerly Oddo Colonna; Kelly, *Popes*, 239–40. B-593, H-081–H-082, H-087–H-092, M-220, N-023, S-314–S-315 — dedicatee. A-388, A-397, A-399–A-400
- Martinus ‘Boemus’ *see* Mareš, Martin
- Martinus de Braga (c.520–580); born in Pannonia; Bishop of Dumium, Archbishop of Braga, writer of moral treatises and a collection of canons; *ODCC; A. Fontán, ‘Martín de Braga, un testigo de la tradición clásica y cristiana’, Anuario de estudios medievales*, 9 (1980), 331–41. S-134, S-142, S-151–S-155, S-159, S-161–S-166
- Martinus de Delft (†1524?); theologian, Vice-chancellor of the University of Paris; Charrier and Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Martinus de Viana (fl. 1494–1496); from Viana do Costello, Portugal; ‘magister artium et sacrae theologiae’ and chaplain to Cardinal Raphael Riarius c.1494–6; Cinelli 46–7. M-132A–M-132C
- Martinus Nimoreus (fl. 1471–1494); from Nymira(?), Dalmatia; Archdeacon of Arbe (Rab, Dalmatia); apostolic protonotary; R. Bianchi, ‘Cultura umanistica intorno ai Piccolomini fra quattro e cinquecento. Antonio de San Severino e altri’, in *Umanesimo a Siena. Letteratura, arti figurative, musica. Siena, 5–8 Giugno 1991*, ed. E. Cioni and D. Fausti (Siena, 1994), 29–88, at 41 n. 28. A-415
- Martinus Oppaviensis (Martinus Polonus, †1278). M-130–M-132
- Martius, Galeottus (Galeazzo Marzio, c.1427–1494); from Narni; librarian of Mathias Corvinus; later of Montagnana; ‘Martius’ could be a nickname acquired because of his litigious personality; Tibor Klaniczay, ‘L’ambiente letterario di Galeotto Marzio in Ungheria’ in *Biblioteca dell’ “Archivum Romanicum”*; I: Storia, letteratura, paleografia, 80 (1983), 545–55; *CE II 404–5. G-021–G-024* — editor. P-531
- Martyrellus, Baldus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Marullus Tarchaniota, Michael (1453–1500); Carol Kidwell, *Marullus: Soldier Poet of the Renaissance* (London, 1989). H-217, M-140–M-141
- Marutia, Julia (fifteenth century); subject. P-274–P-276
- Mascarellus Vicentinus, Montorius; (middle of the fifteenth century); *IBI III 907. A-227*
- Maserius, Hieronymus. V-097
- Masius, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. N-017
- Massarius Coriolanus or Romanus, Ambrosius *see* Ambrosius de Cora
- Massimo, Francesco *see* Maximus, Franciscus
- Masuccio Salernitano (Tommaso Guardati, c.1410–1475); *DBI LX 270–86. M-142*
- Mataratius Perusinus, Franciscus (†1518); G. Zappacosta, *Francesco Maturanzio umanista perugino* (Bergamo, 1970). C-219–C-220, C-253–C-254, M-143–M-144, S-286–S-289 — dedicatee. P-003 — editor. C-253–C-254
- Matheolus (c.1260–c.1320). M-145
- Matheolus Perusinus (†1470/80). M-146–M-147
- Mathias Moravus Olomucensis (fl. 1455/6–1492); from Moravia; working in England (perhaps in Oxford) as a scribe in 1455–6 (‘Notable Accessions: Western Manuscripts’, *BLR 4* (1953), 341–3; ‘Matheus de Moravia?’, *BLR 5* (1956), 282–3); printer, first in Genoa, 1474; then in Naples, 1475–92; *BMC VI* pp. xlii–xliii, *BMC VII* p. xxxix. C-064
- Mattaselanus, Matthaues (fl. 1489); *IBI III 914. M-148*
- Matteo da Capua (fifteenth century); Count of Palena (Chieti), Abruzzo, ‘condottiero’; dedicatee. M-142
- Matthes Johannes(?) (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Matthaues ab Aquasparta (c.1240–1302); OFM. B-451–B-453
- Matthaues de Cracovia (1345–1410); *VLVI 172–82. B-418, M-149–M-157, P-179A, T-140–T-141*
- Matthaues Pisarenensis (fifteenth century); ‘aedilis currulis’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Matthaues Vindocinensis (b. c.1130); from Vendôme; *IBF* (2nd edn) V 2287. A-485, A-485A, M-018–M-019, M-158
- Mattheo da Ferrara (fifteenth/sixteenth century); translator; perhaps to be identified

- Mattheo da Ferrara (*cont'd*)
with the person of that name who was lecturer in philosophy at the University of Ferrara in 1506, for which see *Imaestri di medicina ed arti dell'Università di Ferrara 1391–1950*, ed. F. Raspadori, Pubblicazioni dell'Università di Ferrara, 2 (Florence, 1991), 222. H-093
- Matthias de Suecia (also known as Matthias of Linköping) (c.1300–c.1350); *LMAVI* 404. B-348–B-349
- Maturantius *see* Mataratius
- Mauburnus, Johannes *see* Johannes de Brucella
- Maurice O'Fihely *see* Mauricius Hibernicus
- Mauricius, 'comes Spiegelbergensis' (fifteenth century); dedicatee. A-071A
- Mauricius Hibernicus (surname O'Fihely, †1513); Archbishop of Tuam 1506; *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1053. D-160 — editor. D-160
- Maurocenus (Morosini), Aloisius (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. H-203
- Maurocenus (Morosini), Barbonus (fl. 1443–1453); dedicatee; Belloni 353. J-287
- Maurocenus (Morosini), Dominicus (1417–1509); Domenico Morosini, *De bene instituta re publica*, ed. Claudio Vita-Finzi (Milan, 1969); dedicatee. C-379
- Maurocenus (Morosini), Marcus (fourteenth century); 'procurator' of St Mark, Venice; compiler. S-307
- Maurocenus (Morosini), Marcus Antonius (†1509); Cosenza III 2244; dedicatee. C-165, L-019–L-020, M-200–M-203
- Maurocenus (Morosini), Paulus (fifteenth century). M-159
- Maurus (Moro), Dominicus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Maurus, Gabriel (fifteenth century); a pupil of Franciscus Philelphus; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Maurus, Levinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-148
- Mavortius, Quintus Flavius Maesius Lollianus Egnatius; *DNP* VII 428–9; A. H. M. Jones, J. R. Martindale and J. Morris, *The Prosopography of the Later Roman Empire: I: AD 260–395* (Cambridge, 1971), 512–14; John F. Matthews, 'Symmachus and the Oriental Cult', *Journal of Roman Studies*, 63 (1973), 175–95, at 186, repr. in John F. Matthews, *Political Life and Culture in Late Roman Society* (London, 1985), VIII 186; dedicatee. F-060
- Maximianus. M-160
- Maximianus *see also* Maximinus
- Maximilianus I's regents; dedicatees. B-009
- Maximilianus I (1459–1519); King of the Romans, Emperor 1508–19; *VLVI* 204–36; dedicatee. B-049–B-051, B-519, C-059, D-065–D-066, H-021, L-133, M-161, N-118, P-422–P-423, U-012 — subject. S-130
- Maximinus; author in *Anthologia Latina*. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, I-045?, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Maximus, Franciscus (fl. 1463); Roman aristocrat who hosted in his house the printers Sweynheim and Pannartz; F. di Bernardo, *Un vescovo umanista alla corte pontificia: Giannantonio Campano (1429–1477)*, *Miscellanea Historiae Pontificiae*, 39 (Rome, 1975), 155; Bussi p. lvi, 46; dedicatee. C-036
- Maximus (Maximinus) [pseudo-]. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- Maximus Taurinensis (†402/23); Bishop of Turin, author of popular sermons; *ODCC* 1061. A-237, D-043 — [pseudo-]. H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092
- Maydeston, Clement (c.1390–1456); *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 195. D-106–D-107 — editor. D-106–D-107
- Mayno, Jason de (1435–1519); Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 275; Ferdinando Gabotti, *Giason del Maino e gli scandali universitari nel quattrocento* (Turin, 1888); Belloni 221–7; *EdH* 146. B-489, M-161–M-164 — dedicatee. M-161 — subject. J-244
- Maynus de Mayneriis *see* Magninus Mediolanensis
- Mayronis, Franciscus de *see* Franciscus de Mayronis
- Mazi, Mazo dei (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-390–P-391
- Mazze, Clemens (fifteenth century?). M-165
- Meder, Johannes (†1518); *VLVI* 270–1. M-166–M-167 — dedicatee. M-209–M-210
- Mediavilla, Richardus de (Middleton, 1249–before 1308); OFM; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1356. T-190
- Medici, Cosimus de' (1389–1464); dedicatee. A-007, A-388, A-394–A-397, A-399, D-077–D-079, E-012–E-013, J-128–J-129, P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391 — subject. V-114
- Medici, Johannes de' (1475–1521); Cardinal; later Leo X, Pont. Max. 1513–21; Kelly, *Popes*, 256–8; dedicatee. B-490–B-491, D-090, J-093, P-259–P-268, R-042
- Medici, Julianus [I] Petri Cosimi de' (†1478); Stokvis III 809; dedicatee. C-019, J-303–J-319, M-203
- Medici, Julianus [II] Laurentii de' (1479–1516); dedicatee. C-018, V-114
- Medici, Laurentius I de' (1449–1492). P-422–P-423 — dedicatee. A-092, B-215, B-488, C-020–C-021, C-164, E-024, F-044–F-047, F-049–F-053, F-082–F-083, J-093, M-120–M-127, M-168, M-203, O-015, P-135–P-142, P-269, P-286–P-288, P-345–P-346, P-383, P-390–P-391, P-407, P-422–P-424, P-540–P-541, V-114 — subject. S-219–S-220, S-222
- Medici, Laurentius Petri Francisci de' (1463–1503); dedicatee. M-140–M-141, P-307, P-422–P-423
- Medici, Luchinus de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. D-098, F-091
- Medici, Petrus de' (†1469); signore of Florence 1464–9; dedicatee. P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391
- Medici, Petrus Laurentii de' (1471–1503); dedicatee. A-388, A-480, F-048, H-136, J-093, P-345–P-346, P-383, P-422–P-423, T-089, V-095–V-106
- Medicis, Franciscus de (†1496); OCarm; *IBI* III 924. C-434
- Medicis, Manfredus de (fl. 1481–1486); a Humiliate from Milan; in Pavia, professor of metaphysics 1481, of logic 1483, of natural philosophy 1486; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 162; editor. P-065 — dedicatee. G-309
- Medicus *see* Medici
- Medius, Thomas (fifteenth/sixteenth century); patrician of Venice; *IBI* III 926; dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Meffret. M-173–M-174
- Meiani, Anselmus; from Monte Mejano (Méjan near Nîmes?). M-174A
- Meiger, Johannes (†1490); Cowie II 741; dedicatee. S-112
- Meinberger, Fridericus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-342
- Meiri, Menahem. Heb 29
- Mela, Pomponius (fl. AD 40–45); writer on geography; *OCD* 1218. M-175–M-180 — subject. B-046–B-048
- Melber, Johannes (fl. 1453–1474); *VLVI* 367–71. M-181–M-187
- Melchior de Parma (Melchiorre de Frizzolis, †1520); OFM; Piana, *Ricerche*, 327–8. M-188
- Melchiorre de Frizzolis *see* Melchior de Parma
- Meliorantius, Johannes (fl. 1456); Remigio Sabbadini, *La scuola e gli studi di Guarino Guarini Veronese* (Catania, 1896), 55; dedicatee. F-067–F-069
- Melissa [pseudo-]. E-022
- Mellerstadt, Martinus (†1513); Gustav Bauch, *Geschichte des Leipziger Frühhumanismus mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Streitigkeiten zwischen Wimpina und Martin Mellerstadt* (Leipzig, 1899). M-330 — editor. M-330
- Meltius, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Menandros [pseudo-]. G-161
- Menardus Monachus; Quentin 77–8; Stummer 159. B-247, B-250, B-255, B-261–B-262, B-266, B-268, B-273–B-274, B-276–B-277
- Ménart, Quentin (†1462); Archbishop of Besançon 1439–62; Gams 515; dedicatee. C-090
- Menasius, Johannes. M-189

- Mendoza, Innigo de (1424/6–1507/8); OFM; Spanish royal chaplain and poet; *IBEP* III 834; J. Rodríguez Puértolas, *Fray Iñigo de Mendoza y sus "Coplas de Vita Christi"*, Biblioteca Románica Hispánica. IV Textos (Madrid, 1969). P-542
- Mendoza, Johannes (second half of fifteenth century); a pupil of Johannes Gabriel, later apostolic protonotary; dedicatee. G-001
- Menesius, Garsias (†1484); Bishop of Évora; Gams 99 and 101. G-049
- Menesius, Petrus (c.1487–1543); Cataldus Siculus, *Martinho, Verdadeiro Salomão*, ed. Dulce da Cruz Vieira and Américo da Costa Ramalho (Coimbra, 1974), 9. C-114.
— dedicatee. C-114–C-115
— editor. C-114
- Mentelin, Johann (†1478); printer in Strasbourg; *BMC* I p. 50. P-049
- Mercatellus, Paulus (fifteenth century); editor. B-317
- Mercatus, Gaspar (fifteenth century); 'Valentiae comes'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Mercatus, Pacinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Merlin. M-194–M-196
- Merlinus, Jacobus (fifteenth century). M-197
- Merula, Alexander (fifteenth century); brother of Bartholomaeus; Cosenza III 2294; dedicatee. O-059
- Merula, Alexander Jacobus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-199
- Merula, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); Cosenza III 2294–6; Alessandro Perosa, 'L'edizione veneta di Quintiliano coi commenti del Valla, di Pomponio Leto e di Sulpizio da Veroli', in *Miscellanea Augusto Campana*, 2 vols, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 44 (Padua, 1981), II 575–610 n. 1. A-625, C-497–C-498, O-051–O-053, O-059, O-076, O-081, Q-016?
— dedicatee. A-360
— editor. A-625, D-072, O-059, P-146–P-147
- Merula Alexandrinus, Georgius (1430/1–1494); of Alessandria, Piedmont; taught in Venice; *CE* II 437; F. Gabotto and A. Bandini Confalonieri, 'Vita di Giorgio Merula', *Rivista di storia, arte, archeologia della provincia di Alessandria*, 2 (1893), 5–66, and 279–356; Vincenzo Fera, 'Tra Poliziano e Beroaldo: l'ultimo scritto filologico di Giorgio Merula', *Studi umanistici*, 2 (1991), 7–41. C-278–C-282, C-289, E-024, F-048, J-318–J-319, M-114, M-116, M-118, M-125–M-128, M-198–M-203, P-351–P-355, P-422–P-423, S-002, S-122–126, T-087
— dedicatee. B-345, E-024, P-422–P-423, T-065–T-066
— editor. G-245, M-114, M-116, M-118, P-351–P-355, Q-019?, S-122–S-126, T-020, T-087
— subject. G-023–G-024
- Messahalla (Mâshâ'llâh ibn Atharî Al-bašrî, also known as Joel, Joab, Manasse, or Mebasser, fl. c.770–815). P-533
- Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius (fl. 31 BC); dedicatee; *OCD* 180. V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098–V-107
- Mesue [pseudo-] (Johannes Mesue, YuHannâ ibn Mâsawayh); *Bibliotheca Osleriana* (Montreal and London, 1969), no. 3400; *VL* VI 451–3. M-204–M-207
- Messinus; Thorndike–Kibre 470; Curtis Wilson, *William Heytesbury: Medieval Logic and the Rise of Mathematical Physics* (Madison, Wis., 1956). G-309
- Metasthenes Persa [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Metellus, Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Methodius, S. [pseudo-]. M-208–M-210
- Metlinger, Bartholomaeus (after 1440–1491/2); *VLVI* 459–67. M-211
- Metulinus, Johannes Vincentius. E-004–E-005
- Mexia, Ferando (fl. c.1485); *IBEP* III 822. M-212
- Meynradus, S. (†861); *BS* IX 273–7. M-213
- Meyr, Martinus (fl. 1457); chancellor of Theodericus, Archbishop of Mainz (1434–59). P-308
— dedicatee. P-308
- Michael (fourteenth century); OSB, Abbot of Poggibonsi. P-178
- Michael, Johannes (fl. 1242); editor. S-307
- Michael de Cesena (c.1270–1342); Carlo Dolcini, *Il pensiero politico di Michele da Cesena* (Faenza, 1977). G-314
- Michael de Creney (†1409); Bishop of Auxerre 1390 [1401]–1409, and confessor to the King of France; Evenico Beltran, 'Jacques Legrand OESA. Sa vie et son œuvre', *Augustiniana*, 24 (1974), 132–60, 387–414, at 390 n. 7; Gams 502; dedicatee. M-010–M-014
- Michael de Florentia (Michele da Firenze, fourteenth century); doctor; *IBI* III 939. P-178
- Michael de Hungaria (†1480); OFMObs (or OP as in Sotheby's sale, 4 Dec. 2002, lot 42); Zoltan J. Kosztolnyik, 'Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance', *Church History*, 57 (1988), 5–18; G. Borsa, *Michael de Hungaria, élete és művének nyomtatott kiadásai* (Budapest, 1997); G. Borsa, *Michael de Hungaria: A Medieval Author in Britain, His Person and a Biography of the Printed Editions of His Work Between 1480 and 1621* (Budapest, 1998). E-063–E-064, M-214
- Michael Pannonius (fl. 1489); dedicatee. M-039
- Michael Scotus († c.1236); *CHLMP* 57–8; Lynn Thorndike, *Michael Scot* (London, 1965); Lorenzo Minio-Paluello, 'Michael Scot', *DSB* IX 361–5; Lohr, 27 (1971), 347–8; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1060. M-215–M-217
— translator. A-386–A-387, A-632, A-634, G-015
- Michaelis (Michiel), Antonius (†1508); 'eques auratus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Michaelis (Michiel), Johannes (†1503); nephew of Paulus II; apostolic protonotary; Bishop of Verona 1471–1503; Cardinal-deacon of S. Lucia in Septemsolis 1468–70; Cardinal-deacon of S. Angelus 1470–84; Cardinal-priest of S. Marcellus 1484–91; Cardinal-bishop of Albano 1491; Cardinal-bishop of Palestrina 1491–2; Cardinal-bishop of Porto and S. Rufina 1492–1503; Eubel II 16, 70; dedicatee. U-010
- Michaelis (Michiel), Petrus (†1513); 'eques auratus ac iureconsultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Michault, Pierre (fifteenth century). M-218
- Michel, Jean (fl. 1486); of Angers; Jean Michel, *Le Mystère de la Passion*, ed. Omer Jodogne (Gembloux, 1959), pp. vii–ix. M-333
- Michelotius, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-422–P-423
- Mida, Johannes Baptista (fifteenth century); dedicatee. E-024, P-422
- Milan, clergy of; dedicatees. C-100
- Milbotus, Petrus; editor. O-006
- 'Miles ultramontanus' (thirteenth century); dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Milis, Johannes Nicolaus de (fifteenth century); Schulte II 299–300; J. Mann, 'An Excerpt from De Milis's *Repertorium Iuris* in the Library of Juan de Segovia', *Revista española de derecho canónico*, 49 (1992), 235–43. M-219
- Militi, Iacomo di Monte Pulciano de; Alfonso Capecelatro, *Storia di S. Caterina da Siena e del papato del suo tempo* (Florence, 1858), 443. C-122
- Militio, Albricus de *see* Maletis, Albericus de
- Milliavacca, Balthasar (fifteenth/sixteenth century); from Milan; Argelati 914; dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Minaudus, Guilelmus (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee; Gerson, *Oeuvres*, II, pp. xxiv–xxv. G-085–G-089
- Minutianus, Alexander (1450–1522); *EI* XXIII 412. C-208, H-205, L-124, M-198
— editor. L-124, M-198
- Mirk, John (fl. 1400); OSA; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 809. M-232–M-241
- Mitanus, Hieronymus; Monopolitanus; editor. A-102
- Mithridates. E-022, P-239
— [pseudo-]. D-074–D-075, P-434
- Mithridates, nephew of pseudo-Mithridates; dedicatee. D-074–D-075, P-434
- Mocenicus (Mocenigo), Andreas (†1542); dedicatee. P-460
- Mocenicus (Mocenigo), Johannes (1408–1485); Doge of Venice 1478–85; Luigi Simeoni, *Le Signorie*, II (Milan, 1950), 577; dedicatee. A-380, E-036, O-025, S-228

- Mocenicus (Mocenigo), Leonardus (†1528); poet and philologist, professor of literature; *IBI*, I 324; dedicatee. S-148–S-149
- Mocenicus (Mocenigo), Ludovicus (Alvise, †1541); from Venice; *Aldo Manuzio editore*, no. LXIV: orator of the republic in France 1505–6; ‘Collegio senatoriale’ 1506; dedicatee. A-163
- Mocenicus (Mocenigo), Nicolaus (†1501); Venetian patrician, called ‘Magnificus’; dedicatee. R-120–R-121
- Mochius Senensis, Petrus (fifteenth century); P. Medioli Masotti, ‘Un “praeceptor” a Venezia fra Quattro e Cinquecento: Pietro Mochi senese’, *Lettere italiane*, 26 (1974), 484–95; dedicatee. P-003
- Modestus Pratensis, Jacobus (fifteenth century); Cosenza III 2330; dedicatee. E-024, P-269, P-422–P-423
— [pseudo-]. C-299, M-285–M-287, S-120–S-121
- Moesch, Johannes (†1499); *DBInd* III 1397. M-299–M-300
- Molinis, Petrus (fl. 1489); calligrapher, and patron of Mathias Moravus, printer in Naples; *BMC* VI p. xliii. C-064
- Molino, Benedictus de (fourteenth century); ‘procurator’ of St Mark, Venice; compiler. S-307
- Molinus, Aloisius (Ludovicus, fl. 1496); dedicatee. A-164A
- Molitoris (Müller), Johannes (†1491); Cowie II 742–4. A-346
— dedicatee. S-112
- Molitoris, Ulricus (1440–1507/8); *VLVI* 637–45. M-301–M-304
- Mollus (Molus), Bernardinus (second half of the fifteenth century); coadjutor in ‘cancelaria secreta’ from before 1499, Milan; Santoro, *Uffici*, 60. A-359
- Mollus (Molus), Johannes, de Bellinzona (fl. 1465–1482); chancellor of Duke of Milan 1465, secretary 1482; Santoro, *Uffici*, 51, 54. A-359
- Mombaer de Bruxelles, Jean *see* Johannes de Brucella
- Mombritius, Boninus (1424–1500); Gerhard Eis, *Die Quellen für das Sanctuarium des mailänder Humanisten Boninus Mombritius*, Germanische Studien, 140 (Berlin, 1933); Tino Foffano, ‘Per la data dell’edizione del “sanctuarium” di Bonino Mombrizio’, *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 22 (1979) 509–11. B-368, E-039, H-069, M-305–M-306, P-021–P-024, P-062, S-246, S-295, T-080
— editor. P-062, S-246, S-295
— translator. H-069, T-080
- Mondellus, Ludovicus († after 1510); OFM from Milan. P-279–P-282
— dedicatee. P-279–P-282
— editor. P-279–P-282
- Monissart, Johannes (†1484); Bishop of Tournai 1483–4; Gams 251; editor. T-292–T-293
- Monstrelet, Enguerrand de (1390?–1453); Denis Boucquey, ‘Enguerrand de Monstrelet, historien trop longtemps oublié’, *Publications du Centre européen d’études bourguignonnes (xiv^e–xvi^e siècles)*, 31 (1991), 113–25. M-307
— [pseudo-]. M-307
- Montagnana, Bartholomaeus *see* Bartholomaeus de Montagnana
- Montaltus, Adam (fl. 1456–1493); Genuensis; OESA; Perini II 226–28; A. Pertusi, *Testi inediti e poco noti sulla caduta di Costantinopoli*, ed. A. Carile, *Il mondo medievale* 4 (Bologna, 1983), 188–9. L-003–L-011, T-220
— editor. T-220
- Montaltus, Antonius Ludovicus (†1530); *IBI* III 959. M-309
— dedicatee. B-448
- Montanus, Cola *see* Cola Montanus
- Montanus, Marcus (†1506); Archbishop of Rhodes 1475–1504; Eubel II 148; orator at the papal court. M-310
- Monte, Lambertus de (†1499). A-408–A-409, M-314–M-317
— editor. J-101
- Monte, Petrus de (†1457); Bishop of Brescia 1442–57; Gams 780; J. Haller, *Piero da Monte: Ein Gelehrter und päpstlicher Beamter des 15. Jahrhunderts. Seine Briefsammlung*, Bibliothek des deutschen historischen Instituts in Rom, 19 (Rome, 1941), *9–*107; A. Sammut, *Unfredo Duca di Gloucester e gli umanisti italiani*, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 41 (Padua, 1980), 15–17. M-318–M-321
- Montefeltro, Baptista de *see* Malatesta, Baptista de Montefeltro
- Montefeltro, Federicus de (1422–1482); Duke of Urbino 1444–82; dedicatee. A-350, B-161, C-036, G-023–G-024, J-318–J-319, L-029, M-142, M-148, M-200–M-201, O-055, O-059, P-056, P-100–P-107, P-345–P-346, P-417–P-418, T-079–T-080
- Montefeltro, Guidantonus de (†1443); Count of Urbino 1404–43; James Dennistoun, *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino*, new edn with notes by Edward Hutton, 3 vols (London, 1909), I 42–7; dedicatee. A-351, C-391, R-139
- Montefeltro, Guidubaldus de (1472–1508); Duke of Urbino 1482 or 1489?–1508; *DBI* LXI 470–78; dedicatee. F-061, H-206–H-213, L-167, N-017, P-003, P-100–P-107, V-071
- Montemagno, Bonaccursius de *see* Bonaccursius de Montemagno
- Montenatus, Benedictus; *IBF* III 1573; Thuasne. G-007–G-009
- Montis, Petrus (fifteenth century). M-323
- Montpellier, doctors of medicine in University (1480); correctors. R-029–R-031
- Morandus, Benedictus (fl. 1431); from Bologna; notary; L. Frati, ‘Le polemiche umanistiche di Benedetto Morandi’, *Giornale storico della letteratura italiana*, 75 (1920), 32–9; G. Zaccagnini, ‘Appunti di varia erudizione per la storia dello Studio di Bologna’, in *Studi e memorie per la storia dell’Università di Bologna*, 15 (Bologna, 1942), 27–55, at 39–41; Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 162; subject. V-038
- Mordechai ben Hillel ha-Kohen. Heb 76–Heb 77
- Morderer, Albertus (fl. 1492); OFMObs; dedicatee. T-249
- Moretis, Jacobus de (fifteenth century); papal orator. M-324
- Moretus Brixiensis, Antonius (Moretti, fl. 1470–1512); from Angolo, Val Camonica; R. Fulin, ‘Documenti per servire alla storia della tipografia veneziana’, *Archivio veneto*, 2 (1882), 84–212; Monfasani, ‘First Call’, 14–15; *IBI* III 970. B-571–B-572
— dedicatee. C-019, C-021, C-036, C-219–C-220, C-323, P-102–P-106, P-122–P-126, P-382, Q-017, V-017
— editor. B-571–B-572, C-019, P-104, P-382, Q-017?
- Moretus Brixiensis, Matthaeus (fifteenth century); a master and physician of Brescia; ‘artium et medicine doctor et magister . . . Bononie in medicina et astronomia legitimum’ (from S-206); Cosenza III 2370; *IBI* III 970. A-376–A-378, P-096, S-204–S-206
— editor. A-376, S-204–S-206
- Morosini *see* Maurocenus
- Morsi, Jacopo de; editor. L-045
- Morsiano, Petrus Andrea (fifteenth century); editor. K-003
- Moschopoulus, Manuel (fl. 1282–1328); A. Rollo, ‘La grammatica greca di Urbano Bolzanio’, in *Umanisti bellunensi fra quattro e cinquecento: Atti del convegno di Belluno 5 novembre 1999*, ed. P. Pellegrini, Biblioteca dell’“Archivum Romanicum”, Serie I: Storia, Letteratura, Paleografia, 299 (Florence, 2001), 177–209, at 182 n. 17. D-041, L-041
- Moschus of Syracuse (fl. second century BC); scholar and poet; author of Greek pastoral and mythological poems; *OCD* 997. L-040, L-177–L-178, T-078
— [pseudo]. T-078
- Moschus, Johannes (c.550–619/634); *ODCC* 1117–8. H-119–H-120
- Moser, Heinrich (fl. 1477–1496); Cowie II 741; dedicatee. S-112
- Moser, Ludwig (1442–1510); *VLVI* 705–10. M-326
- Moses ben Jacob; of Coucy. Heb 69–Heb 70
- Moses ben Jekutiel min ha-Adumin [De Rossi]. Heb 82
- Moses ben Nahman. Heb 65–Heb 68
- Moses ben Shem-Tov ibn Habib. Heb 38, Heb 84
- Mosnauer, Wolfgang (fifteenth century). A-389
— editor. A-389
- Motta Mediolanensis, Antonius (fifteenth/sixteenth century); pupil of Demetrius Chalcondylas; M. Fantuzzi, ‘Il medium tipografico negli editori greci’, in *Dotti Bizantini e libri Greci nell’Italia del secolo XV*.

- Atti del Convegno internazionale, Trento, 22–23 ottobre 1990*, ed. M. Cortesi and E. V. Maltese (Naples, 1992), 37–60, at 46. A-359–A-360, S-333
- Mozenicus *see* Mocenicus
- Mucagata, Philippus (†1511); from Castellazzo Bormida; OSM; Besutti–Serra I 145–55; Lohr, 28 (1972), 380. M-327–M-328
- Mucenigus *see* Mocenicus
- Müller, Johannes *see* Molitoris, Johannes
- Munay, Simon. Heb 74F
- Mundinus (Mondino de' Liuzzi, †1326?); Ernest Wickersheimer, *Anatomies de Mondino dei Luzzi et de Guido de Vigevano*, Documents scientifiques du XV^e siècle, 3 (1926), 65–70. K-003, M-329–M-330
- Morris, Andreas de (fifteenth century); lawyer; *BSB-Ink C-579*; editor. J-260
- Musaeus (fl. fifth century AD); poet; *OCD* 693. G-161, M-331
- Musonius [pseudo-]. E-022
- Musurus, Marcus (c.1470–1517); *CTC* I 101–2; Aldo Manuzio editore, II 343. A-383, C-472, E-022, E-034, M-331
— editor. E-022
- Mutianus Scolasticus (sixth century); translator. J-121
- Mutius, Macarius (fl. 1480); from Camerino, poet and diplomat at the court of Giulio Cesare Varano, signore of Camerino 1444–1502; E. Mestica, *Varino Favorino Camerte* (Ancona, 1888), 18; Cosenza III 2405–6; *IBI* III 983. M-332, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Mutius, Prosdocius (fifteenth century); corrector. A-635
- Mutius de Camerino, Avenantius (fifteenth century). A-027
— editor. A-027
- Myia [pseudo-]. E-022
- Myrmeicus, Flavianus; dedicatee. A-639
- Myrsilus Lesbios [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- N**
- N; dedicatee. J-100
- N. Laudensis; possibly Maffeus Vegius Laudensis. M-170
- Naldius, Naldus (1436–c.1513). P-345–P-346
- Namfos; Marques de Villena, etc.; dedicatee. X-004
- Nanni, Giovanni *see* Annus, Johannes
- Nannis *see* Samson, Franciscus
- Naples (at S. Giovanni a Carbonara), Augustinian hermits, Observants, congregation (fifteenth century); dedicatees. B-345A–B-345C, B-345E–B-345F, R-006–R-009
- Nardinis, Stephanus de (fl. 1473–1484); Cardinal of Milan 1473–84; Gams 796; *DC* 1259; dedicatee. M-107
- Nardinus Maniacus, P. (fifteenth century). P-003
— dedicatee. P-003
- Nastagio da Monte Alcino (fifteenth century); Alfonso Capececlatro, *Storia di S. Caterina da Siena e del papato del suo tempo* (Florence, 1858), 443. C-120, C-122
- Nastagio, Frate. V-110
- Natalibus, Petrus de (fl. 1370–1400); Bishop of Jesolo 1370–1400; Gams 791; Jöcher III 820; *IBI* III 990. N-001
- Nathan ben Jehiel. Heb 71
- Nathan of Salo; corrector(?). Heb 57
- Nathaniel ben Joseph ibn Almoli. Heb 63
- Naclerus, Johannes (Vergenhans, 1430–1510); *NDB* XVIII 760–1. N-004
— dedicatee. N-004
- Naugerius, Andreas (Navagerius, Navagero, 1483–1529); Cosenza III 2421. O-081
- Navelle, Jean *see* Navellus, Johannes
- Navellus, Johannes (fl. 1460); bachelor of theology; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Nazarius (fl. 321); rhetor at Bordeaux; *PLRE* I 618–19; *In Praise of Later Roman Emperors: The Panegyrici Latini*, with the Latin text of R. A. B. Mynors, ed. C. E. V. Nixon and Barbara Saylor Rodgers, *The Transformation of the Classical Heritage*, 21 (Berkeley, Los Angeles, and Oxford, 1994), 334–42. P-009
- Negri, Palladio *see* Fuscus, Palladius
- Neguiler, Johannes (fl. 1444); OCart; matriculated at Erfurt 1444; Cowie II 744; dedicatee. S-112
- Neithart, Hans (b. c.1430); *VL* VI 899–903, at 901; translator. T-051
- Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius (third century AD); Latin poet; *OCD* 1033–4. A-622, C-033–C-034, S-197
- Nepos, Ferdinandus. N-005
- Nerimontanus, Petrus *see* Danhauser, Petrus
- Nerlius, Bernardus (fifteenth century). H-136
- Nerus, Petrus (†1512); dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Nesius, Johannes (1456–1520); Cosenza III 2432–3. N-006
- Nesson, Pierre (1383–1439?); *Pierre de Nesson et ses œuvres*, ed. A. Piaget and E. Droz, Documents artistiques du XV^e siècle, 2 (Paris, 1925). C-030
- Nestor, Dionysius (fifteenth century); from Novara; OFM; Jean-Louis Charlet, 'Nestor Denys de Novare, moine et lexicographe latin du Quattrocento', *Res Publica Litterarum*, 14 (1991), 19–47. N-007–N-009
- Neunhauser, Johannes (†1516); *DBInd* III 1453. N-010
- Niavis, Paulus (fl. 1514); *VL* VIII 777–85. L-174, M-322, N-011–N-016, P-347
— editor. P-347
- Nibia, Martino Paolo *see* Nidobeatus Novariensis, Martinus Paulus
- Nicander of Colophon (fl. 130 BC); Greek poet and grammarian; *OCD* 1040–1. D-103
- Nicasius Brabantinus (Nicasius de Voerda, fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-077
- Niccoli, Niccolò (Nicolaus Nicolus, †1437); Berthold L. Ullman and Philip A. Stadter, *The Public Library of Renaissance Florence: Niccolò Niccoli, Cosimo de' Medici and the Library of San Marco*, ed. Giuseppe Billanovich and Giovanni Pozzi, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 10 (Padua, 1972); dedicatee. P-259–P-268, P-317–P-323, P-390–P-391, V-063–V-064, V-068–V-069
- Niccolò di Berto, di Martino Gentiluzzi de Sangemignano (fl. 1416–1461); Francesco Zambrini, *Le opere volgari a stampa dei secoli XIII e XIV* (Bologna, 1878), 482; translator. H-093
- Nicephorus Blemmydes (1197–1272). N-017
- Nicetas Remesianensis († after 414); author of theological and liturgical works; said to be the author of the *Te Deum*; *OCD* 1041; *ODCC* 1147. A-233, E-053?, H-081
- Nicholas, St; revelation of. R-059
- Nicocles; dedicatee. J-287, I-044
- Nicodemus [pseudo-]. N-018–N-019
- Nicolai, Gregorius (fifteenth century). C-090
- Nicolaus III (1210/20–1280); Pont. Max. 1277–80; formerly Johannes Caietani de Ursinis; Kelly, *Popes*, 201–2; dedicatee. A-433, P-191–P-192, P-195
- Nicolaus V (1397–1455); Pont. Max. 1447–55; formerly Tommaso Parentucelli; Kelly, *Popes*, 244–5. B-593, M-006, P-044
— dedicatee. A-046, A-363–A-365, D-065–D-066, D-069–D-072, D-074–D-075, E-047–E-052, H-077–H-079, J-144–J-147, N-040, P-259–P-268, P-274–P-276, P-384, P-429–P-430, P-434, S-326, S-329, T-087, T-203, T-220–T-227
- Nicolaus Amerinus (fifteenth century?). F-060
- Nicolaus Cisterciensis (Vischel, c.1250–1330); OCist; Severin Grill, 'Nikolaus Vischel von Heiligenkreuz. Ein österreichischer Scholastiker c.1250 bis 1330', *Cistercienser-Chronik*, 49 (1937), 97–108; *VL* X 393–8. N-039
- Nicolaus Claravallensis. B-186, B-188
- Nicolaus Clavasiensis. C-427
- Nicolaus Damascenus (c.64 BC). A-386, A-388
- Nicolaus de Ausmo († c.1453); from Osimo, Marche; OFMObs; U. Picciafuoco, *Fr. Nicolò da Osimo: vita, opera, spiritualità* (Monteprandone, 1980). N-021–N-030
- Nicolaus de Blony (Blonie, Plove, Plowe, fl. fifteenth century); Polish; Jöcher III 924; Schulte II 443–4; Stegmüller, *Repertorium commentariorum*, no. 595 'Nicolaus Warsaviensis'. N-031–N-037
- Nicolaus de Byard (†1261); OP; Kaeppli III 148–53. N-038, T-289–T-291
- Nicolaus de Capo Basso (fl. 1477); Count of Campobasso and Tremule 1477; Allenspach–Frasso 269–71. J-296
- Nicolaus de Cusa (1401–1464); *DSB* III 512–16; *VL* VI 1093–1113; *CE* I 372–3. H-227, N-040–N-041, P-044, P-149, T-118, T-239
— dedicatee. A-151, A-369–A-371, H-227

- Nicolaus de Dinkelsbühl (c.1360–1433); *VLVI* 1048–59. G-085, N-042–N-043
— [pseudo-]. A-094
- Nicolaus de Frankfordia [pseudo-]. A-287
- Nicolaus de Gorran [pseudo-]. N-044
- Nicolaus de Hacqueville (de Aquaevilla, †1501); 'inquisitorium praesidens'; Rice 29. N-045
— dedicatee. J-214
- Nicolaus de Hanapis (c.1225–1291). B-422, N-046–N-050
- Nicolaus de Lovanio (†1522); OFM; *BBFN* 79. M-220
— editor. M-220
- Nicolaus de Lyra (c.1270–1349). B-315–B-324, N-051–N-065 T-185–T-188, T-264
— [pseudo-]. B-315–B-324, J-151, N-059–N-062
- Nicolaus de Mutina (fifteenth century); editor. N-054
- Nicolaus de Quercu (fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-045
- Nicolaus de Regio; translator. S-179A, S-180–S-181
- Nicolaus de Rekeneborch (Reckenberg), Count (fl. 1450–1493); dedicatee; H. Bucker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099
- Nicolaus de Ultricuria; subject. A-459–A-460, P-228–P-232
- Nicolaus de Urbeve (fourteenth century). P-178
- Nicolaus Jannecta (fifteenth century). A-631
- Nicolaus Judecus (fifteenth century). A-118, B-382–383
- Nicolaus Mernicensis (fl. 1486); a priest in the diocese of Trier; dedicatee. T-241–T-242
- Nicolaus Modrusiensis (†1480); Bishop of Modruš, Croatia; Giovanni Mercati, 'Notizie varie sopra Niccolò Modrussiese', *Bibliofilia*, 26 (1924–5), 165–79, 253–65, 289–99, 359–72. N-020
- Nicolaus Pergamenus. D-044–D-048
- Nicolaus Salernitanus (fl. c.1160–1200); Dietlinde Goltz, *Mittelalterliche Pharmazie und Medizin. Dargestellt an Geschichte und Inhalt des Antidotarium Nicolai mit einem Nachdruck der Druckfassung von 1471*, Veröffentlichungen der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Pharmazie e. V., 44 (Stuttgart, 1976), esp. 56–213; *VLVI* 1134–51, at 1135–9. N-067
- Nicolaus Siculus (†1279); *CHLMP* 63; translator. A-388
- Nicolaus von Wyle (†1478). P-316, P-318, P-320–P-321
— editor. P-316, P-318, P-320–P-321
— translator. B-583
- Nicoletti, Giovanni *see* Johannes de Imola
- Nicoletti, Paulus *see* Paulus Venetus
- Nider, Johannes (c.1380–1438); OP; Kaeppli II 500–15; *VLVI* 971–7. N-068–N-103
— subject. G-085
- Nidobeatus Novariensis, Martinus Paulus (Nibia, 1432–1483); Gianvito Resta, 'Martino Paolo Nibia', *Enciclopedia Dantesca*, 6 vols (Rome, 1970–8), IV 44; L. C. Rossi, 'Per il commento di Martino Paolo Nibia alla Commedia', in *Filologia umanistica per Gianvito Resta*, ed. V. Fera and G. Ferrau, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 94, 3 vols (Padua, 1997), III 1677–1716. D-011
- Niger, Bernardinus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-070
- Niger, Christophorus (†1559); bishop, theologian, philosopher; *IBI* III 992. S-329
- Niger, Franciscus (1452–c.1523); Giovanni Mercati, 'Pescennio Francesco Negro Veneto Protonotario Apostolico', *Ultimi contributi alla storia degli umanisti*, 2 vols, Studi e testi, 90–1 (Vatican, 1939), II 24–109, 1*–68*; *CE* III 10–11. F-054–F-055, F-061, J-001B, J-180, V-107
- Niger, Petrus (Petrus Schwarz, c.1435–1483); OP; *VLVI* 1008–13; Kaeppli III 238–40. N-116–N-117
- Niger, Stephanus († shortly after 1525); pupil of Demetrius Chalcondylas; professor of Greek in Milan; Cosenza III 2471. S-333
- Nigris, Sillanus de (fourteenth/fifteenth century); University of Pavia, professor of medicine 1385–6, of physics 1403–4; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 101; Cosenza III 2472. R-060
- Nigrus, Marcus (fl. 1442); dedicatee. J-287
- Niphus de Suessa, Augustinus (1469/70–1538); *DSB* X 122–4; *CHLMP* 828. A-631
— dedicatee. A-631
- Nitzschewitz, Hermannus (†1503); *VLVI* 1166–8. N-118
- Nogarolus, Leonardus († between 1482 and 1492); OFM; apostolic protonotary; C. Perpolli, 'L'Actio Panthea e l'Umanesimo Veronese', *Atti dell'Accademia di Agricoltura, Scienze e Letteratura di Verona*, ser. 4, 16 (1915), 71–2. O-009
— editor. O-009
- Nonius Marcellus (fourth century); author of Latin encyclopaedia; *OCD* 1048. N-119–N-128
- Nottis, Stephanus ex (fl. 1498–1500); 'primo professor in braydense domo ordinis humiliorum mediolani, nunc in domo de Carugate eiusdem ordinis et civitatis prepositus. artium et theologie magister ac decretorum doctor'. N-129
- Novatianus (fl. AD 251); priest, Antipope; leader of rigorist schismatic church; author of letters, treatise on the Trinity; *OCD* 1049; *ODCC* 1165. C-504
- Numai, Alexander (†1485); Bishop of Forlì 1470–85; Gams 697; Cerioni 200. F-094, L-024, N-118
- 'Numaius, Luphus' (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-155
- O**
- Occo, Adolf (1446/7–1503); doctor in Augsburg; *VLVII* 12–4; dedicatee. H-125, S-112
- Oceanus (fl. 398–416); correspondent of Jerome; *PLRE* I 636; Kelly, *Jerome*, 207, 214, 236. H-081–H-092
— dedicatee. H-081–H-093, H-097
- Ocha, Franciscus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Ochsenbrunner, Thomas (fl. 1481–1488); OP from Basel; 1481 conventual in Rottweil; in 1482 he replaced the absent master Heinrich Riss in Basel, returning to Rottweil later in the year, where he stayed until 1488; H. Röckelein, *Die lateinischen Handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek Tübingen: Teil 1*, Handschriftenkataloge der Universitätsbibliothek Tübingen, 1 (Wiesbaden, 1991), 40. O-002
- Octavianis, Guido de. A-009
- Octavianus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. P-003
- Octavianus de Martinis (fifteenth century). B-417–B-418
- Octavius *see* Augustus, Caesar
- Odaxius, (Michael) Tiphis (†1492); brother of Ludovicus; Ivano Paccagnella, *Le Macaronnee Padovane, tradizione e lingua*, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 36 (Padua, 1979), 34–7. O-003–O-004
- Odaxius Patavinus, Ludovicus (†1510); *EdH* 326; *CTC* VI 4; *IBI* III 1010. P-100–P-107, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-003, P-422–P-423, V-070
— editor. P-100–P-103, P-107
— translator. A-480, C-164
- Odo, Bishop of Cambrai (†1113); *LMAVI* 1358. O-005
- Odo Picardus (Eudes de Fouilloy; † after 1431); *CTC* II 407. A-485, A-485A, T-081–T-082
- Odofredus *see* Denarius, Odofredus de
- Odofredus Beneventanus *see* Roffredus Beneventanus
- Odonis, Geraldus (Gerard Ot, 1285–1349); OFM, Minister-general 1329–42; Patriarch of Antioch 1342–9; Giraldus Odonis OFM, *Opera Philosophica. I: Logica*, ed. L. M. de Rijk, Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters, 60 (Leiden, 1997), 1–5. O-007–O-008
- Offredus, Apollinaris (fl. 1486); 'philosophus et medicus Cremonensis'; *IBI* III 1012. O-012, P-234
- Offredus, Petrus (fifteenth century); of Pavia; OFM?. L-166
- Oglerius de Tridino (1136–1214); from Trino, Piedmont; OCist; monk and Abbot (1205) of Locedio, near Trino; C. W. Marx, 'The *Quis dabit* of Oglerius de Tridino, Monk and Abbot of Locedio', *Journal of Medieval Latin*, 4 (1994), 118–29, at 119, with references given there; *VL* I 793–4. B-207–B-208, K-004–K-005, P-036, T-063–T-064

- Ognibene da Lonigo *see* Omnibonus Leonicensis
- Oldradus de Ponte de Laude *see* Ponte de Laude, Oldradus de
- Olemann, Henricus (fifteenth century); canon of Nörten; dedicatee. R-082
- Oliva, Alexander (1407–1463); Cardinal 1460; DC 1289; G. Raponi, 'Il Cardinale Alessandro Oliva (1407–63)', *Analecta Augustiniana*, 25 (1962), 89–113, 26 (1963), 194–293, 27 (1964), 59–166; dedicatee. C-036
- Oliverius Arzignanensis (fl. 1482–1487); born in Castello, pupil of Omnibonus Leonicensis; professor of grammar 1466, Collegio de' Notai, Vicenza; Angiolgabriello di Santa Maria, *Biblioteca e Storia di quei scrittori così della città come del territorio di Vicenza* . . . (Vicenza, 1772), pp. ccli–cclviii; Mazzuchelli; Cosenza III 2505–6; *IBI* II 105.V-019–V-024 — dedicatee. V-019–V-024 — editor. V-019–V-023
- Olivi, Petrus Johannis (c.1248–1298); OFM. B-418
- Olmi, Paulus *see* Lulmeus, Paulus
- Olzina, Johannes (fifteenth century); secretary to Alphonsus, King of Aragon 1435; J. Ametller y Vinyas, *Alfonso V de Aragón en Italia y la crisis religiosa del siglo XV*, 3 vols (Gerona, 1903), III 557; A. Sottili, 'Note biografiche', in *Petrarca 1304–1374. Beiträge zu Werk und Wirkung*, ed. Fritz Schalk (Frankfurt am Main, 1975), 270–86, at 282 n. 50; dedicatee. P-259–P-268, V-038
- Omnibonus Leonicensis (Ognibene Bonisoli from Lonigo, Pantagathus Vicentinus, c.1412–1474); taught in grammar school in Vicenza; associate of Jenson; *DBI* XII 234–6. A-049, A-477, C-233–C-235, C-323, C-326–C-330, C-340, C-345, L-089–L-095, L-159–L-164, Q-013, Q-015, Q-017, R-051?, R-053?, S-035, V-017–V-018, X-001 — dedicatee. L-021–L-022 — translator. A-049, X-001 — [pseudo-]. V-017–V-018
- Onosander. S-120
- Oppianus (fl. second century AD); Greek poet; *OCD* 1069. O-015
- Oppius, Gaius [pseudo-]. C-004–C-010, C-014
- Orbellis, Nicolaus de (†1475); OFMConv, then OFMObs; A. Zawart, *The History of Franciscan Preaching and of Franciscan Preachers* (Ann Arbor, Mich., facsimile repr. 1971), 303. O-017–O-018
- Orbellis, Petrus de (fifteenth/sixteenth century?); OFM; A. Zawart, *The History of Franciscan Preaching and of Franciscan Preachers* (Ann Arbor, Mich., facsimile repr. 1971), 303–4. O-019
- Ordolphus, Pinus (fifteenth century); signore of Forli; dedicatee. Z-005
- Orem, Wilhelmus. G-085
- Oresme, Nicolaus (c.1320–1382); *DSBX* 223–30; *CHRP* 828. A-405, G-085, O-024 — translator. A-405
- Origenes (c.185–c.254); Alexandrian theologian, biblical critic, exegete, and spiritual writer; *ODCC* 1193–4. H-081–H-092, O-025
- Orlandinus, Paulus (†1519); OSBCam, S. Maria Angelorum, Florence; Kristeller, *Supplementum Ficinianum*, I 267–8; dedicatee. F-040
- Orosius, Paulus (early fifth century); Latin Christian historian; *OCD* 1078; *ODCC* 1197. O-026–O-031
- Orpheus. O-032
- Orsini/Orsinus; *see* Ursinus
- Orsoy, Ioswinus (fl. 1502); 'preceptor generalis domus S. Anthonii Rostdorffhost et Liechtenberg'; first Chancellor of Wittenberg University 1502; Keussen I 759; dedicatee. W-012
- Ortwin, Johannes (†1514); OP; Cowie II 745–6; dedicatee. S-112
- Öser, Irmhart (b. c.1310/20); *VLVI* 84–9; translator. S-054
- Osorius, Alfonsus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. J-187
- Osornus Spagnuolus, Eusebius (1451–1502); OSBCam; 1485 entered Camaldolese monastery of S. Michele di Murano, Venice; V. Meneghin, *S. Michele in Isola di Venezia*, 2 vols (Venice, 1962), I 178–83; editor. B-315
- Ostrorius, Stanislaus (fifteenth century); Krautter 16; dedicatee. C-247
- Ostrowski, Stanisław *see* Ostrorius, Stanislaus
- Oswaldus Carthusiensis (Oswaldus de Corda, fourteenth/fifteenth century); *OCart*; dedicatee. G-086–G-088
- Othloh of St Emmeram (c.1010–c.1070); OSB. W-028?
- Otto de Lunenborch (fl. 1291); *VLVII* 225–8. G-038–G-039
- Otto von Passau (fl. 1362–1396); OFM; master and 'custos' of the Franciscan convent of Basel 1362–85. O-034–O-036
- Otto von Sonnenberg (fl. 1480–1491); Bishop of Constance 1480–91; Eubel II 150; dedicatee. M-254 (commissioned), P-331
- Oudendijck, Cornelius; editor. G-315
- Ovidius Naso, Publius (43 BC–AD 17); Latin poet; *OCD* 1084–7. C-139, L-003–L-007, L-009–L-014, L-184, O-037–O-082, T-205–210, T-212–T-214 — [pseudo-]. A-622, D-054, J-190, L-060, O-037–O-047, O-060–O-068, O-083–O-086, S-286–S-287, S-294, V-072–V-098, V-100–V-108, V-116
- P**
- Pabeyranus, Johannes; editor. O-006
- Pacatus Drapanius, Latinius (fl. 389); delivered panegyric on Theodosius in Roman senate; *PLRE* I 272; *In Praise of Later Roman Emperors: The Panegyrici Latini*, with the Latin text of R. A. B. Mynors, ed. C. E. V. Nixon and Barbara Saylor Rodgers, *The Transformation of the Classical Heritage*, 21 (Berkeley, Los Angeles, and Oxford, 1994), 437–47; Pacatus, *Panegyric to the Emperor Theodosius*, trans. with introduction by C. E. V. Nixon, *Translated Texts for Historians*, Latin Series, 2 (Liverpool, 1987), 3–6. P-009
- Pachymeres, Georgios (1241–c.1310); *LMAVI* 1609. A-384
- Pacinus, Antonius; from Todi; *IBI* III 1029. P-390–P-391 — translator. P-390–P-395
- Pacioli, Luca *see* Lucas de Burgo S. Sepulchri
- Pacius, Cosmus *see* Pazzi, Cosmo de'
- Padua, Carthusians, S. Hieronymus and S. Bernardus; dedicatees. J-119
- Padua, Faculty of Law of the University; dedicatee. A-227
- Padua, Law students of the University; dedicatees. G-234
- Paganellus Prignanans, Bartholomaeus (†1493); Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, III 425–9. P-001–P-002
- Paganus, Jacobus (fl. 1299–1301); Bishop of Rieti 1299–1301; Gams 720; dedicatee. F-012–F-014
- Pagliarensis, Johannes (Giovanni Pagliaresi, fl. 1330); *IBI* III 1032. P-178
- Pagliaresi, Neri di Landoccio dei (Raynerius de Paglaresi; Nerius Palariensis; c.1350–1408); *Cantari religiosi Senesi del Trecento*, ed. G. Varanini, *Scrittori d'Italia*, 230 (Bari, 1965), 455–64. C-122, P-178 — translator. V-141–V-142
- Paiellus, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); from Vicenza; on the family *see* *IBI* III 1033. O-027–O-031 — dedicatee. C-352
- Paleologus, Bonifacius III (†1494); marchese di Monferrato 1483–93; subject. S-057
- Paleologus, Guilelmus VII (VIII); marchese di Monferrato 1464–83; Stokvis III 731; dedicatee. D-011, P-259–P-268
- Paleologus, Johannes [IV] (1413–1464); marchese di Monferrato 1445–64; *DBI* LVI 131–35; 'rex et imperator Romanus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Pallacinus (fl. 1482); of Brescia; author of commentary on Valerius Maximus; A. M. Quirini, *Specimen variae literaturae quae in urbe Brixia eiusque ditone paulo post typographiae incunabula florebat*, 2 vols. (Brescia, 1739) I 114–20; 126; Cosenza III 2553–4. V-017–V-018
- Palladino, Jacobus *see* Jacobus de Theramo
- Palladius; author in *Anthologia Latina*. C-030, C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Palladius (c.364–c.430); Christian ascetic, friend of John Chrysostom; *ODCC* 1210–11. H-106–H-108, H-115

- Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus (fl. ?fifth century AD); author of prose agricultural treatise; *OCD* 1101. S-122–S-126
- Palladius Soranus, Domitius († c.1528 or c.1532); M. Martini, *Domitius Palladius Soranus, poeta (Contributo alla storia dell'Umanesimo)* (Frosinone, 1969). A-003, A-095, H-212–H-213, L-019, M-041–M-042, O-051–O-053, O-059, P-003, P-105–P-106, P-356
— dedicatee. P-003
- Pallavicinus, Antonius (/Antoniotus; 1441–1525); Cardinal-priest of S. Anastasia 1489; Cardinal of S. Prassede 1489–1504; Cardinal of S. Stephanus 1504–17; Eubel II 21, 23, and 25; Partner 243; dedicatee. A-503, L-163–L-164, P-422–P-423, P-426
- Pallavicinus, Baptista (†1466); Bishop of Reggio Emilia 1444–66; Gams 760; *IBI* III 1037. P-004
— translator. P-004
- Pallavicinus, Horlandus (†1509); *IBI* III 1037; dedicatee. G-171
- Pallavicinus, Philippus Gentilis (fifteenth/sixteenth century); patrician of Genoa; dedicatee. S-350
- Pallavicinus, Rolandus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-068
- Palmarius, Johannes Baptista (fl. 1450–1500); *EdH* 333; *CTC* IV 418–19, P-370–P-371
— editor. P-370–P-371
- Palmerius Florentinus, Matthaeus (1406–1475); *CHRP* 829; *EI* XXVI 143; *GW* VIII col. 112. E-039–E-040
- Palmerius Pisanus, Mathias (fifteenth century); Edoardo Barbieri, *Le bibbie italiane del quattrocento e del cinquecento* (Milan, 1992), I 200–1; *GW* VIII col. 112. A-381–A-382, B-245, B-253, E-040, H-081
— translator. A-381–A-382, B-245, B-253, H-081
- Pammachius Furius (†410); Roman aristocrat and friend of Jerome; *PLRE* I 663; Kelly, *Jerome*, 19, and *passim*. H-081–H-092.
- Pamphilus (†310); Kelly, *Jerome, ad indicem*. H-086
- Pancieria da Prato, Ugo (c.1260–1330); OFM; Dionisio Pacetti, 'La vita e gli scritti di frate Ugo Panziera secondo le fonti francescane', *Studi Francescani*, 57 (1960), 226–53. P-007–P-008
- Pancratius; dedicatee. B-073–B-074
- Pannartz, Arnoldus (fl. 1467–1473); printer in Subiaco and Rome; *BMC* IV pp. vii–ix; see also Sweynheym, Conradus; Maximus, Franciscus. A-518, Q-012?
- Panormita, Antonio see Beccadelli, Antonius.
- Panormitanus see Tudeschis Panormitanus, Nicolaus de
- Pantagathus see Leonicensus, Omnibonus
- Pantheus, Johannes Antonius (c.1446–1496); C. Perpolli, 'L'Actio Panthea e l'Umanesimo Veronese', *Atti dell'Accademia di Agricoltura, Scienze e Letteratura di Verona*, ser. 4, 16 (1915), 40–60; Jöcher III 1228. B-357, J-221
— editor. B-357
- Paolo da Fucecchio (fifteenth century); Florentine notary. P-020
- Papias (fl. 1053); G. Cremascoli, 'Ricerche sul lessicografo Papias', *Aevum*, 43 (1969), 31–55. P-021–P-024
— dedicatee. S-179A, S-180–S-181
- Papias, sons of; dedicatees. P-021–P-024
- Pardus, Hieronymus (†1502 or 1505); professor of logic at the University of Paris; J. Coombs, 'Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions', *Vivarium*, 33 (1995), 9–26. P-029
- Pardus, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. V-119
- Pardus, Michael. P-029
- Parentinis, Bernardus de see Bernardus de Parentinis
- Parentucelli, Tommaso see Nicolaus V, Pont. Max.
- Paris, Collège de Navarre; dedicatee. G-085–G-088
- Paris, Collège de Navarre, Gerson's friends; dedicatees. G-085–G-088
- Paris, Dominicans of St Jacques. C-428–C-430
- Paris, University; dedicatee. J-287, P-266
- Paris, University; Dean and Faculty of Theology (late 1460s). P-485
- Paris, University; Doctors of Theology; dedicatees. G-005
- Parisians; dedicatees. G-005
- Parker, Henry († after 1504); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 468. P-032–P-033
- Parronus, Willielmus (b. c.1460); from Piacenza; doctor of medicine and astrologer to Henry VII; C. A. J. Armstrong, 'An Italian Astrologer at the Court of Henry VII', in *Italian Renaissance Studies. A Tribute to the Late C. M. Ady*, ed. E. F. Jacob (London, 1960), 433–54; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 2140. P-034
- Parthenius, Antonius (1456–1506); Antonio da Lazise, calling himself 'Parthenius' after his teacher Bartholomaeus Parthenius; *CTC* VII 224, 229–30. C-143, M-032, T-210, T-212–T-214
— dedicatee. C-143, T-210, T-212–T-214
- Parthenius Benacensis, Bartholomaeus 'Ghirardinus' (fl. 1480); from Salò, Lake Garda (Brescia); Angelo Maria Quirini, *Specimen variae literaturae quae in urbe Brixia eiusque ditone paulo post typographiae incunabula florebat*, 2 vols (Brescia, 1739), II 62–3; *Filologia umanistica per Gianvito Resta*, ed. V. Fera and G. Ferrau, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 94, 3 vols (Padua, 1997), I 498 n. 6, with further references there. L-120, M-032, S-327, T-203
— dedicatee. P-099, P-107
— editor. M-032
— translator. T-203
- Parvus, Johannes (Jean Petit; fl. 1492–1530?); Parisian publisher; P. Renouard, *Imprimeurs parisiens* (Paris, 1898), 291–3. V-128
— dedicatee. V-107
- Parvus, Theobaldus (Thibault Petit, fl. 1493–1514); Rice 38. F-004
- Paschalicus, Johannes Franciscus (†1504); 'eques' and 'orator' of the Venetian senate to Johannes Galeazzo Sforza, Duke of Milan; Cosenza I 733; dedicatee. O-077, R-042
- Paschalicus; see also Pasqualicus
- Paschasius Radbertus (c.785–c.860); OSB; Abbot of Corbie; *LMAVI* 1754–5. H-081–H-084, H-087–H-092, H-096
- Paschetus, Franciscus (François Paschet, fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-001
- Pasqualicus, Petrus (1472–1515); patrician of Venice; *IBI* III 1058. B-448
— dedicatee. B-382–B-383
- Pasqualinus, Antonius (fifteenth century); from San Germano di Campania, now Cassino (Campania); Cosenza V 1337; dedicatee. V-031–V-035
- Pasqualis, Simon (fl. 1488); of Zara, Dalmatia; S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856), 240; *IBI* III 1058. S-343
— editor. A-494, S-343
- Passageriis, Rolandinus de (Orlandinus Rudulphini, 1215–1300); from Bologna; *LMAVII* 959. R-094–R-098
- Passerini, Angelus, Tifernas (fifteenth century); V. Fanelli, *Un umanista umbro: Angelo Tifernate* (Rome, 1966). A-617, F-038B–F-038C
- Passeris, Ludovicus de (fifteenth century); Paduan lawyer; editor. J-260
- Pathavinus; 'magister' and 'physicus'; translator. A-629–A-630
- Patricius, Bishop of Dublin (†1084); OSB; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1158. A-505–A-508, A-510
- Patricius; dedicatee. B-382–B-383, B-411, J-188
- Patrington, Stephanus (†1417); OCarm; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1671. T-083?–T-086?
- Patritius, Franciscus (fl. 1460–1494); Bishop of Gaeta 1460–94; Gams 881; Paola Benetti Bertoldi, *Francesco Patrizi the Elder: the Portrait of a Fifteenth-century Humanist*, unpublished D. Phil. thesis, University of Oxford, 1996. P-040–P-041
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Patritius de Piccolominibus, Augustinus (c.1435–1495); Bishop of Pienza and Montalcino 1484–96; Gams 743; M. Dykmans, *L'oeuvre de Patrizi Piccolomini, ou, Le Cérémonial papal de la première Renaissance*, 2 vols, Studi e Testi, 293–4 (Vatican City, 1980–2), I 1*–15*; R. Avesani, 'Per la biblioteca di Agostino Patrizi Piccolomini vescovo di Pienza', in *Mélanges Eugène Tisserant*, VI, Studi e Testi, 236 (Vatican City, 1964). P-441–P-442v
— editor. P-441
- Paula (347–404); Roman aristocrat and friend of Jerome; *ODCC* 1243; *PLRE* I 674–5. H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092

- Paulinus; 'presbyter'; dedicatee. B-237–B-239, B-241–B-309, B-311–B-334, B-337–B-338, B-340
- Paulinus de Lemberg (fl. 1496); OFMObs; 'olim provincialis vicarius Bohemie'. L-200 — dedicatee. L-200
- Paulinus Mediolanensis (fl. 400); biographer of St Ambrose; *ODCC* 1243. A-233, A-236
- Paulinus Nolanus (353/5–431); Bishop of Nola, author of poems and letters; *ODCC* 1244; *PLRE* I 681–2. H-081–H-083, H-084, H-086–H-092, P-487? — [pseudo-]. A-233, A-236
- Paulus, S. [pseudo-]; author of letters to and addressee of letters from Seneca. S-131–S-134, S-143, S-153–S-155
- Paulus II (1417–1471); Pont. Max. 1464–71; formerly Petrus Barbus; Eubel II 9; Kelly, *Popes*, 249–50. A-312, A-369–A-371, B-593, C-435, H-128, J-041–J-060, P-042–P-044, P-238 — dedicatee. A-381, A-477, B-245, B-253, B-621, C-238, C-283, C-502, D-096–D-097, G-054, H-081, H-083–H-084, J-287, L-004, L-007, L-011, L-014, L-063–L-066, L-068–L-070, L-114, L-116, L-118–L-125, L-150, M-159, M-221, O-038, P-259–P-268, P-359–P-360, P-528–P-529, Q-012, R-083–R-091, S-232–S-233, S-325–S-329, S-337, V-072, X-002 — [pseudo-]. A-312, P-043–P-044
- Paulus, Hieronymus (fl. 1479–1492); canon of Barcelona; 'iuris utriusque doctor, cubicularius Alexandri VI'; abbreviator of *parco minorii* 1479–92; *Frenz* 349 no. 967, 471. P-070
- Paulus Burgensis (de Sancta Maria, c.1351–1435); master of theology; arch-chancellor of the King of Castile; Bishop of Cartagena c.1405–15, Bishop of Burgos 1415–35; *Gams* 17; Augustin Renaudet, *Préréforme et humanisme à Paris pendant les premières guerres d'Italie*, 2nd edn (Paris, 1953), 56. B-316–B-324, N-052–N-053, N-055, N-057, N-059, P-045–P-049
- Paulus de Castro (1360/62–1441); Belloni 283–92; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 276. J-251–J-253, J-266–J-267, J-274, P-050–P-051
- Paulus de Lignano (fl. 1470–1477); Johannes de Lignano's great-grandson; T. H. Holland, *Tractatus de bello, de represaliis et de duello by Giovanni da Legnano* (Washington, DC, 1917), pp. xviii and xxviii. L-107 — editor. L-107
- Paulus de Leazariis (fourteenth century). P-178
- Paulus de Middelburgo (1445–1533); D. J. Struik, 'Paulus van Middelburg (1445–1533)', *Mededelingen van het Nederlandsch Historisch Instituut te Rome*, 5 (1925), 79–118; P. Sambin 'Professori di astronomia e matematica a Padova nell'ultimo decennio del Quattrocento', *Quaderni per la storia dell'Università di Padova*, 7 (1974), 59–67; P. Sambin, 'Il dottorato padovano in medicina di Paolo da Middelburgo (1480)', *Quaderni per la storia dell'Università di Padova*, 9–10 (1976–7), 252–6. P-055–P-056
- Paulus de Tarento. G-052
- Paulus Diaconus (c.720–799); *ODCC* 1241–2. E-062, G-203–G-205, H-109–H-114, S-117–S-119
- Paulus Florentinus (Attavanti, c.1440–1499); from Florence; OSM; *DBI* IV 531; A. M. Serra, 'Memoria di fra Paolo Attavanti', in *Bibliografia dell'Ordine dei Servi*, Bibliotheca Servorum Romandiolae, 4 (Bologna, 1971), 213–54. P-052–P-054
- Paulus Pergolensis (†1451/5); OFM; *CMLP* 875. L-032, P-057
- Paulus Venetus (Nicoletti; c.1369–1429); OESA; Perini IV 39–46; *CMLP* 875. P-058–P-069, R-061 — subject. B-351–B-352
- Pausanias (fl. AD 150); *OCD* 1129. P-071
- Pavia, men of; dedicatees. P-274–P-276
- Pavinis, Johannes Franciscus de (†1484 or 1486); canonist, professor of law; Jöcher III 1307; Schulte II 331–3; Diego Quaglioni, 'Propaganda antebraica e polemiche di curia', in *Un pontificato ed una città*, 243–66, at 257–61 and 264–6. B-418, C-367, P-072–P-074
- Paxius (Passi), Franciscus († after 1549); Carpensis; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, IV 67–9; Cosenza III 2652; A. Tissoni Benvenuti, 'Letterati parmensi nel XV secolo', in *Parma e l'umanesimo italiano. Atti del convegno internazionale di studi umanistici (Parma, 20 ottobre 1984)*, ed. P. Medioli Masotti, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 60 (Padua, 1986), 121–37, at 134–5. A-626
- Pazzi, Cosmo de' (fl. 1497–1508); Bishop of Arezzo 1497–1508; *Gams* 742; dedicatee. C-055
- Peffer, Georgius de Helle (fifteenth/sixteenth century); Hans-Heinrich Fleischer, *Dietrich Gresemund der Jüngere. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Humanismus in Mainz*, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Universität Mainz, 8 (Wiesbaden, 1967), 95; dedicatee. G-246
- Pegius, Johannes Antonius (fifteenth century). V-144
- Pegna, Antonius de la (fifteenth/sixteenth century); OP; 'prior provincialis provincia Hispanie' and royal preacher; *IBEP* III 991. R-070 — editor. R-070
- Pelacanis de Parma, Blasius de (c.1347–1416); professor, University of Pavia 1374–8, 1388–1407; Bologna 1379–82, 1387–8; Padua 1407–11; first prior of college of arts and medicine in Parma 1412; Piana, *Ricerche*, 315–23; D. Buzzetti and others, *L'insegnamento della logica a Bologna nel XIV secolo*, Studi e memorie per la storia dell'università di Bologna, ns 8 (Bologna, 1992), 610–11. O-024
- Pelagius?; translator. H-106–H-115
- Pelagius (fl. 380/418, † by 429); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1165. A-507–A-508, A-510, A-566, A-606–A-612, H-081–H-092
- Pelagius (?Ps. Ambrose); PL XVII 579. A-228
- Pelagius, Alvarus (c.1275–1349); OFM; Nicolas lung, *Un franciscain, théologien du pouvoir pontifical au xiv^e siècle: Alvaro Pelayo, évêque et pénitencier de Jean XXII*, L'église et l'état au moyen âge, 3 (Paris, 1931). P-076
- Pelbartus de Themeswar (†1504); OFMObs; E. Wegerich, 'Bio-bibliographische Notizien über Franziskanerlehrer des 15. Jahrhunderts', *Franziskanische Studien*, 29 (1942), 150–97, at 190–3. P-077–P-080
- Peletarius, Nicolaus (Nicolas Le Pelletier, fl. c.1450); lawyer; B. Hauréau, *Histoire littéraire du Maine*, 4 vols (Paris, 1843) I 234; dedicatee. T-044–T-045, T-047, T-049–T-050
- Peletier, Jean *see* Pellitarius, Johannes
- Pellatus Patavinus, Franciscus (fl. 1451–1495); professor of law, Naples 1451–7; professor of canon law at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1473–95; 'regius consiliarius'; Dorati da Empoli 112; *IBI* III 1069; dedicatee. D-073, P-242–P-243, P-246–P-249, P-251
- Pellitarius, Johannes (Jean Peletier, fifteenth century). B-496
- Pellizzone/i (Pelliccioni), Philippus (fl. 1430); physician to the Marquis of Ferrara; dedicatee. P-259–P-268; P-390–P-395
- Pelusius Justinopolitanus, Bartholomaeus (fl. 1498); printer in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 216. P-239
- Penketh, Thomas (†1487); Emden, *BRUO*, 1457; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1809; editor. B-424, D-161–D-163, D-166–D-168, D-173
- Peragallus, Raphael (late fifteenth century); OFM. R-007 — dedicatee. R-007
- Peralta, Iacobus de (fl. 1480–1491); Spanish doctor of theology; Thuasne; dedicatee. G-005
- Peranzone, Nicolò (Riccio Marchesiano dal monte de Sancta Maria in Cassano, fifteenth/sixteenth century); Cosenza III 2663; editor. P-154 — editor. P-154
- Peraudi, Raimundus (1435–1505); Bishop of Gurk 1491–1501; Cardinal 1493–1505; commissary; Nikolaus Paulus, 'Raimund Peraudi als Ablaßkommissar', *Historisches Jahrbuch*, 21 (1900), 642–82; *VLVII* 398–401. P-081–P-087, S-226, S-235
- Peregrinus († after 1333); Peregrini de Opole, *Sermones de tempore et de sanctis*, ed. R. Tatarzyński, *Studia 'Przeglądu Tomistycznego'*, 1 (Warsaw, 1997), pp. xli–xlvi; *VLVII* 402–4. P-088–P-091
- Peregrinus Italicus (fifteenth century); frater [OFM?]; perhaps to be identified with one of the following: Fabrizio Peregrino (fl. 1515), secretary and poet (*IBI* III 1075); Pompeo Pellegrini (†1542), professor of philosophy; Pellegrino da Lobbia (fl. 1477), professor of grammar, rhetoric, and poetry; or Antonio

- Peregrinus Italicus (*cont'd*)
dal Pellegrino (fl. 1483), professor of philosophy (*IBI* III 1070); none described as Franciscan. B-450
- Pererrii, Guillelmer de (fl. 1484). P-092–P-095
- Perez ben Elijah; rabbi; of Corbeil. Heb 55
- Perger, Bernardus (c.1440–c.1502); P. Simoniti, ‘Der Humanist Bernhard Perger und seine “Grammatica Noua”’, *Ziva antika. Antiquité vivante*, 25 (1975), 210–16; Hans-Christian Klupak, *Personalbibliographien der Lehrkörper der Wiener Universität der Zeit von 1450 bis 1545 mit biographischen Angaben*, Diss. Erlangen-Nürnberg (1974); *VLVII* 404–8. P-096–P-098
- Perilla (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-245
- Perleonus, Petrus (†1463); from Rimini; teacher of humanities in the school of the Chancery of Venice 1457–62; Pavanello 83–4; L. Gualdo Rosa, ‘Niccolò Loschi e Pietro Perleone e le traduzioni dell’orazione pseudo isocratea “A Demonico”’, *Atti dell’istituto veneto di scienze lettere e arti*, 131 (1972–3), 825–56, at 840–6; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Perottus, Helius; brother of Nicolaus (see below); dedicatee. P-108–P-109, P-128–P-131
- Perottus, Nicolaus (1429–1480); Giovanni Mercati, *Per la cronologia della vita e degli scritti di Niccolò Perotti*, Studi e testi, 44/1 (1925); John Monfasani, ‘Il Perotti e la controversia fra platonici ed aristotelici’, *Res publica literarum*, 4 (1981), 195–231, with a revised chronology of Perottus’s early life; S. Prete, *L’umanista Niccolò Perotti* (Sassoferrato, 1980). H-214, P-099–P-131, P-429–P-430
— dedicatee. S-003
— editor. P-361
— subject. C-019, J-303
— translator. A-457–A-458, B-235, C-164, M-115, P-109, P-128–P-131, P-429–P-430
- Perottus, Pyrrhus (b. c.1460); nephew of Nicolaus; *Aldo manutio editore*, II 330 n. A3. P-100–P-107
— dedicatee. P-110–P-131
— editor. P-100–P-103
- Persius Flaccus, Aulus (AD 34–62); Roman satirical poet; *OCD* 1147–8. B-001, J-322–J-330, P-132–P-148
- Persona, Antonius (fl. 1496–1497); from Rome; ‘rector univ. artistarum’ [of Padua] 1496–7; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1471 ad annum 1500*, ed. E. Martellozzo Forin (Padua, 2001), *ad indicem*. U-010
- Persona, Christophorus (1416–1486); OSGuil; Prior of S. Balbina, Rome; librarian of the Vatican Library 1484; Pia Paschini, ‘Un ellenista romano del quattrocento e la sua famiglia’, *Atti dell’Accademia degli Arcadi*, 19–20 (1939–40), 45–56. J-126, J-140–J-141, O-025, T-088
— dedicatee. O-025
— translator. J-126, J-140–J-141, O-025, T-088
- Perugia, ‘Consules et mercatores’; dedicatees. U-006
- Perugia, Senate and People of; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Perusinus, Matthiolus (Matthaeus, fifteenth century); ‘philosophus ac medicus’; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Pessina, Antonius (fifteenth century); R. Sabbadini, *Ottanta lettere inedite del Panormita tratte da codici milanesi* (Catania, 1910), *ad indicem*; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Peter von Zittau; OCist; Abbot ‘Monasterii Aule Regie in Bohemia ordinis Cysterciensis’ [i.e. Königssaal, near Prague]; editor. G-026
- Petit, Jean *see* Parvus, Johannes
- Petit, Thibault *see* Parvus, Theobaldus
- Petrarca, Franciscus (1304–1374); *LMAVI* 1945–9. C-015, C-284, J-331–J-332, L-185, P-149–P-163, P-169–P-174, P-407, P-411, T-022, T-025–T-026, T-030, T-046, T-048
— translator. P-164–P-165
— [pseudo-]. L-174, L-185, N-041, P-149, P-164–P-168, P-174–P-175
- Petrica, Antonius (second half of the fifteenth century); ‘artium et medicinae doctor’ from Velletri; Sabbadini 18; dedicatee. M-039, M-044
- Petrobonus Alexandrinus, Hieronymus (fifteenth century). P-176
- Petronius, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); Cremonensis. A-368
- Petronius Arbitrator (fl. second half of the first century AD); Roman writer, author of satirical works; *OCD* 1149–50. D-068, P-009
- Petroparaticus, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. T-038
- Petrucius, Andreocius (1426–1443); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Petrucius, Antonellus (†1487); secretary to the King of Naples; dedicatee. M-142
- Petrucius, Antonius (fifteenth century); ‘eques auratus’; perhaps to be identified with Johannes Antonius de Petrucciis, son of Antonellus de Petrucciis, who died in 1486 (see Altamura 88–9). P-259–P-268
- Petrucius de Senis, Fredericus († after 1343); professor of canon law Siena 1327–9, then in Perugia; L. Zdekauer, *Lo Studio di Siena nel Rinascimento* (Milan, 1894), 13; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 379. P-178
- Petrus (fourteenth century). P-178
- Petrus I (1320–1367); King of Portugal 1357–67; dedicatee. J-136
- Petrus, Bishop of Elna; Gams 599–600; Eubel I 248; three bishops called Peter. B-621
- Petrus, Magister (fl. 1498–1499). P-179–P-179A
- Petrus Alphonsus (c.1075–c.1130); Spanish medical writer; *LMAVI* 1960–1. A-051–A-054, A-171–A-175
- Petrus Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-379
- Petrus Antonius Viterbiensis († before 1496); OP; Procurator-general of the Dominicans 1487–91; Kaeppli III 216. P-181
- Petrus Blesensis (†1212); R. W. Southern, ‘Peter of Blois: a twelfth-century Humanist?’, in *Medieval Humanism and Other Studies* (Oxford, 1970, repr. 1984), 105–32; R. W. Southern, ‘The Necessity for Two Peters of Blois’, in *Intellectual Life in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Margaret Gibson*, ed. Lesley Smith and Benedicta Ward (London, 1992), 103–18; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1171. P-182–P-183
— [pseudo-]. I-041, J-015
- Petrus Bruxellensis *see* Alliaco, Petrus de
- Petrus Cantianus Venetus (fifteenth century); one of ‘theologi viri religiosi . . . venetos’; corrector. T-167
- Petrus Casuelis; OFM. J-111
- Petrus Comestor (Petrus Manducator, †1187); David Luscombe, ‘Peter Comestor’, in *The Bible in the Medieval World: Essays in Memory of Beryl Smalley*, ed. Katherine Walsh and Diana Wood, Studies in Church History, Subsidia, 4 (Oxford, 1985), 109–29. P-184–P-189
- Petrus Cremonensis (fifteenth century); ‘canonicus regularis’. A-368
- Petrus Damascenus. P-190
- Petrus Damiani (1006/7–1072); *VLVII* 501–4. L-174, M-170
- Petrus de Abano (c.1250–c.1316); Wickersheimer II 608–10; Sante Ferrari, *Per la biografia e per gli scritti di Pietro d’Abano*, Memorie della R. Accademia dei Lincei, Classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche, ser. 5, 15 (Rome, 1918), 629–727, esp. 673–4; Thorndike, II 874–947; *DSB* I 4–5; Eugenia Paschetto, *Pietro d’Abano, medico e filosofo* (Florence, 1974); *CTC* I 126–7. A-433, D-104, M-205, P-191–P-195
— translator. F-062, P-533
- Petrus de Alliaco *see* Alliaco, Petrus de
- Petrus de Alvernia (†1304). A-393, A-415
- Petrus de Aquila (Petrus de Tonnparte de Aquila (Stegmüller); c.1275–1361); OFM; Aniceto Chiappini, ‘Fra Pietro dell’Aquila “Scotello”, O. Min. celebre scolastico del trecento (†1361)’, *Miscellanea Francescana*, 61 (1961), 283–310. P-196
- Petrus de Bergamo (Maldura, †1482); OP; professor of theology; Kaeppli III 219. P-197, P-199–P-202
— editor. T-125–T-126
— [pseudo-]. P-198
- Petrus de Bosco (fl. 1300). D-049–D-051
- Petrus de Carariis. P-191–P-192
- Petrus de Ceffons. A-356
- Petrus de Harentals (†1391); OPraem; Prior of Floreffe, Belgium. P-203–P-205
- Petrus de Ilperinis Romanus (†1381); OP; Kaeppli III 233. F-012–F-014
- Petrus de Lerma Burgensis (fifteenth century); astronomer. J-187
- Petrus de Lemovicis [Limoges] (†1306); Glorieux, *Répertoire*, I 364; Schulthess–

- Imbach 494; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 839. J-175–J-176
- Petrus de Osoma († c.1480); professor of theology; *LThKVIII* 374. P-206
- Petrus de Palude (1280–1342); OP; Kaeppli II 243–4; Jean Dunbabin, *Hound of God: Pierre de la Palud and the Fourteenth-century Church* (Oxford, 1991). P-178
— [pseudo-]. P-207–P-214
- Petrus de Parma (fifteenth century); editor. O-018
- Petrus de Regio (fourteenth century); translator. H-002
- Petrus de Rivo (van der Beken, c.1420–1499); professor of theology at Leuven, 1475–99; L. Burie, 'Proeve tot inventarisatie van de in handschrift of in druk bewaarde werken van de Leuvense theologieprofessoren uit de XV^e eeuw', in *Facultas S. Theologiae Lovaniensis 1432–1797*, Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium, 45 (Leuven 1977), 215–72, at 252–60. P-215
- Petrus de Rosenhaym († 1433); *VLVII* 518–21. P-216
- Petrus de Sancto Johanne (fifteenth century). V-119
— editor. V-119
- Petrus de Sinemuro (Pierre de Semur, fifteenth century); 'eiusdem [i.e. archiepiscopalis ecclesiae Lugdunensis] primus custos'; dedicatee. B-001
- Petrus de Stagno († 1377); Cardinal; Eubel I 13. C-435
- Petrus de Tarantasia *see* Innocentius V, Pont. Max.
- Petrus de Tussignano (Curiali, † 1407); from Tossignano (Bologna); professor of medicine, University of Bologna 1363, Pavia 1391/2–1404; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 103; G. Mazzini, *Vita e opera di maestro Pietro da Tossignano*, Studi di storia del pensiero scientifico, 6 (Rome, 1926), 40 (on date of death). K-003, R-060
- Petrus de Unzola (i.e. Anzola dell'Emilia, near Bologna, † 1312); Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 269 and 354. P-216A, R-094–R-096
- Petrus de Vicentia (Mansi, c.1454–1504); Bishop of Cesena 1487–1504; Gams 682. P-217
- Petrus de Vicentia (fifteenth century); OP, Venice; editor. T-138
- Petrus de Virey (c.1425–1506); OCist; Abbot of Clairvaux 1471–96; dedicatee. U-012
- Petrus Guilhelmus Calomontensis (Chaumon, fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-001
- Petrus Hispanus *see* Johannes XXI, Pont. Max.
- Petrus Jacobi de Aureliaco (fl. 1290–1329); born in Aurillac, studied at Toulouse and Montpellier; professor at Montpellier; Stintzing 291–2. G-166
- Petrus Jacobus de Montepessulano; lawyer. M-294–M-298
- Petrus Lombardus (c.1095–1160); *VLVII* 511–16. D-169–D-170, D-175, P-218–P-233, T-152–T-154
- Petrus Mantuanus (de Alboinis; † 1399/1400); 1389 student in Padua; 1392–9 professor of philosophy, Bologna; D. Buzzetti and others, *L'insegnamento della logica a Bologna nel XIV secolo*, Studi e memorie per la storia dell'università di Bologna, ns 8 (Bologna, 1992), 615–16. P-234
- Petrus Maria Camarinus (fifteenth century). D-067
- Petrus Nucetanus (fifteenth century); 'apostolicus secretarius'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Petrus Ravennas (Tomai, † c.1513); described as 'clarissimi iuris utriusque doctoris et militis domini Petri Rauennatis iura canonica ordinarie de sero legentis in celeberrimo Gymnasio Patauino'; also known as 'magister memoriae'; P. P. Ginanni, *Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati*, 2 vols (Faenza, 1769), II 419–36. P-236
— dedicatee. P-236
- Petrus Franciscus Ravennas (Tomai, † 1478); teacher of law, Universities of Ferrara c.1470, Padua 1474, Pisa 1477; P. P. Ginanni, *Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati*, 2 vols (Faenza, 1769), II 436–9. P-235
- Petrus von Aichspalt (fl. 1306–1320); Archbishop of Mainz 1306–20; Gams 289. S-310, S-313
- Petrusevangelus de Monte Ulmi (fifteenth century); editor. B-302, B-307, B-309
- Pfeffer de Wydenberg, Johannes († 1493); professor of theology, University of Freiburg im Breisgau; *ADB XXV* 618–19. P-237–P-238
- Pflaum, Jacob (b. c.1450); of Ulm; *VLVII* 578–80. S-324
- Phalaris [pseudo-]. E-022, P-239–P-255
- Philaretus [pseudo-]. A-457–A-458
- Philelphus, Franciscus (1398–1481); *DBI XLVII* 613–26; *Francesco Filelfo nel quinto centenario della morte: atti del XVII convegno di studi maceratesi (Tolentino, 27–30 settembre, 1981)* (Padua, 1986). D-067–D-068, P-154–P-160, P-258–P-278, P-384, P-390–P-391, S-214–S-215, X-001–X-002
— dedicatee. P-272
— translator. D-067–D-068, P-274–P-276, P-384, P-390–P-395, X-001–X-002
- Philelphus, Johannes Marius (1426–1480); *DBI XLVII* 626–31. P-279–P-282
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Philelphus, Petrus Augustinus (fifteenth century); editor. P-326
- Philelphus, Petrus Justinus (fl. 1450–1500); nephew of Franciscus; corrector working for Antonius Zarusus, the Milanese printer; L. A. Sheppard, 'A Fifteenth-century Humanist, Francesco Filelfo', *Library*, 4th ser., 16 (1935), 1–26, at 23–4. C-007, L-119
— dedicatee. P-274–P-276
— editor. P-121, S-199
- Philelphus, Xenophons (1433–1470); chancellor of Ragusa, Dalmatia, 1460–70; F. Gabotto, 'Senofonte Filelfo a Ragusa', *Archivio storico per Trieste, l'Istria ed il Trentino*, ser. 4 (1890), 132–8; *DBI XLVII* 631–3; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Phileticus, Martinus (c.1430–1483); humanist and poet; pupil of Guarinus Veronensis at Ferrara; professor of Latin and Greek at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1473, 1481–2/3, and of rhetoric 1473–4, 1481; Martinus Phileticus, *In Corruptores Latinitatis*, ed. A. Pincelli, Edizione Nazionale dei testi umanistici 4 (Rome, 2000), pp. xxi–xlv; Dorati da Empoli 120, 126; *CTC* I 210–11. C-278–C-282, C-323, C-326–C-330, S-349–S-350, T-079–T-080
— translator. T-079–T-080
- Philetus, Enrichus (fl. 1496); a jurist of Trier; dedicatee. U-012
- Philibertus (1465–1482), Duke of Savoy (1472–1482); dedicatee. P-274–P-275
- Philip IV (1268–1314), the Fair; King of France 1286–1314; dedicatee. A-032–A-033
- Philip the Good (1396–1467), Duke of Burgundy; dedicatee. F-092, G-245
- Philip the Handsome (1478–1506), Duke of Burgundy; *CEI* 229–30; dedicatee. H-047A
- Philipp de Tiette (thirteenth/fourteenth century); 'filio praeclari ac uenerabilis comitis Flandrensis'; dedicatee. A-037
- Philippi, Jacobus († 1501); rector of S. Petrus, Basel 1472–83, priest in Basel 1491–2; Sack, *Freiburg*, p. 1621. P-283, P-283A, P-283B
- Philippus II, King of Macedonia (359–336 BC); *OCD* 1161–2. E-022
- Philippus I de Waldeck, Count (fl. 1474–1475); H. Bücker, *Werner Rolevinck: Leben und Persönlichkeit im Spiegel des Westfalenbuches* (Münster, 1953), 55; H. Bücker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099
- Philippus de Bagnacavallus (de Procatiis/Porcatiis, † 1511); OFM; regent of the Faculty of Theology, University of Bologna 1488–91, 1504–5, 1507–8; of that of Venice 1491; professor of metaphysics and moral philosophy, Bologna 1506–10; Provincial of Franciscans of Bologna 1499–1500, 1508; Minister-general of the order 1510; B. Pergamo, 'I Francescani alla facoltà teologica di Bologna 1364–1500', *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum*, 27 (1934), 3–61, at 50–1; Piana, *Ricerche*, 182. D-170
— editor. D-165, D-170
- Philippus de Bergamo († c.1380); OESA; Prior of S. Maria in Vanzo, near Padua; Zumkeller p. 211. C-126–C-127
- Philippus de Bromyard; editor. J-107

- Philippus de Castro Caeli (fl. 1239–1274); from Castrocielo (Frosinone), Latium, probably a fellow student of Thomas Aquinas at Naples 1239–44; professor of medicine in Bologna and Naples 1272–4; Torrell 214; Leonine XLIII 95; dedicatee. T-139–T-141
- Philippus de Lévis de Quéilus (c.1427–1475); Bishop of Auch 1454–63, Bishop of Arles 1463–75, Cardinal-priest of SS. Marcellinus et Petrus 1473–5; Eubel II 17, 105, 112; dedicatee. T-220
- Philippus de Monte Calerio (Moncagliari, Piedmont, †1336); OFM; A. Zawart, *The History of Franciscan Preaching and of Franciscan Preachers* (Ann Arbor, Mich., facsimile repr. 1971), 290. P-284
- Philippus de Rotingo (fifteenth century); editor. A-350
- Philippus de Sabaudia (†1533); Bishop of Geneva 1495–1510; Gams 278. P-285
- Philippus Tripolitanus [pseudo-] (fl. 1227–1259); *CHLMP* 60. A-427, A-429 — [pseudo-]; translator. A-427–A-429
- Philo, Herennius (c. AD 70–160); author of Phoenician history; *OCD* 1168. C-472
- Philo [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Philo Judaeus [pseudo-]. A-384
- Philomusus Pisarenensis, Johannes Franciscus (Superchi, c.1440–1506); from Pesaro; professor in Udine in the first half of the sixteenth century; V. Lancetti, *Memorie intorno ai poeti laureati d'ogni tempo e d'ogni nazione* (Milan, 1839), 227–8; *IBI* II 616. H-210, P-100–P-106 — editor. H-210
- Philoponus, Johannes (sixth century); Neoplatonist philosopher and scientist; *OCD* 1168–9; *ODCC* 896. C-472 — [pseudo-]. A-384
- Philostratus, Lucius Flavius (b. c.170); author of letters and of lives of the Sophists; *OCD* 1171. I-042, E-022
- Philoxenus, Marcellus (c.1450–c.1520); from Treviso; OSM; *IBI* II 616; A. Serena, *La cultura umanistica a Treviso nel secolo decimoquinto*, *Miscellanea di storia veneta*, ser. III, 3 (Venice, 1912), 125, 253–6; A. M. Rossi, *Manuale di storia dell'ordine dei Servi di Maria (MCCXXXIII–MCMLIV)* (Rome, 1956), 553. P-102, P-104–P-106, P-382
- Phocas (fl. fifth century AD); Latin grammarian; *OCD* 1173. D-084–D-088, D-152 — [pseudo-]. A-373, D-152
- Phocylides [pseudo-]. L-041, T-078
- Phosphorus; Lucius Fazini Maffei *see* Fazini, Marcus Lucidus
- Photius (c.810–c.895); Archbishop of Constantinople; scholar, author of bibliographical, lexicographical, and theological works; *OCD* 1175; *ODCC* 1283–4. A-477
- Phynicius *see* Rinucius Aretinus
- Picardus, Barnabas (fifteenth century); of Vicenza. P-526 — editor. P-526
- Picardus, Marcus († between 1512 and 1517); from Brescia; active in Brescia as grammarian and schoolteacher 1468; *IBI* IV 1092. P-236
- Piccinino, Niccolò (†1446); subject. S-281
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius *see* Pius II, Pont. Max.
- Piccolomini, Franciscus *see* Pius III, Pont. Max.
- Piccolpassus, Franciscus (c.1370–1443); Bishop of Pavia 1427–33; Archbishop of Milan 1436–43; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Piciamanus *see* Pizamanus
- Pictavinus de Montesquieu (†1355); Bishop of Albi 1339–50; Cardinal-priest of XII Apostoli 1350–5; Gams 484; Eubel I 18 and 38; dedicatee. P-030–P-031
- Picus de Mirandula, Johannes (1443–1494); *CHRP* 832. E-024, G-048, P-286–P-291, P-422–P-423 — dedicatee. E-024, M-025, P-269, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423 — [pseudo-]. P-292
- Picus de Mirandula, Johannes Franciscus (1469–1533); *CHRP* 832; C. B. Schmitt, *Gianfrancesco Pico della Mirandola (1469–1533) and His Critique of Aristotle* (The Hague, 1967). P-286–P-288, P-293–P-295 — dedicatee. B-150, L-087, N-006, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423, U-011 — editor. P-286–P-288
- Picus de Mirandula, Magdalena (b. after 1468); professed of the order of S. Clara in Florence; daughter of Galeottus I and Bianca Maria d'Este (daughter of Nicolaus), who married in 1468; Litta, 'Pico' pl. IV; dedicatee. S-071–S-072
- Pierius, Christus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Piero da Figino (fifteenth/sixteenth century); OFM; Eugenio Ragni, 'Pietro da Figino', in *Enciclopedia Dantesca*, 6 vols (Rome, 1970–8), IV 506–8; Francesco Sarri, 'Frate Pietro da Figino o da Figline', *Giornale dantesco*, 30 (1927); editor. D-015–D-018
- Piero Spano; *see* Johannes XXI
- Pierre d'Ailly *see* Alliaco, Petrus de
- Pierre de Luxembourg (1369–1387); Cardinal; *BSX* 706. I-001
- Pierre de Semur *see* Petrus de Sinemuro
- Pigafetta Matteo *see* Plegapheta, Matthaues
- Pigres Karos. H-137
- Pima Dalmata, Bernardus (†1508?); from Cattaro, poet laureate; S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856; repr. Bologna 1974), 254. P-003
- Pina, Rodericus (Ruy) de (fl. 1495); Henricus Caiadus, *The Eclogues*, ed. Wilfred P. Mustard, *Studies in the Renaissance Pastoral*, 6 (Baltimore, Md., and London, 1931), 70; Henricus Caiadus, *Les 'Églogues' . . . ou l'humanisme portugais à la conquête de la poésie néo-latine*, ed. Claudie Balavoine, *École pratique des hautes études*, IV: Centre de recherches sur le Portugal de la Renaissance, Textes, 4 (Lisbon and Paris, 1983), 77 n. 1; dedicatee. C-017
- Pincius, Johannes Pyrrhus (i.e. Petrus, fifteenth century); Mantuanus; Cosenza IV 2797. M-125–M-127, O-081, T-227 — editor. T-227
- Pincius, Philippus (fl. 1490–after 1501); printer in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 154. P-458–P-459
- Pincius Astensis, Guilelmus (fifteenth century). J-161
- Pindarus Thebanus; name given in medieval manuscripts for 'Homerus Latinus', the supposed author of a Latin version of Homer's *Iliad*; *OCD* 1184. H-139
- Pinotus, Thomas (fifteenth century); from Reggio Emilia; Tiraboschi II 279; dedicatee. P-469
- Pins, Jean de *see* Pinus, Johannes
- Pinus, Johannes (c.1470–1537); Bishop of Rieux; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Pious Catholics; dedicatees. J-072–J-073
- Pipinus de Bononia, Franciscus († c.1325), OP; Kaeppli I 392–5. P-428 — translator. P-428
- Piranesi, Carlo *see* Vitalis, Carotus
- Piranetus, Carotus *see* Vitalis, Carotus
- Pirckheimer, Georgius (†1505); OCart; Prior of the monastery at Nuremberg 1477, and an uncle of Willibald Pirckheimer; Arnold Reimann, *Die älteren Pirckheimer. Geschichte eines Nürnberger Patriziergeschlechtes im Zeitalter des Frühhumanismus* (Leipzig 1944), 43–4; Franz Machilek, 'Klosterhumanismus in Nürnberg um 1500', *MVGn*, 64 (1977), 10–45; Niklas Holzberg, *Willibald Pirckheimer. Griechischer Humanismus in Deutschland* (München 1981), 52 and 397, n. 167 and 168. T-090 — dedicatee. D-095, T-090
- Pisanus, Paulus (†1509); podestà of Bergamo in 1498; ambassador; Cosenza IV 2807–8; dedicatee. A-639, N-017, R-043
- Pisanus, Victor (†1549); patrician of Venice; Cosenza IV 2807–8. A-163, A-639, C-237 — dedicatee. C-378, N-017
- Pius II (1405–1464); Pont. Max. 1458–64; formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini; *VLVII* 634–69; Kelly, *Popes*, 247–9. A-312, B-355, B-573, B-582, C-122–C-123, C-210, C-435, M-170, M-213, M-220, P-244, P-298–P-332, S-037, S-108–S-110 — dedicatee. B-344, B-354–B-355, B-358–B-359, D-073–D-075, G-245, H-068, J-126–J-127, J-162–J-163, J-287, M-221, N-040, P-259–P-268, P-274–P-276, P-308, P-316, P-318, P-320–P-321, S-197, T-080, T-264, T-270–T-274, T-276–T-279 — [pseudo-]. E-089, J-162–J-163
- Pius III (c.1440–1503); Pont. Max. 1503; formerly Franciscus Todeschini Piccolomini; Cardinal-archbishop of Siena 1460–1503; Eubel II 259; *DC* 1371; Alfred A. Strnad, 'Francesco Todeschini-Piccolomini: Politik und Mäzenatentum im Quattrocento', *Römische historische Mitteilungen*, 8/9

- (1964/5, 1965/6), 101–425; Kelly, *Popes*, 254–5. D-065–D-066, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. A-415, C-036, C-108, C-120, C-377, C-251, E-024, M-006, P-241, P-390–P-391, P-422–P-423, Q-011–Q-012, S-336
- Pius, Albertus III (1475–1531); signore of Carpi; *CE* III 86–8; A. Morselli, 'Notizie e documenti sulla vita di Alberto Pio', *Memorie storiche e documenti sulla città e sull'antico principato di Carpi*, 11 (1931), 135–52; O. Rombaldi, 'Profilo biografico di Alberto Pio III, Conte di Carpi', in *Alberto Pio III, Signore di Carpi (1475–1975)*, Deputazione di storia patria per le antiche provincie modenesi, Biblioteca, ns 36 (Modena, 1977), 7–40; dedicatee. A-384, L-184, N-017, P-058, P-294, S-333
- Pius, Guibertus (1455–1500); signore of Carpi; Cecilia M. Ady, *The Bentivoglio of Bologna: A Study in Despotism* (Oxford, 1937), *passim*; dedicatee. B-618
- Pius, Johannes Baptista (c.1460/80–1540); lecturer in rhetoric and poetry at Bologna 1507/8–1511/12; Dallari I 199, 202, 205, 209, and 212; *CE* III 88; V. del Nero, 'Note sulla vita di Giovan Battista Pio (con alcune lettere inedite)', *Rinascimento*, 21 (1981), 247–63. B-215, F-111, P-357, S-195, S-346–S-347 — editor. A-359, F-111, S-195
- Pivard, Jean (fl. 1497–1500); printer in Lyons; *BMC* VIII pp. lxxvii–lxxviii, 333. B-310, B-312
- Pizamanus, Antonius (1462–1512); patrician of Venice; Bishop of Feltre 1504; *IBI* IV 1113, Cosenza IV 2830–31; Eubel III 211. T-140–T-141
— dedicatee. C-237, E-024, F-022, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— editor. T-140–T-141
- Planudes, Maximus (c.1255–1305); *LMAVII* 1. T-078
— subject. T-078
— translator. T-078
— [pseudo-]. A-042–A-043
- Planza, Giovanni; dei Ruffinoni *see* Calphurnius, Johannes
- Platea, Franciscus de (surname Piazza, †1460); from Bologna; OFMObs. P-333–P-337
- Platearius, Johannes II (†1161); Tony Hunt, 'Roger Frugard's *Chirurgia*. The *Practica brevis* of Platearius', in *Anglo-Norman Medicine*, I (Woodbridge, 1994), 149, with a discussion of the identity of Platearius and references. S-179A
- Platearius, Matthaeus [pseudo-]; Hunt, *Anglo-Norman Medicine*, I, 149. S-179A
- Platina, Bartholomaeus (B. Sacchi, 1421–1481); first Vatican Librarian 1475; *Bartolomeo Sacchi il Platina (Piadena 1421–Roma 1481): Atti del convegno internazionale di studi per il Vcentenario*, ed. Augusto Campana and Paola Medioli Massotti, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 62 (Padua, 1986). P-338–P-344, S-349–S-350
— dedicatee. N-123, N-125, P-342–P-343, V-045–V-048
— editor. J-224
- Platinus, Petrus Antonius (fifteenth century). C-275–C-277, H-224
- Plato (c.429–347 BC); Athenian philosopher; *OCD* 1190–3. E-022, N-017, P-345–P-349, P-422
— [pseudo-]. A-480, H-094, P-345–P-347
- Plato Tiburtinus (fl. 1116–1138); from Tivoli, Latium; Greek, Latin, and Oriental linguist; active in Barcelona c.1116–38; Giuseppe Cascioli, *Gli uomini illustri o degni di memoria della città di Tivoli dalla sua origine ai nostri giorni* (Tivoli, 1927), 98–9; translator. P-532–P-533
- Platonius (?ninth or tenth century); *OCD* 1193. A-383, P-357
- Platus (Piatti), Georgius (fifteenth century); 'iureconsultus'; a Georgius de Plattis was one of the Sforza 'advocati fiscales' in 1450; Santoro, *Uffici*, 86. P-259–P-268
- Platus (Piatti), Theodorus (fl. 1464–1480); son of Georgius Platus; 'iureconsultus'; Cerioni 208; subject (Philephus). P-274–P-276
- Plautus, Titus Maccius (fl. c.200–180 BC); Latin comic playwright; *OCD* 1194–6. P-350–P-357
- Plegapheta, Matthaeus (c.1275–c.1340); from Vicenza; L. Gargan, 'Il preumanesimo a Vicenza, Treviso e Venezia', in *Storia della cultura veneta. II. Il Trecento* (Vicenza, 1976), 142–70, at 145–6. C-041, L-077
- Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Gaius ('Pliny the Younger'; c.61–c.112); writer of letters, a panegyric and verses; *OCD* 1198. M-113–M-114, M-116, M-118–M-127, P-359–P-360, P-362–P-371, P-374–P-382, S-199
- Plinius Secundus, Gaius ('Pliny the Elder', 23/4–79); Latin writer on natural history; *OCD* 1197–8. C-287, F-061, P-009, P-358–P-373, S-346–S-347
— [pseudo-]. A-616–A-620
- Plotinus (205–269/70); Neoplatonist philosopher; *OCD* 1198–200. P-383
- Plutarchus (c.46–after 120); Greek philosopher and biographer; *OCD* 1200–1. A-163, C-156, C-164, C-208, C-299, C-315, C-377, P-274–P-276, P-384–P-395, T-089
— [pseudo-]. H-136, I-042, I-045, P-274–P-276, P-384, P-386, P-388, P-391–P-395, P-422–P-423, V-064, V-067–V-069
- Podius, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); OCist; Abbot of S. Petrus in Verzuolo, Piedmont; dedicatee. A-584
- Podocatharus, Ludovicus (1429–1504); L. G. Pelissier, 'Catalogue des documents de la collection Podocatarà à la Bibliothèque Marciana à Venice', *Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen*, 18 (1901), 473–93; Partner 245; Frenz 401 no. 1548; editor. A-390
- Poggio, Jacopo di (Bracciolinus, 1442–1478); *DBI* XIII 638–9. P-407, P-417–P-418
- Poggius, Johannes Franciscus (Bracciolinus, †1522); *IBI* IV 1118. P-420–P-421
- Poggius Florentinus (Bracciolinus, 1380–1459); *DBI* XIII 640–6. A-051–A-053, D-043, D-069–D-072, P-317–P-323, P-408–P-419
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— subject. V-037–V-038
— translator. D-069–D-072, L-177
- Polentonus, Sicco (c.1375–1447); *Scriptorum illustrium Latinae linguae libri xviii*, ed. B. L. Ullman (Rome, 1928), pp. viii–xii; *EdH* 353. A-463, C-139–C-140, F-038A, P-481, S-117, S-200, S-342, S-345
- Policius, Johannes Baptista (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 2877. P-460
- Politianus, Angelus (A. Ambrogini, 1454–1494); *DBI* II 691–702. A-092, A-360, B-215, B-414, B-488, C-378, C-164, C-278–C-282, C-378, E-024, F-054–F-055, H-051–H-053, H-206–H-209, L-088, P-148, P-269, P-286–P-288, P-355, P-422–P-427, T-089, V-150
— compiler. T-089
— dedicatee. B-414, E-024, L-088, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— translator. A-479, C-164, H-051–H-053, P-422–P-423
- Pollich, Martin *see* Mellerstadt, Martinus
- Polo, Marco (1254–1324); *LMAVII* 71–2. P-428
- Polybius (c.200–118 BC); Greek historian of Rome's early history; *OCD* 1209–11. B-569, P-429–P-430
- Polycarpus (c.69–c.155); Bishop of Smyrna, author of *Epistle to the Philippians*; *OCD* 1211; *ODCC* 1305. D-089
- Polydorus Tybertus (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3407; dedicatee. C-048, N-017
- Pomerius, Julianus (fl. c. 500); Christian priest, teacher of rhetoric at Arles; *DNP* X 87. P-431–P-432
— [pseudo-]. J-228A
- Pompelianus; author of poems in *Anthologia Latina*. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Pompilius, Fa (fifteenth century). L-167
- Pompilius, Paulus (c.1455–c.1492); Maria Chiabò, 'Paolo Pompilio professore dello Studium Urbis' in *Un pontificato ed una città*, 503–14. P-433
- Ponceau, Jacobus (Jacques Poncelle, fl. 1484–1496); 'regius archiatus'; Wickersheimer I 335; dedicatee. A-637
- Poncierus, Stephanus (1446–1524); Archbishop of Sens, Chancellor of Paris; *IBF* IV 1749; dedicatee. E-045, G-005
- Poncus. P-434
- Pontanus, Bernardus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Pontanus, Johannes Jovianus (1426–1503); C. M. Tallarigo, *Giovanni Pontano e i suoi tempi* (Naples, 1874); Carlo Dionisotti, "'Juvenia" del Pontano', in *Studi di bibliografia e di storia in onore di Tammaro de Marinis* (Verona, 1964), II 181–206; J. L.

- Pontanus, Johannes Jovianus (*cont'd*)
Burtica, 'Pontanus, Puccius, Pocchus, Petreius and Propertius', *Res publica litterarum*, 3 (1980), 5–9. G-245, P-435–P-438 — dedicatee. E-024, M-142, P-422–P-423
- Pontanus, Ludovicus (1409–1439); from Spoleto; professor of law, Siena, 1433, and in Rome during the pontificate of Eugenius IV (1431–47); apostolic protonotary and consistorial advocate; Schulte II 395; *IBI* IV 1123; Modigliani 121 n. 45. P-439–P-440
- Ponte de Laude (Lodi), Oldradus de († after 1337); consistorial advocate of the early fourteenth century; Modigliani 122 n. 47; Norman Zacour, *Jews and Saracens in the Consilia of Oldradus de Ponte*, Studies and Texts, 100 (Toronto, 1990), 6–9. O-013–O-014
- Ponticus Tarvisanus, Ludovicus *see* Strazarolis ('Ponticus'), Tarvisanus, Ludovicus de
- Pontius, Baptista (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Pontius Pilatus; subject. P-296 — [pseudo-]. H-096, I-029, N-018–N-019, P-297, S-046–S-048, S-052, S-055
- Poor clerics and members of religious orders; dedicatees. B-619
- Porcarius, Hieronymus († 1503); from Rome; lecturer in canon law at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1472–3; 'auditor rote' 1471–1503; 'referendarius' 1484–92; Bishop of Andria 1495–1503; Dorati da Empoli 113; Frenz 349 no. 970; Gams 849; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Porcastris, Sigismundus de (1384–1473); from Vicenza; professor of medicine, Padua, 1426; Pesenti 167–70. P-444
- Porcellius, Johannes Antonius (Pandoni, c.1405–after Jan. 1485); of Naples; secretary to Alphonsus I Magnanimus, then in the service of Federicus de Montefeltro, and of Sigismundus Malatesta for 11 years; teacher in Milan until 1459, then returned to Naples; Altamura 16–19; C. Castiglioni, 'L'umanista Porcellio e il suo codice all'Ambrosiana', in *Studi storici in memoria di Mons. Angelo Mercati*, Fontes Ambrosiani, 30 (Milan, 1956), 133–44; Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), 249–52; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Porcius, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); possible author of 'Senensium obedientia publica'. S-168?
- Porcius Latro, Marcus (pseudo-); *RE* XXI(1) 235. S-028–S-035
- Porcus, Christophorus (fifteenth century); Belloni 222; Thomas Diplovatatus, *Liber de claris iuris consultis*, Studia Gratiana, 10 (Bologna, 1968), 347; Cosenza IV 2937. J-241
- Porphyrio, Pomponius [pseudo-] (fl. third century AD); commentator on Horace; *OCD* 1218. H-203–H-205, H-210–H-213, H-216
- Porphyrius (c.234–c.305); scholar, Neoplatonist philosopher, disciple of Plotinus, author of philosophical commentaries. A-384–A-385, A-387–A-388, A-406–A-407, B-382–B-383, B-602, G-077, G-172–G-173, J-093, M-327, P-383
- Porrus, Lucas (fifteenth century); editor. L-121–L-122
- Porta, Johannes Petrus de la (fl. 1472); professor of philosophy at Pavia; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 161; editor. G-308
- Posconius(?) Lepta, Quintus; dedicatee. C-231
- Poscus, Philippus (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 2949. O-015 — dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Poseiaen, Conradus; editor. B-386–B-387, B-393
- Possidius (c.370–c.440); Bishop of Calama, biographer of Augustine; *ODCC* 1313. A-506–A-508, A-510
- Pot, Ludovicus; 'Tornacensis episcopus' 1496 [Tournai?]; not in Gams nor Eubel; dedicatee. T-293
- Praxiteles (fifteenth century); pupil of Guarinus Veronensis and Carolus Marsupinus Aretinus; dedicatee. S-003
- Prebusinus de Brünn, Urbanus. P-448
- Premierfait, Laurent de (1380?–1418); translator; Laurent de Premierfait, *Des cas des nobles hommes et femmes*, ed. P. M. Gathercole, University of North Carolina Studies in the Romance Languages and Literatures, 74 (Chapel Hill, NC, 1968), 15–17; H. Hauvette, 'Les plus anciennes traductions françaises de Boccace', *Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux*, Bulletin Italien, 7 (1907) repr. in *Etudes sur Boccace (1894–1916)*, ed. C. Pellegrini (Turin, 1968), 285–7. B-363
- Prenninger, Martinus Uranius († 1501); *VL* VII 821–5; dedicatee. F-048. — editor. B-130
- Prignano, Barone de (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-142
- Primet, Alexandre; editor. M-145
- Principalis(?)/Princivallis, Elisabet (fl. 1458); subject. P-274–P-276
- Priolis *see* Priolus
- Priolus (Priuli), Bernardus († 1523); patrician of Venice; dedicatee; for the Priuli family *see* *IBI* IV 1137. P-003
- Priolus (Priuli), Christoforus (fl. 1475–1500); Cosenza IV 2957. C-504 — dedicatee. Q-019 — editor. C-504
- Priolus (Priuli), Constantinus (1438–1505); senator of Venice; dedicatee. N-017
- Priolus (Priuli), Hermolaus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. P-003
- Priolus (Priuli), Nicolaus; podestà of Rovereto in May 1487 (*ex informatione* M. Davies); either the Priuli 1436–1504, or the senator fl. 1463–1491; dedicatee. L-183
- Priolus (Priuli), Petrus (either the Priuli † 1504, or the one † 1511 and buried in S. Michele, Murano); dedicatee. S-122–126
- Priolus (Priuli), Sebastianus (1462–1502); apostolic secretary 1489, Archbishop of Nicosia 1495, and Patriarch of Antioch; Eubel II 203; Giovanni Mercati, *Ultimi contributi alla storia degli umanisti*, 2 vols, Studi e testi, 90–1 (Vatican, 1939), II 13, 66 n. 1, and 45* n. 2; Cosenza IV 2958; dedicatee. J-001A, P-003
- Priscianus Caesariensis (fl. c. 512–527); Latin grammarian; *OCD* 1247–8; *Lexicon grammaticorum* 757–9. D-084, D-086–D-088, P-357, P-449–P-461 — translator. D-102, P-449–P-460, M-179 — [pseudo-]. P-449–P-460, S-358–S-359
- Priscianus Lydus; *RE* XXII(2) 2348. J-093
- Proba (fourth century AD); author of verse *Cento* on the creation of the world and the life of Christ; almost certainly 'Faltonia Betitia Proba' (fl. 351), as argued most recently by R. H. P. Green, 'Proba's *Cento*: its Date, Purpose, and Reception', *Classical Quarterly*, 45 (1995), 551–63 (refuting D. Shanzer's identification of 'Anicia Faltonia Proba' and dating of the work to 384–8 in 'The Anonymous Carmen contra paganos, and the Date and Identity of the Centonist Proba', *Revue des Études Augustiniennes*, 32 (1986), 232–48); Green follows the traditional dating of the composition to 350–6; A. H. M. Jones, J. R. Martindale, and J. Morris, *The Prosopography of the Later Roman Empire*, I 732 ('Proba 2'); *OCD* 1249. A-622, B-053–B-054, P-464–P-468
- Probus, Angelus Adrianus († 1474); of Naples; ambassador of Naples to Venice, c. 1464–74; Curt Bühler, 'Some Early Editions of Martial: Giorgio Merula's Letter and the de Spira Martial of c.1470', in *Humanisme actif: mélanges d'art et de littérature offerts à Julien Cain*, 2 vols (Paris, 1968), II 199–204, at 204; dedicatee. M-114, M-116, M-118
- Probus, Gaius Titius; *CTC* V 253, 401; *RE* Supplement XV 646–52. V-007, V-012–V-013
- Probus, Marcus Valerius (fl. first century AD); Latin philologist and literary scholar; *DNP* X 361–3. P-469–P-470
- Proclus Diadochus (410 or 412–485); Neoplatonist philosopher, author of philosophical commentaries, scientific and literary works; *OCD* 1250–1; *ODCC* 1333; Laurence Jay Rosán, *The Philosophy of Proclus: The Final Phase of Ancient Thought* (New York, 1949), *passim*; *DSB* XI 160–2. J-093, N-017, O-032
- Proclus [pseudo-]. F-061
- Procopius Gazaenus (c.475–c.538); rhetorician and biblical exegete, author of biblical commentaries and letters; *ODCC* 1334. E-022
- Proculus. P-345–P-346
- Propertius, Sextus Aurelius (between 54 and 48 BC – between 16 BC and AD 2); Roman poet, author of elegy; *OCD* 1258–9. A-299, C-139, C-141, P-479–P-484, T-205, T-207, T-212–T-214, V-107

- Propst Delitzschensis, Andreas; from Delitzsch, Saxony. P-486
- Prosdocius de Prosdociis (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-573
- Prosper Tiro Aquitanus (c.390–c.463); theologian, follower of St Augustine; *ODCC* 1338. A-228–A-230 E-039–E-040, P-487, T-264
- Prosper [pseudo-]. P-431–P-432, P-487
- Protarchus; dedicatee. N-017
- Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius (348–after 405); Christian Latin poet from Spain; *OCD* 1268; *ODCC* 1341–2. P-489–P-491
- Psellus, Michael (1018–1096); Nigel Wilson, *Scholars of Byzantium* (London, 1983), 156–66; *The Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium*, ed. Alexander P. Kazhdan and others, 3 vols (New York and Oxford, 1991), III 1754–5. J-093
— [pseudo-]. N-017
- Ptolemaeus Alexandrinus, Claudius (fl. 146–c.170); author of works on astronomy and geography; Campbell, *Maps*, 90–168; *OCD* 1273–5. P-526–P-533
— [pseudo-]. P-532–P-533
- Ptolomaeus Lucensis (†1328); OP; Bishop of Torcello 1319–28; Gams 772. T-140–T-141
- Publicius, Jacobus ('Florentinus', †1472); poet and grammarian from Salamanca; A. Sottili, *Note biografiche sui petrarchisti Giacomo Publicio e Guiniforte Barzizza e sull'umanista valenziano Giovanni Serra*, in *Petrarca 1304–1374. Beiträge zu Werk und Wirkung*, ed. F. Schalk (Frankfurt am Main, 1975), 270–86; Agostino Sottili, *Giacomo Publicio "Hispanus" e la diffusione dell'umanesimo in Germania* (Barcelona, 1985); Thuasne *ad indicem*. P-534–P-537, P-537A
— dedicatee. G-005
- Publilius Syrus (first century BC); Latin writer of mimes and much-quoted apophthegms; *OCD* 1276; S-134, S-153–S-160
- Pucci, Antonio (†1388). P-538
- Puccius Florentinus, Franciscus (†1512); Brian Richardson, 'Pucci, Parrasius and Catullus', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 19 (1976), 277–89; J. L. Burtica, 'Pontanus, Puccius, Pocchus, Petreius and Propertius', *Res publica litterarum*, 3 (1980), 5–9. P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Puecher, Georgius (fifteenth century); vicar in Wels; dedicatee. A-389
- Puecher, Vitus (fl. 1476–1478); printer in Rome; Modigliani 110–33; *BMC* IV p. xiii; dedicatee. J-260
- Pulci, Bernardo (1438–1488); Luigi and Luca Pulci's younger brother; F. Flamini, 'La vita e le liriche di Bernardo Pulci', *Propugnatore*, NS 1 (1888), 217–48; *EV* IV 348–9. P-539, V-114
— translator. V-114
- Pulci, Luca (1431–1470); *IBI* IV 1142. P-540–P-541
- Pulgar, Fernando de (1436–1492); 'secretario et coronista del rey y de la Reyna'; *IBEP* III 1059. P-542
- Purlin/Pürilin, Jacobus (fifteenth century); 'canonicus abbatie Thuricensis' [Zürich]. H-010–H-011
- Puteo, Gregorius de (fl. 1443–1479); 'scriptor' at papal chancery 1443–64; Frenz 340 no. 865. S-231
- Puteo, Paris de (Paride dal Pozzo, c.1413–1493); *DBI* XXXII 238–43. P-545
- Puteolanus, Franciscus (†1490); *DBI* XXXII 213–16. F-090–F-091, O-039, P-009, S-214–S-215, T-005–T-006
— editor. C-138, T-005–T-006
- Puteus, Bartholomaeus († after 1514); parish priest of S. Agata, Brescia, 1479–1514; P. Guerrini, *La chiesa prepositurale di S. Agata V. M. in Brescia. Brevi cenni storico-artistici nel primo centenario delle feste votive della Madonna della Misericordia* (Brescia, 1936) (*ex informacione* Simone Signaroli). G-183
— dedicatee. G-183
- Puteus, Jacobus († c.1464); of Alessandria; *DBI* XXXII 219–24; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Puteus Cremonensis, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Puteus Ragusinus, Carolus (Ponza/Pozza, †1522); writer from Ragusa [Dubrovnik]; S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856, repr. Bologna, 1974), 260. B-146
- Pylades Brixianus (Gianfrancesco Boccardi, † between 1499–1506); V. Cremona, 'L'Umanesimo bresciano', in *Storia di Brescia*, ed. G. Treccani degli Alfieri, 5 vols (Brescia, 1963–4), II 537–95, at 542–4. P-394, S-002
— dedicatee. V-148
— editor. P-394
- Pynson, Richard (†1530); printer in London; *DNB*; *BMC* XI. C-173, L-209
- Pythagoras [pseudo-]. E-022, J-093, L-041, T-078

Q

- Quarqualius, Cherubinus (fifteenth century); Marsilio Ficino, *Lettere*, ed. Sebastiano Gentile, I (Florence, 1990), pp. cxxxvi, cliv; dedicatee. S-152
- Quatrassus, Ascanius Sermonetanus (fifteenth century); Remigio Sabbadini, *Antonio Mancinelli* ([Velletri, 1878]), 23. M-039–M-040, M-044
- Quentin, Jean [pseudo-]; editor. N-045
- Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius (c. AD 35–90); of Calahorra, Spain, Roman lawyer and teacher of rhetoric; *OCD* 1290. B-387, L-184, Q-011–Q-017, Q-021?, S-353
— subject. B-124, Q-016–Q-017
— [pseudo-]. Q-018–Q-020
- Quintilius Veronensis (fl. 1482); 'rhetoricae magister' at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1482; Maria Chiabò, 'Paolo Pompilio professore

dello Studium Urbis', in *Un pontificato ed una città*, 503–14, at 507 n. 19. P-433

- Quintus Serenus Samonicus. A-639
- Quintus Verannius; dedicatee. S-120
- Quirinus, Fresco (fourteenth century); 'procurator' of St Mark, Venice; compiler. S-307
- Quirinus, Laurus (c.1420–1475/9); professor of philosophy, Padua; A. Segarizzi, 'Lauro Quirini umanista veneziano del secolo XV', *Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino*, ser. 2, 54 (1904), 1–28; C. Seno and G. Ravegnani, 'Cronologia delle vita e delle opere di Lauro Quirini', in *Lauro Quirini umanista*, ed. V. Branca, *Civiltà veneziana*, Saggi, 23 (Florence, 1977), 9–18; dedicatee. J-287
- Quodvultdeus (fl. 437–453); Bishop of Carthage 437–53; *DNP* X 735. A-566, G-192, H-081–H-082, H-087–H-091
- Quintus Aradius (fourth century AD); dedicatee. D-058–D-060

R

- R., 'Vicerecancellarius M. Sancti Marci F. sancti Eustachii'. L-142
- R. C. C. (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Rabenstein, Procopius de (c.1420–1472); Chancellor of Bohemia; *ADB* XXVIII 94–5; H.-B. Harder, 'Zentren des Humanismus in Böhmen und Mähren', in *Studien zum Humanismus in den Böhmisches Ländern*, ed. H.-B. Harder and H. Rothe, *Schriften des Komitees der Bundesrepublik Deutschland zur Förderung der Slawischen Studien*, II (Cologne and Vienna, 1988), 21–37, at 24; dedicatee. P-314, P-316–P-323
- Radin, Simon (fl. 1500); 'Francorum regis consiliarius ac Parrisiani ordinis senator'; dedicatee. A-478
- Radulphus Cantuariensis (R. D'Escures, †1122); OSB; Archbishop of Canterbury; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1242. A-303–A-305
- Radulphus, Petrus (fl. 1440); 'in legibus licentiatus, locum tenens nobilis et potentis domini'. C-093
- Ragusa [Dubrovnik], Senate. B-146
- Raimondus de Corbetta (Milan). A-584
- Raimus, Petrus (fifteenth century?); dedicatee. B-136
- Rainaudus, Pontius (fifteenth century); OCarm; prior of the Carmelites [in Ghent?]; dedicatee. G-301
- Rainerius de Monte Ubiano (fourteenth century); doctor of laws; dedicatee. P-178
- Rainerius de Pisis († c.1348); OP; Kaeppli III 292–3. R-001–R-005
- Rambaldis, Benevenutus de (surname Rambaldi, 1330s–1387/8); from Imola; *DBI* VIII 691–4; *EDI* 593–7. D-010, P-149
- Rallo, Manilio Cabacio *see* Rhallus, Manilius

- Ramusius, Hieronymus (1450–1486); from Rimini; F. Lucchetta, 'Girolamo Ramusio: profilo biografico', *Quaderni per la storia dell'Università di Padova*, 15 (1982), 1–60. A-036
- Ramusius, Paulus (1443–1506); from Rimini; 'iuris utriusque consultus'. M. Donattini, 'Una famiglia riminese nella società e cultura veneziana: i Ramusio', in *Venezia e l'Oriente tra tardo Medio Evo e Rinascimento*, ed. A. Pertusi (Florence, 1966), 279–94. V-042–V-043
— dedicatee. B-357
— editor. V-042
— translator. V-043
- Rampegollis, Antonius de (also known as Rampegolus, Rampelogo, Ampegollus, Rampazoli, c.1360–1423); of Genoa; OESA, professor of theology and canon law (Trithemius, *De viris illustribus*); 1389 lecturer at Padua and Bologna; 1390 appointed lecturer in Genoa by Simon of Cremona; Perini III 111–13; *LThKI* 675. B-345A–B-345C, B-345E–B-345G, R-006–R-009
- Ranalius (fifteenth century); canon in Padua; dedicatee. L-018
- Rangonus, Franciscus Maria (†1511); Count; son of Nicolaus Rangonus; Litta, 'Rangoni di Modena', pl. III; dedicatee. C-501
- Rangonus, Gabriel (fl. 1474–1486); Bishop of Erlau, Hungary 1474–86, titular Cardinal-priest of SS. Sergius et Bacchus in Erlau 1477; Gams 367; Eubel II 19 no. 19. L-195
— dedicatee. L-195, L-201
- Rangonus, Nicolaus (†1500); Count (Modena); Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, IV 252–5; dedicatee. B-618
- Ranulphus de Muriaco (twelfth century); dedicatee. H-242
- Raoul de Presles (b. 1315); A. de Laborde, *Les manuscrits à peintures de la Cité de Dieu de Saint Augustin*, I (Paris, 1909), 33–40. A-533
— translator. A-533
- Raphael (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Ratdolt, Erhard (fl. 1450–1487); printer in Augsburg and Venice; Geldner II 72–80; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop nos 45, 73. A-283, E-036, H-002, L-098, R-120–R-121
— editor. E-040
- Rauh (Ruhe), Conradus; OSB; Abbot of Wiblingen 1484–1504; Franz Quarthal, *Die Benediktinerklöster in Baden-Württemberg*, Germania Benedictina, 5 (Augsburg, 1975), 662; Anton Naegele, 'Beiträge zur Geschichte des Humanismus im Benediktinerstift Wiblingen', *Studien und Mitteilungen zur Geschichte des Benediktinerordens und seiner Zweige*, 35 (1914), 482–515 and 621–40, at 482–3. dedicatee. A-479
- Raulin, Johannes (1443–1515); from Toul; OSB; professor of theology, Paris; T. Sullivan, 'Merit Ranking and Career Patterns: The Parisian Faculty of Theology in the Late Middle Ages', in *Universities and Schooling in Medieval Society*, ed. W. J. Courtenay and J. Miethke, Education and Society in the Middle Ages and Renaissance, 10 (Leiden, 2000), 127–63, at 159 no. 66; H. Hurter, *Nomenclator literarius theologiae catholicae* (Innsbruck 1903–13, repr. New York, 1963), II 1188. R-016
- Ravacaldus, Nicolaus (fl. 1465–1477); canon of the cathedral of Parma; I. Affò, *Memorie degli scrittori e letterati Parmigiani*, II 272–4; Pezzana II 655; III 337; Appendice 43, 83; dedicatee. P-362–P-363
- Raymondus, Bertrandus (fl. 1493–1505); Bishop of Gurk, Austria 1493–1505; Gams 279. M-161
- Raymundus de Sabunde (Ramón de Sibiude, or R. Sibiuda, †1436); Catalan, perhaps from Gerona; doctor in medicine and professor of theology, University of Toulouse; Rector 1428–35. R-017–R-018
- Raymundus (twelfth century); 'miles'; dedicatee. B-190
- Raynaldus de Piperno († between 1285 and 1295); OP; professor of theology at the Dominican convent of Naples 1274; A. Dondaine, 'Sermons de Réginald de Piperno, 3: Aperçu sur la vie de Réginald', in *Melanges Eugène Tisserant*, Studi e Testi, 236 (Vatican City, 1964), VI 356–94, at 369–75; dedicatee. T-140–T-141
- Raynerius Siculus (fifteenth century); physician; A. Segarizzi, *Della vita e delle opere di Michele Savonarola medico padovano del secolo XV* (Padua, 1900), n. 45; dedicatee. S-103
- Rebello, Jacobus Lupius (†1498); *IBEP* III 728; Portuguese royal chaplain. R-019–R-020
— editor. C-434, I-041
- Refrigerius, Johannes Baptista (†1499); Ennio Sandal, 'Giovanni Battista Refrigerio a Castel Merlino', *Italia Medioevale e Umanistica*, 35 (1992), 367–417. C-402
— dedicatee. B-033–B-036
- Regazola, Thomas (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3016. L-178
- Reger, Johannes (fl. 1482–1499); of Kemnat. P-529–P-530
- Regiomontanus, Johannes (Johann Müller, of Königsberg, 1436–1476); *VLVII* 1124–31. J-181–J-185, R-032–R-041, S-324
— dedicatee. B-416
— [pseudo-]. R-039
- Regius, Ludovicus (fifteenth century). C-285–C-286
- Regius, Raphael (c.1440–1520); of Bergamo; 1482–6 professor of Greek, Latin, and rhetoric, University of Padua; 1503 regained chair in Padua; 1508 professor at Venice; *CE* III 134; *CTC* III 270, IV 338; *Filologia umanistica per Gianvito Resta*, I, ed. V. Fera and G. Ferrau, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 94 (Padua, 1997), 498 n. 7; Michael Winterbottom, 'In Praise of Raphael Regius', in *Antike Rhetorik und ihre Rezeption*, ed. Siegmart Döpp (Stuttgart, 1999), 99–116. C-323, H-203, O-076–O-078, O-080, Q-016, R-042–R-044, V-017
— editor. H-203, V-017
- Regnierus, Helias (or Elias) (or Bognier, end of fifteenth century); professor of law, Poitiers; Schulte II 374, no. 195. R-045
- Reguardatus, Benedictus, de Nursia see Benedictus de Nursia
- Reinard the fox; subject. R-048
- Reinerus (end of thirteenth century); also called Reiner der Deutsche, Raynerus Alemannicus, Renerus Alamannus; *VLVII* 1161–5. R-049
- Rellicus, Johannes (Jean Rély, †1499); Bishop of Angers 1491–9; Rice 41; dedicatee. A-394
- Rembaldus, Johannes Antonius (fifteenth century); 'dualis cubicularius'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Remigius. D-139
- Remigius Autissiodorensis (841–908); monk of Saint-Germain, Auxerre. P-514
— [pseudo-]. R-050–R-053
- Remigius Remensis; dedicatee. R-047
- Rély, Jean see Rellicus, Johannes
- Retingerius, Paulus (fifteenth century); Locher's amanuensis. A-479
- Reuchlin, Johannes (1455–1522); *LThKVIII* 1260–1. B-518, R-055–R-058
- Reynaldus de Novimagio (fl. 1477–1483); printer in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 50; dedicatee. J-223
- Rhallus, Manilius (c.1447–1523); *DBI* XV 669–71. F-033–F-034
- Rhasis, Muhammad (Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Zakariyyā Al-Rāzī, 888–955). B-125, M-024, N-017, R-060
- Riarius (Riario), Hieronymus, (†1488) Count of Imola and Forlì; I. Robertson, 'The Signoria of Girolamo Riario in Imola', *Historical Studies: Australasia and New Zealand*, 15 (1971–3), 88–117; dedicatee. G-237, S-112
- Riarius (Riario), Petrus (1445–1474); Cardinal; *DC* 1445; subject. N-020
- Riarius (Riario), Raphael (1451–1521); titular Cardinal-deacon of S. Georgius, chamberlain to the Pope; *DC* 1445; *CE*, III 153–4; A. Schiavo, 'Profilo e testamento di Raffaele Riario', *Studi romani*, 8 (1960), 414–29; dedicatee. B-056, C-328–C-330, M-067, M-105–M-106, P-442, V-061, V-149
- Ribysen, Theodoricus (†c.1503); Cowie II 750; dedicatee. S-112
- Ricardinus, Benedictus (†1506/7); cleric and printer in Florence; *BMC* VI pp. xviii–xix, 690. Z-012
- Ricasolanus, Bindacius (fourteenth/fifteenth century). F-048
— dedicatee. P-318, P-320–P-323
- Ricasoli, Andreas (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee. B-580
- Ricasoli, Galeotto (1365–1441); dedicatee. A-388, A-394, B-577–B-579, V-065
- Ricchieri, Ludovicus Celi. A-373
- Riccus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); from Arezzo; doctor of arts and medicine. R-061

- Riccus Messanensis, Bernardus (fl. 1526); Cosenza IV 3044; *IBI* IV 1172; dedicatee. D-059–D-060, E-024, P-422–P-423
- Richard II (1365–1400); King of England 1377–99. S-297–S-298
- Richard III (1452–1485); King of England 1483–5. S-298
- Richardi, Nicolaus (fl. 1476); Nikolaus Paulus, *Geschichte des Ablasses am Ausgang des Mittelalters*, 3 vols (Paderborn, 1922–3), III 382–3. J-152
- Richardus (Richard Fitzralph, †1360); Archbishop of Armagh 1346–60; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1329. R-062–R-063
- Richardus, Archbishop of Canterbury 1174–84; *Handbook of British Chronology*, 232. P-183
- Richardus (†1142); of Kent; Bishop of Bayeux 1135–42, nephew of Richard FitzSamson, Bishop of Bayeux (*q. v.*); Gams 507; Sarell Everett Gleason, *An Ecclesiastical Barony of the Middle Ages: The Bishopric of Bayeux 1066–1204*, Harvard Historical Monographs, 10 (Cambridge, Mass., 1936), 25–6; dedicatee. A-021–A-022
- Richardus de Bury (1287–1345); Bishop of Durham 1333–45; *DNB*; Emden, *BRUO*, 323–6; Noel Denholm-Young, 'Richard de Bury (1287–1345)', *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, 4th ser., 20 (1937), 135–68; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1296. R-064–R-066
— dedicatee. B-604–B-605
- Richardus de Sancto Laurentio. A-113
- Richardus de Sancto Victore (†1173); *DSAM* XIII 593–654; *VLVIII* 44–54. H-242, R-067–R-068
- Richardus de Wedinghausen (Richard the Praemonstratensian, late twelfth century); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1366. E-067, T-140–T-141
- Richental, Ulrich (c.1365–1437); chronicler; born in Constance; 1404–35 at Constance; his work composed during 1420s; *ADB* XXVIII 433–5; *VLVIII* 53–60. R-069
- Ricius, Johannes Jacobus (fifteenth century); 'iureconsultus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Ricoldus de Montecrucis Florentinus (Riccoldus, c.1426–1320); OP; Kaeppli III 308–10. R-070
- Riedner, Johannes (fl. 1473–1495); Cowie II 751; dedicatee. S-112
- Riguardati, Benedetto de' *see* Benedictus de Nursia
- Rimbertinus, Bartholomaeus (1402–1466), OP; born Bartholomeus (Lapaccius) Rimbertinus in Florence; 1445/9–57 Bishop of Koroni, Greece; 1451–2 member of papal delegation to Denmark, Sweden, and Norway; 1453 resigned from bishopric; Kaeppli I 155–6, nos 428–35; Eubel II 154; T. Kaeppli, 'Bartholomeus Lapaccius de' Rimbertinis (1402–66)', *Archivum Fratrum Predicatorum*, 9 (1939), 86–127. R-071
- Rimicius *see* Rinucius Aretinus
- Rincus, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. H-094
- Rinoldo, Federigo de *see* Federigo da Venezia
- Rinuccio da Castiglione *see* Rinucius Aretinus
- Rinucius Aretinus (c.1395–after 1456); bibliography in Partner 225. A-043–A-047, L-172–L-174, P-434
— translator. A-043–A-047, A-051–A-053, A-068–A-070, D-074–D-075, H-125, L-172–L-174, L-178, P-434
- Rinutinus, Alamannus (1426–1499); Vito R. Giustiniani, *Alamanno Rinuccini 1426–1499. Zur Geschichte des florentinischen Humanismus*, Studi italiani, 5 (Cologne and Graz, 1965). P-390–P-391
— translator. P-385–P-386, P-390–P-395
- Ripa, Lucas de (†1508); University of Ferrara, lecturer in logic 1495–6, in rethoric, oratory, and Latin authors 1507–8; *I maestri di medicina ed arti dell'Università di Ferrara 1391–1950*, ed. F. Raspadori, Pubblicazioni dell'Università di Ferrara, 2 (Florence, 1991), 268; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, IV 354–6; Cosenza IV 3061–2; *IBI* IV 1182; S. Pasquazi, *Poeti estensi del Rinascimento* (Florence, 1966), pp. xii–xiv. C-386
— dedicatee. E-031–E-032
- Ripelin, Hugo († by 8 July 1270); Argentinensis; OP; Kaeppli II 260–9; *VL* IV 252–66. A-103–A-104, A-106–A-109, A-111–A-112, S-226, S-235
- Risalitus, Ubertinus (fifteenth century). B-146
— dedicatee. B-146–B-147
— editor. B-146
- Rivière, Pierre (†1499). B-510
— translator. B-510–B-511
- Rivolta Ravennas, Bartholomaeus (†1532); OESA, S. Stephanus in Venice; 1520 provincial prior of the order in Romagna; P. P. Ginanni, *Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati*, 2 vols (Faenza, 1769), II 281–2; Perini III 126. P-058
- Robeganus, Constantinus (fifteenth century); notary from Treviso; A. Serena, *La cultura umanistica a Treviso nel secolo decimoquinto*, Miscellanea di storia veneta, ser. 3.3 (Venice, 1912), 178–9; dedicatee. T-222–T-226
- Robertetus, Florimont (†1527); royal secretary; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Robertus, 'King of Sicily' (Robert 'the Wise' 1277–1343); King of Naples 1309–43; married to Jolanda of Aragon, daughter of Peter III of Aragon and King of Sicily; dedicatee. S-204–S-206
- Robertus Castellensis (fl. 1499); 'clericus Wulteranus Apostolice Sedis protonotharius'; papal commissary. R-076–R-078
- Robertus de Euremodio. C-127–C-130
— editor. C-126
- Robertus de Tumbalena (†c.1090); OSB; Abbot of S. Vigor, Cerisy; G-206–G-208
- Robertus Kettenensis († after 1157); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1480. A-476
- Robin Hood; subject. R-080–R-081
- Rocamadour, Simon de *see* Simon de Recomendoris
- Rocha, Michael (fifteenth century); 'grammaticus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Rochabonella, Petrus († c.1491); doctor in arts and medicine 1449; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1406 ad annum 1450*, ed. C. Zonta and I. Brotto (Padua, 1922), no. 2348; professor of medicine, Padua, 1465; of philosophy 1467; of medicine 1475; P. Verrua, 'Cinque orazioni dette dall'umanista Francesco Negri nello studio di Padova', *Archivio Veneto-Tridentino*, 1 (1922), 194–236, at 228–33; Cosenza IV 3073; editor. A-635
- Rochefort *see* Guido / Guilelmus de Rupeforti
- Rocociolus, [Publius] Franciscus (†1528); poet laureate of Modena; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, IV 381–5; *IBI* IV 1187; *Iter italicum*, I 15, 370, 372; IV 135. G-264, T-014
- Rode, Johannes (1373–1438/9), OCart; born in Hamburg and studied at University of Prague; 1406–37 prior of various Carthusian houses; *DSAM* VIII 655–7, no. 174; *VLVIII* 123–8; R. Ohlbaum, *Johann Rode aus Hamburg. Von Deutschem Geistesleben in Böhmen um 1400* (Prague, 1943). R-082
- Rodericus Zamorensis (Rodrigo Sanchez de Arévalo, 1404–1470); Bishop of Zamora 1465–7, of Calahorra 1467–9; of Palencia 1469–70; Juan Maria Laboa, *Rodrigo Sanchez de Arévalo, alcaide de sant'Angelo* (Madrid, 1973). B-621, R-083–R-093, S-231
- Rodolphus de Bibraco. B-418
- Roffredus Beneventanus (de Epiphaniis, †c.1243); *LMAVII* 936; G. Ferretti, 'Rofredo Epifanio da Benevento', *Studi medievali*, 3, 2 (1909), 230–87. O-006
- Rogierus (fl. 1243); chaplain of Bishop of Preneste; Gams XVII. T-204
- Rogierus Parmensis (twelfth century). G-273
- Rolandellus, Franciscus (1427–1490); A. Serena, *La cultura umanistica a Treviso nel secolo decimoquinto*, Miscellanea di storia veneta, ser. 3.3 (Venice, 1912), 82–126; editor. N-123, N-125–N-128, P-120, V-047–V-048
- Rolandinus de Passageriis *see* Passageriis, Rolandinus de
- Rolewinck, Werner (1425–1502), OCart; born at Laer bei Horstmar; 1443/4 Cologne University; 1447 enrolled at Sta Barbara of Cologne; *VLVIII*, 153–8; E. Widder 'Westfalen und die Welt. Anmerkungen zu Werner Rolevinck', *Westfälische Zeitschrift*, 141 (1991), 93–122; H. J. Warnecke, 'Das Hofrecht von Schulze Rolevink in Laer', *Westfälische Zeitschrift*, 130 (1980), 31–49; H. Bückler, *Werner Rolevink: Leben und Persönlichkeit im Spiegel des Westfalenbuches* (Münster, 1953). R-099–R-134
- Rolin, Jean (fl. 1436–1483); Cardinal, Bishop of Autun 1436–83; Eubel II 11 and 91 (commissioned). B-529

- Rolle de Hampole, Richardus (†1349); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no.1370. R-135
- Romanis, Humbertus de (c.1200–1277); OP; ‘Magister ordinis predicatorum’; Kaeppli II 283–4. A-096
— dedicatee. T-196–T-197
- Romanus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); from Brescia; ‘doctor utriusque iuris’. R-138
- Rome, the Senate; dedicatee. H-096, I-029, N-019, P-297
- Romerus, Blasius (fifteenth century); OCist; monk of Poblet, near Tarragona, Catalonia; L. D. Reynolds, *The Medieval Tradition of Seneca's Letters* (Oxford, 1965), 3. B-254
- Romulus; ‘recensio gallicana’; translator. A-051–053
- Roncilio, Antonius Priscus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); poet; dedicatee. P-003
- Ropertus (Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine; †1480); Archbishop of Cologne 1463–80; Gams 270. M-071
- Roscius, Franciscus (Francesco Roscio or Rosetto, fifteenth century); Francesco Roscio studied at Padua 1492–3; identified as Francesco Rosetto by Cosenza, IV 3084; Francesco Rosetto of Verona, doctor, taught in Venice, mentioned among ‘soci’ of ‘Nuova Accademia’ of Manutius; *Aldo Manuzio editore*, II 319–20; subject. T-078
- Roscius, Minus (†1503); senator of Bologna; Cosenza IV 3085–6; dedicatee. B-228–B-231, P-483, S-121, T-212–T-214
- Rosellis, Antonius de (1380/1–1466); Belloni 143–9. R-139–R-140
— dedicatee. J-287
- Rosenbach, Johannes (fl. 1440); a J. Rosenbach is listed as corrector and rubricator in Karin Schneider, *Die lateinischen mittelalterlichen Handschriften, I: Theologische Handschriften*, Die Handschriften der Stadtbibliothek Nürnberg, vol. 2, 1, (Wiesbaden, 1967), MS. Cent. III, 27; Cent. III, 65; Cent. III, 66; Cent. III, 69; Cent. III, 83. G-296
- Rosenberg, Ulrich von (1403–1462); *ADB* XXIX 202–3; dedicatee. B-214–B-215
- Rossi *see also* Rubeus
- Rossi, Roberto dei (fourteenth/fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-390–P-391
- Rossoni, Dino *see* Dinus de Mugello
- Roßwag, Berthold von (fl. 1445–1462); OCist; Abbot of Maulbronn 1445–62; ‘Die Maulbronner Äbte’ in *Maulbronn: Zur 850jährigen Geschichte des Zisterzienserkloster*, Forschungen und Berichte der Bau- und Kunstdenkmalpflege in Baden-Württemberg, 7 (Stuttgart, 1997), 606; dedicatee. H-010–H-011
- Rostanus de Veneiano; from Vénéjan, near Nîmes; pupil of Anselmus Meiani; dedicatee. M-174A
- Rot, Johannes (†c.1493); Cowie II 751–2; dedicatee. S-112
- Rota, Philippus (fl. 1480); doctor of canon and civil law. J-119
- Roth, Johannes (1426–1506); Bishop of Wrocław 1482–1506; *VLVIII* 269–75; A. Sottili, ‘Johannes Roth, vescovo principe di Breslavia’, in *Italia e Boemia nella cornice del Rinascimento europeo*, ed. S. Graciotti, Civiltà veneziana. Studi, 49 (Florence, 1999), 211–26; dedicatee. A-502
- Rotrodus de Beaumont-le-Roger, de Newburgh (†1183); Bishop of Evreux 1139–65, Archbishop of Rouen 1165–83; Gams 550, 614. P-183
- Roussillon, Amadeus de (†1281); Bishop of Valence 1275–81; Gams 648; dedicatee. G-273
- Rovere, Julianus de (1443–1513); Bishop of Ostia 1483–1503, Cardinal of S. Petrus ad Vincula; 1503 Pope Julius II; Gams VI; *DC* 1480; dedicatee. B-417–B-418, B-478, P-482
- Rovere, Innocentius dei Flavi della (fifteenth century); Romanus; a relative of Sixtus IV; preceptor general of the order of the Holy Spirit, Rome 1473; dedicatee. P-052–P-054
- Rovere, Leonardus de (†1475); of Savona; *DBI* XXXVII 360–1; subject. F-102–F-103
- Roverella, Bartholomaeus (1416?–1476); Bishop of Ravenna 1445–76; Cardinal-priest of S. Clemens 1461; *see* Eubel II 72, 90, 244; dedicatee. P-259–P-268, P-338–P-341, T-255
- Rubeus, Nicolaus (fl. 1478–1493); ‘antistes aedis Geminiana’ and canon of St Mark, Venice; ‘praesul patritius venetus’; dedicatee. H-056, I-043, J-315–J-317, J-319–J-320, M-040–M-042, P-003, V-035
- Rubeus, Nicolaus (thirteenth/fourteenth century); ‘antistes S. Leonardi’; dedicatee. L-077
- Rubeus, Petrus Maria (1413–1482); Count of Parma; Angelo Pezzana, *Storia della città di Parma*, 5 vols (Parma, 1837–59), IV 300–14; dedicatee. F-078–F-079, J-297–J-299
- Rudolf I, Duke of Saxony (†1356); dedicatee. L-202
- Rudolphus de Scherenberg (fl. 1466–1495); Bishop of Würzburg 1466–95; Gams 325. M-256, R-145
— dedicatee. B-538
- Ruffo, Giordano (thirteenth century); *IBI* IV 1211. R-146
- Ruffus, Matthaues (fl. 1484–1495); of Verona; priest of S. Thomas, Verona, and notary; C. Perpolli, ‘L’Actio Panthea e l’Umanesimo Veronese’, *Atti dell’Accademia di Agricoltura, Scienze e Letteratura di Verona*, ser. 4, 16 (1915), 107–9; R. Avesani, ‘Verona nel Quattrocento. La civiltà delle lettere’, in *Verona e il suo territorio*, 4, 2 (Verona, 1984), 201–2 (*ex informatione* C. M. Monti). P-368–P-369
— dedicatee. P-368–P-369
- Ruffus (fifteenth century). V-062
- Rufinus (fifth century); grammarian; *OCD* 1337; *DNP X* 1152–3. P-357
- Rufinus; frater (fifteenth century); ‘ordinis condiferorum in sacra theologia bachelarius’; editor. D-171
- Rufinus, Tyrannius (c.345–411); of Aquileia, historian, translator, friend and later antagonist of Jerome; *ODCC* 1423; F. X. Murphy, *Rufinus of Aquileia 345–411* (Washington, DC, 1945). E-041–E-046, H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092, H-106–H-117, R-047, R-147–R-148
— editor. H-107–H-108, H-111–H-114, H-116–H-117
— translator. E-041–E-046, H-081–H-092, H-106–H-117, H-119–H-120, J-218–J-224, R-047
- Rufinus Antiochensis. P-449, P-451–P-460
- Rufus, Quintus Curtius *see* Curtius Rufus, Quintus
- Rugierus, Ugo (fl. 1474–after 1500); printer in Bologna, Reggio Emilia, and Pisa; *BMC VI* pp. xxxii–xxxiii, 804; VII p. lxxviii. C-501
- Ruitius de la Vega et Mendoza, Conssalus (Gonzales Ruiz de la Vega y Mendoza, fifteenth century); son of Laurentius Suares(?) de Figueroa et Mendoza, Spanish ambassador to Venice; dedicatee. P-370–P-371
- Rummel, Andreas (†1498); lawyer of Nuremberg; *DBind* III 1736. J-269
— editor. J-269
- Rumsik, Johannes *see* Johannes Friburgensis
- Ruprecht, Graf von Pfalz-Simmern (fl. 1440–1478); Bishop of Strasbourg 1440–78; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 608–9 (commissioned). B-530
- Rusch, Adolph (c.1435–1489); printer in Strasbourg; Cowie II 752–3; dedicatee. S-112
- Ruscher, Thomas (†1510); ‘de Gamundia’; preacher in Mainz; ‘episcopus Venecompensis/Vicecompensis’ 1502–10; Eubel II 289; III 353. T-241–T-242
- Rusconibus, Aliolus de (fl. 1387); podestà of Cremona. S-303
- Rusticus (fl. 412); Bishop of Narbonne; Kelly, *Jerome*, 134n, 297n; dedicatee. H-081–H-093
- Rusticus Romanus, Agapetus (c. 1410–1464); Bishop of Ancona 1460–3; Bishop of Camerino 1463–4; ‘iureconsultus et apostolicus referendarius’; Cosenza V 1581; Gams 666 and 679; dedicatee. P-259–P-268

S

- Saba (fifteenth/sixteenth century); young patrician of Rome; dedicatee. P-003
- Sabbatinus, Leonardus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Sabellicus, Marcus Antonius (Marcantonio da Coccia, M. A. Coccio da Vicovaro; c.1436–1506); *DBI* XXVI 510–15; *EdH* 374; Ruth Chavasse, ‘The First Known Author’s Copyright, September 1486, in the Context of a Humanist Career’, *Bulletin of the John Rylands Library*, 69 (1986), 11–37. J-297–J-299, L-019–L-020, L-123, L-125, P-003, P-104, P-422–P-423, S-001–S-002, S-344–S-345, S-347

- dedicatee; E-024, P-422–P-423, S-002
— editor. J-297–J-299, J-330, L-123, L-125
- Sabellius, Marius (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Sabinus, Angelus (†1471–1500); surname possibly Sani, from Corese, near Rieti, Latium, hence the use of ‘Sabinus’, ‘Veterbinus’, and ‘Reatinus’; poet laureate 1469; Lancetti 170–2; Cosenza V 1586; *IBI* IV 1218; *CTC* I 218; C. Bianca, ‘Sabino, Angelo’, in *Enciclopedia oraziana*, 3 vols (Rome, 1996–8), III 460. A-239, L-007, S-003
— dedicatee. G-245, P-259–P-268
— editor. A-239
— subject. C-019, J-303–J-319
- Sabinus, Petrus (fl. 1484); Cosenza IV 3131–2; Dorati da Empoli 121, receiving payment as ‘lettore di eloquenza’ 1484. C-036
— dedicatee. C-036
- Sac, Charles *see* Saccus, Carolus
- Saccus, Carolus (c.1433?–1495); Vice-chancellor of University of Paris, priest at Saint-Merry; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Saccus, Cato (†1463); of Pavia; professor of civil law, Bologna 1436–8; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell’Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v’insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 36; A. Sottili, ‘Università e cultura a Pavia in età visconteo-sforzesca’, in *Storia di Pavia*, 3,2 (Milan, 1990), 377–9 (*ex informatione* C. M. Monti); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Sagundinus, Johannes (fifteenth century); son of Nicolaus; Π. Α. Μαστροδημητηρ, *Νικολαος Σεκουνδινος (1402–1464): Βιος και εργον* (Athens, 1970), 101; dedicatee. N-066
- Sagundinus, Nicolaus (1402–1464); Π. Α. Μαστροδημητηρ, *Νικολαος Σεκουνδινος (1402–1464): Βιος και εργον* (Athens, 1970); John Monfasani, ‘A Philosophical Text of Andronicus Callistus misattributed to Nicholas Secundinus’, in *Renaissance Studies in Honor of Craig Hugh Smyth I* (Florence, 1985), 395–406. N-066
— translator. S-120
- Saint-Gelays, Octavien de (1468–1502); poet at the court of Charles VIII, King of France; Bishop of Angoulême 1494; H.-J. Molinier, *Essai biographique et littéraire sur Octovien de Saint-Gelays, évêque d’Angoulême, (1468–1502)* (Rodez, 1910); Winn, *Anthoine Vêrard, 87–94, passim*. P-306
— translator. P-306
- Saladinus de Asculo (Ferro, fl. 1441–1463); from Ascoli Piceno, Marche; ‘artium et medicine doctor’ probably from Salerno; personal physician of Giovanni Antonio del Balzo Orsini, Prince of Taranto, 1448; Saladinus de Asculo, *Compendium aromatariorum*, ed. L. Zimmermann (Leipzig, 1919), 1–3; A. Simili, ‘Saladino Ferro da Ascoli’, *Atti e Memorie dell’Accademia di Storia dell’Arte Sanitaria*, 29 (1963), I, 26–46; M. Paone, ‘Una condotta medica nel quattrocento a Bitonto’, *Archivio Storico Pugliese*, 22 (1969), 240–4. S-006
- Salandus, Johannes (fl. 1499); poet, professor of grammar; *IBI* IV 1222. A-359–A-360, P-357, S-333
- Salazar, Ferdinandus de (fifteenth century?); ‘decretorum doctor’. B-151–B-153
- Salguis, Raymundus de; ‘decano Parisiensi aud[itor?] causarum sacri palatii decretorum doctore’; perhaps Bishop of Agen 1364–74 (Gams 479, †1374); *IBF* VII 2945. S-007
- Salibeni Senensis, Nicolaus (fifteenth century). T-228
- Salicetus, Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century). C-285–C-286
- Salicetus, Bartholomaeus (†1411); from Bologna; founder of University of Ferrara; lecturer in canon law 1391–4, in civil law 1402–4; *DBI* VI 766–8; G. Pardi, *Lo studio di Ferrara nei secoli XV e XVI*, Atti della Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria, 14 (Ferrara, 1903), 93; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 274. J-274
- Salicetus, Nicolaus (Wydenbosch, fl. 1456–1493); OCist; Abbot of Baumgarten, Alsace, 1482–93; *VLVIII* 511–5. M-245, S-008–S-010
- Salio; canon of Padua; translator. A-152
- Salius Faventinus, Hieronymus (†1509); ‘doctor artium et medicinae’ (see dedicatory letter in P-483); degree from ‘Studii’ of Bologna and Ferrara in Oct. 1485; Thorndike IV 480; Pardi, p. 78; works edited by Salius are recorded by G. B. Mittarelli in *De literatura Faventinorum, siue de uiris doctis et scriptoribus urbis Faventiae. Appendix ad Accessiones historicas Fauentinas* (Venice, 1775), col. 157. G-260, P-483, P-533, T-212–T-214
— editor. B-214, G-260, P-533
— translator. P-533
- Salius Vercellensis, Petrus (fifteenth century). P-270
- Sallopius, Thomas (fifteenth century); youth of Modena; surname probably Fallopius; dedicatee. P-002
- Sallustius Crispus, Gaius (86–35 BC); Roman historian; *OCD* 1348–9. S-011–S-038
— dedicatee. D-021–D-022, D-059–D-060
— [pseudo-]. C-208, C-238–C-240, C-242–C-248, S-013, S-015–S-016, S-020–S-022, S-024–S-035, S-037
- Salomon (fl. 891–920); Bishop of Constance 891–920; *VLVIII* 526–30. S-039
- Salutatus, Coluccius (1330/1–1406); *IBI* IV 1226; dedicatee. B-130–B-131, H-094, P-387, P-390–P-391, V-063
- Salvaticus, Bernardus (fifteenth century); patrician of Genoa; dedicatee. C-237, C-302, N-017
- Salviatus, Georgius Benignus *see* Benignus Salviatus, Georgius
- Salviatus, Jacobus (1461–1533); P. Hurtubise, *Une famille-témoin: les Salviati*, Studi e Testi, 309 (Vatican City, 1985), *ad indicem*; Cosenza IV 3158–9; dedicatee; E-024, P-422–P-423
- Salviatus, Robertus; (†1523); P. Hurtubise, *Une famille-témoin: les Salviati*, Studi e Testi, 309 (Vatican City, 1985), 110–11; Cosenza IV 3160. P-288, P-292
— dedicatee; E-024, P-286–P-288, P-291, P-422–P-423
— editor. P-291
- Salviatus Riarius, Franciscus (†1478); Archbishop of Pisa 1474–8; Gams 762; subject. P-425
- Sambucus, Cornelius (fifteenth century); OP; from a Veronese family; lector at the Dominican convent of Venice, sestiere of Castello; editor. T-154
- Sammonicus, Serenus. P-470
- Samson (Nannis), Franciscus (1414–1499); OFM from Brescia; Provincial of the conventual province of Tuscany 1470–5; Master-general of Franciscans 1475–99; A. Zanelli, ‘Maestro Francesco Sanson: notizie e documenti’, *Bollettino senese di storia patria*, 4 (1897), 83–100; Dorati da Empoli 134; dedicatee. B-317, D-170, D-197, O-007
- Samuel; Rabbi. P-047, S-046–S-055, T-264
- Samuel Cassinensis (fifteenth/sixteenth century); *DBI* XXI 487–9; subject. P-295
- Samuel ben Judah ibn Tibbon; translator. Heb 61, Heb 63–Heb 64
- Samuel Hierosolymitanus. V-125
- Sancheus, Paulus (fifteenth century); Aragonensis; OP. C-123
- Sanchez de Arévalo, Rodrigo *see* Rodericus Zamorensis
- Sancto Blasio, Baptista de (also Samblasius, Sambiagio; c.1425–1492); from Padua; *DBI* VII 253–6; Belloni 251–4. S-056
— editor. S-056
- Sancto Georgio, Benevenutus de († after 1522); Count of Biandrate, Piedmont, commendator of the Knights of St John of Jerusalem in Casale 1480, orator of Bonifacio III marchese di Monferrato (1483–93); *IBI* IV 1233; F. Bonazzi, *Elenco dei cavalieri del S. M. Ordine di S. Giovanni di Gerusalemme ricevuti nella veneranda lingua d’Italia* (Naples, 1897), 289–90. S-057
- Sancto Georgio, Guido de; Count of Biandrate; ‘comes Blandrate et primus Marchionalis Camerarius et Consiliarius’; dedicatee. H-225, O-065–O-068
- Sancto Georgio, Johannes Antonius de (†1509); from Milan; prepositus S. Ambrosii; Bishop of Alessandria 1478–99; Bishop of Parma 1499–1509; Cardinal-priest of SS. Nereus et Achilleus 1493–1509 (Eubel II 23 no. 3); Frenz 386 no. 1375; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 381. S-058–S-060
— dedicatee. B-489, C-410, N-129, S-057

- Sancto Severino, Antonellus de, Prince of Salerno († c.1487); son of Robertus; dedicatee. M-141, P-471
— subject. P-471
- Sancto Severino, Antonius de, son of the Prince of Salerno († 1499); dedicatee. M-142
- Sancto Severino, Barnabas de, comes Lauriae († c.1487); subject. P-471
— dedicatee. M-142, P-471
- Sancto Severino, Bernardinus de (fifteenth century); son of Barnabas († c.1487); as subject. P-471
- Sancto Severino, Carolus de († c.1487); ‘comes Mileti’; as subject. P-471
— dedicatee. P-471
- Sancto Severino, Federicus de († 1516); ‘Fidericus Severinus’; cleric of Milan; Apostolic protonotary; Bishop of Maillezais and La Rochelle 1481–1508; Cardinal-deacon of S. Theodorus 1489–1513; Cardinal-deacon of S. Angelus 1513–14; see Gams 611; Eubel II 22, 204, and 293; III 82. M-051
— dedicatee. M-051
— subject. M-051
- Sancto Severino, Johanna de († c.1487); ‘comitissa Sancti Severini’; as subject. P-471
- Sancto Severino, Johannes de († 1485); ‘comes Tursi’; dedicatee. M-142
- Sancto Severino, Hieronymus de († c.1487); Prince of Bisignano; dedicatee. M-142, P-471
— subject. P-471
- Sancto Severino, Robertus de († 1474); Prince of Salerno; dedicatee. M-142, P-438, V-043
— subject. M-051
- Sandeus, Felinus (1444–1503); Bishop of Penne 1495–9 (Eubel II 214); Bishop of Lucca 1499–1503; ‘auditor rote’ 1482–99; ‘referendarius’ 1490–1503; Frenz 322 no. 652; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 381; G. Arrighi, *Felino Sandei (1444–1503) Canonista e Umanista*, Accademia Lucchese di scienze lettere e arti, Studi e Testi 23 (Lucca, 1987), S-061
— dedicatee. S-061
- Sandonninus, Nicolaus († 1499); Bishop of Modena 1465–79, and of Lucca 1479–99; Gams 740 and 758; dedicatee. P-002
- Sangenisius, Jacobus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. H-126
- Santritter Heilbronnensis, Johannes Lucilius (fl. 1488); Geldner II 86. A-221, E-040, H-251, N-104, R-034–R-035, R-039, R-040? — dedicatee. A-221
— editor. A-221, H-251–H-253, R-039
- Sanutus, Dominicus († 1504); patrician and senator of Venice; dedicatee. C-278–C-282, M-200–M-201, T-087
- Sanutus, Jacobus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. P-003
- Sanutus, Marcus († 1505); patrician and senator of Venice; Marino Sanuto, *IDiarii*, ed. with preface by G. Berchet (Venice, 1903), 17–18; dedicatee. A-164, L-167
- Sanutus, Marinus Jr (1466–1536); *Aldo Manuzio editore*, no. XV; dedicatee. P-422–P-423
- Saracenus, Bernardus (fl. 1499); *IBI* IV 1241. P-356
— dedicatee. P-356
- Saracenus, Gregorius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. J-287
- Sardini Senensis, Simon (fifteenth century); alias dicto Sauiozo. T-228
- Sardis, Ludovicus de († 1445); from Ferrara; ‘artium et legum doctor’; *IBI* IV 1242. S-062
- Sartius Bononiensis, Alexander († after 1506); J. Hill Cotton, ‘Alessandro Sarti e il Poliziano’, *Bibliofilia*, 64 (1962), 225–46. P-427
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
— editor. P-422–P-423
- Saucius Fanensis, Christophorus (1401–after 1470); active in Milan, circle of Decembrio. L. Micheli Tocci, ‘Ottaviano Ubaldini della Carda e una inedita testimonianza della battaglia di Varna (1444)’, in *Mélanges Eugène Tisserant*, VII, Studi e Testi, 237 (Vatican City, 1964), 98–130 (*ex informatione* Angelo Piacentini). S-063
- Sautetus, Johannes (fifteenth century); doctor of theology. G-006
— dedicatee. G-006
- Savagetus, Johannes (fifteenth century); canon and archdeacon of Constance and Basel, ‘in Romana curia olim causidicus’. S-064
- Savonarola, Hieronymus (1452–1498); OP; *IBI* IV 1247. P-286–P-288, S-065–S-101
— dedicatee. P-286–P-288, P-294, P-420–P-421
— translator. S-066, S-081–S-082
- Savonarola, (Johannes) Michael (c.1384–1466); from Padua; physician to Marquis Leonellus d’Este; T. Pesenti Marangon, ‘Michele Savonarola a Padova: L’ambiente, le opere, la cultura medica’, *Quaderni per la storia dell’Università di Padova*, 9–10 (1976–7), 45–102; Cosenza IV 3203. S-102–S-104
— dedicatee. F-038A
- Saxettus, Franciscus (1421–1490); general manager of the Medici bank 1463–90; A. C. de la Mare, ‘The Library of Francesco Sassetti’, in *Cultural Aspects of the Italian Renaissance: Essays in Honour of Paul Oskar Kristeller* (Manchester, 1976), 160–201; dedicatee. C-160, F-082, P-135–P-147
- Saxoguidanus Mutinensis, Bernardinus († 1530); ‘grammaticae professor’ in Modena; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, V 34; *IBI* IV 1245. C-353–C-355, G-171
- Saxolus Pratenis (fl. 1440); a pupil of and recipient of a letter from Philelphus in 1440; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Scaeva de Curte († 1459); from Pavia; member of the ‘Consiglio Segreto’ of the Sforza 1451; Santoro, *Uffici*, 4; Cerioni, *ad indicem*; Leverotti 158–9; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Scala, Alberto della († 1352); signore of Padua (1329–37); dedicatee. P-154
- Scala, Bartholomaeus (1430–1497); Nicolai Rubinstein, ‘Bartolommeo della Scala’s “Historia Florentinorum”’, in *Studi di bibliografia in onore di Tammaro de Marinis* (Verona, 1964), IV 49–59; Alison Brown, *Bartolomeo Scala 1430–1497, Chancellor of Florence: The Humanist as Bureaucrat* (Princeton, NJ, 1979). P-422–P-423, S-105–S-107
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Scalamontius, Franciscus († 1468); from Ancona; ‘eques auratus’; diplomat; podestà of Norcia 1441; F. Scalamonti, *Vita viri clarissimi et famosissimi Kyriaci Anconitani*, ed. C. Mitchell and E. W. Bodnar, Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, 86,4 (Philadelphia, Pa., 1996), 7–8; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Scales, Francesco (fifteenth century); secretary to the King of Naples; dedicatee. M-142
- Scaramucinus de Palatiolo, Marcus (fifteenth century); perhaps of Palazzòlo sull’Oglio, Brescia; editor and corrector. G-058
- Scarampus, Lazarus († 1466); Bishop of Como 1460–6; Gams 787; Eubel II 157; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— subject. P-274–P-276
- Schachner, Christoph von (1447–1500); Bishop of Passau 1490–1500; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 618–20; Gams 301. D-113.
— dedicatee. C-344
- Schallus, Johannes (fifteenth century); doctor of arts. E-044, P-047
- Schedel, Hartmann (1440–1514); physician and historian; *VLVIII* 608–21. S-108–S-110, V-136
- Scheltrub von Öttingen, Blasius; OSB; Abbot of Hirsau 1484–1503; Franz Quarthal, *Die Benediktinerklöster in Baden-Württemberg, Germania Benedictina*, 5 (Augsburg, 1975), 296; dedicatee. S-365, T-250
- Scherrer, Johannes (fifteenth century); editor. C-444
- Schiesser, Eberhard (fl. 1488); notary in Mainz. I-014
- Schioppus Veronensis, Jacobus († before 1480); G. Mercati, *Per la cronologia della vita e degli scritti di Niccolò Perotti*, Studi e Testi, 44 (Vatican City, 1925), 27–8; Cosenza IV 3228; R. Avesani, ‘Verona nel Quattrocento. La civiltà delle lettere’, in *Verona e il suo territorio*, 4,2 (Verona, 1984), 201, 259–60; dedicatee. P-108–P-109, P-128–P-131
- Schitiis, Jacobus de (fl. 1499); ‘prepositus maioris ecclesie Cremonae’; *DBI* VI 356–68, s. v. Barianus; B-056
- Schlick, Kaspar (1395/6–1449); Baron of Neustadt; *ADBXXXI* 505–10; *LMAVII* 1489–90; dedicatee. P-304, P-316, P-318, P-320–P-323
- Schmid, Matthias (fl. 1494); OCarm; Prior of the Carmelite monastery at Augsburg. S-111
- Schoeffler, Peter (the Elder) (c.1425–c.1502); *VL* II 1073; printer in Rome. G-050
- Scholars; dedicatees. J-181–J-185, P-029

- Schoneythe, Brandanus (fifteenth century); 'magister' of Leipzig; dedicatee. G-249
- Schottus, Petrus, the Elder (1427–1504); Cowie II 756–7; dedicatee. S-112
- Schottus, Petrus, the Younger (1460–1490); *VL* VIII 831–8; Cowie I pp. xxii–xxxi. G-086–G-088, S-112–S-113, W-016
— editor. G-086
- Schrenck, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. M-305
- Schreyer, Sebald (1446–1520); Theodor Hampe, 'Sebald Schreyer, vornehmlich als Kirchenmeister von St. Sebald', *Mitteilungen des Vereins für Geschichte der Stadt Nürnberg*, 28 (1928), 155–207; E. Caesar, 'Sebald Schreyer', *Mitteilungen des Vereins für Geschichte der Stadt Nürnberg*, 56 (1969), 133–5; dedicatee. B-138, J-056
- Schueren, Gerardus de (c.1411–c.1490); *VL* III 4–6. S-114
- Scissor, Guilelmus; Gerson, *Oeuvres*, IV, p. xxvii. G-086–G-088
- Scledeus Vicentinus, Ludovicus (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3233. F-054–F-055
— dedicatee. F-054–F-055
- Sclegers, Martinus; *BHL* 489. A-298
- Scoptius, Hieronymus (fl. 1489); from Siena; Bishop of Suana 1489; Gams 757. S-115–S-116, T-292
- Scriptores Historiae Augustae (fl. ?fourth century AD); six authors of biographies of Roman emperors; *OCD* 713–14. S-117–S-119
- Scriptoris (Schreiber), Johannes (†1493); Cowie II 757–8; dedicatee. S-112
- Scutarius Vercellensis, Eusebius (fifteenth century?); 'iuvenis litterarum studiosissimus'. P-353–P-354
— editor. P-353–P-354
- Scyllatius, Nicolaus (Squillace, fl. 1486–1498); from Messina; University of Pavia, degrees in philosophy 1486, in medicine 1493; professor of philosophy, University of Pavia, 1490–8; active in Spain; *Memorie e documenti per la storia dell'Università di Pavia e degli uomini più illustri che v'insegnarono*, 3 parts (Pavia, 1877–8), I 166; Verrua 134; Thorndike–Kibre 552, 577. J-158
— editor. J-158
- Scytha, Johannes Baptista (fl. 1480); *IBI* IV 1258. C-391
- Sebastianus Casinensis [pseudo-]. E-058–E-061, H-083–H-084, H-087–H-092
- Secourable, Pierre le *see* Succurribilis, Petrus
- Secundinus (fl. c.590); Bishop of Taormina; Gams 955 dedicatee. G-210–G-212
- Sedulius, Caelius (fl. fifth century AD); Latin poet; *OCD* 1379; *ODCC* 1478. S-127
- Segazonibus, Nicolaus de; probably a Dominican; editor. F-024
- Sefaradi, Abraham Talmid; editor. Heb 63
- Sehens, Conradus (fifteenth century); 'de Saxonia Brunswycensi artium liberalium et philosophie atque legum et canonum doctor'. S-130
- Sellyng, William (†1494); OSB; Prior, Canterbury Cathedral; Emden, *BRUO* 1666–7; Joan Greatrex, *Biographical Register of the English Cathedral Priories of the Province of Canterbury* (Oxford, 1997), 282–4; dedicatee. G-005
- Selvatico, Bernardino *see* Salvaticus, Bernardus
- Sempronius, Gaius [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (the Elder) (c.50 BC–AD 40); Latin writer on declamation; *OCD* 95–6. S-134, S-153–S-155
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (the Younger) (†AD 65); author of ethical treatises, letters, tragedies; *OCD* 96–8. S-131–S-167
— [pseudo-]. D-043, S-131–S-134, S-142–S-143, S-145–S-149, S-151–S-166
- Seneca, Thomas (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Senechius, Mathias (fl. 1496); jurist from Trier; dedicatee. U-012
- Senilis, Petrus Paulus (c.1430–after 1471); born in Montefalco, Umbria, surname probably Vecchi/Vecchio, in France also known as Veillot; secretary to Louis XI, King of France; *Les notaires et secrétaires du roi sous les règnes de Louis XI, Charles VIII et Louis XII*, ed. A. Lapeyre and R. Scheurer, 2 vols (Paris, 1978), 314 no. 658. V-027, V-030
— dedicatee. V-027, V-030
— editor. V-027, V-030
- Sensenschmidt, Johann (fl. 1470–c.1491); printer in Nuremberg, Bamberg, and Regensburg; *BMC* II p. 402; I p. 173; dedicatee. J-269
- Sentinus, Jacobus (fifteenth century); from Pavia; Cosenza IV 3247–8. R-034–R-035
— editor. H-251–H-253, M-143, P-057
- Septimius, Lucius (fourth century AD); translator of Dictys Cretensis; *PLRE* I 821. D-058–D-060
- Serachus (Saracco), Antonius (fl. 1476–c.1512); Archbishop of Corinth 1476 and vicar of the Patriarch of Venice; Eubel II 152; dedicatee. A-463
- Serapion, Johannes (Yūḥannā ibn Sarābiyūn), called 'the Elder' (fl. 873), wrote a large encyclopaedia of medicine, later divided into two parts; M. Ullmann, *Die Medizin in Islam* (Leiden, 1970), 102–3. S-179, S-179A
- Serapion, Johannes, called 'the Younger' [pseudo-]; M. Ullmann, *Die Medizin in Islam* (Leiden, 1970), 283. S-179A, S-180–S-181
- Sergius *see also* Servius, the grammarian
- Sergius Catilina, Lucius [pseudo-]; *RE* (1923), 1693–1711. S-015, S-020, S-025, S-027, S-032–S-035
- Sermoneta, Johannes († after 1438); student in medicine at Padua 1411–12; lecturer in medicine Siena 1429, Milan and Bologna 1430, Siena 1430–8; Kibre, *Hippocrates latinus*, III.B.88. S-183A
- Serpus, Franciscus (fl. 1474); of Arzignano (Vicenza); on 22 Feb. 1474 the canons of the cathedral of Vicenza elected 'Franciscum filium Iuliani de Serpis de Arzignano grammatice professorem ad docendum grammatice clericos ecclesie Vicentine' (*Scritti scelti di storia vicentina*, I p. 347); G. Mantese, *Scritti scelti di storia vicentina, II Storia del territorio* (Vicenza, 1982), 20, 22, 27; *Storia di Vicenza*, I,1,2 (Vicenza, 1990), *ad indicem (ex informatione* C. M. Monti). S-184
- Servasactus de Faenza (1220/1230–c.1300); OFM. B-451–B-453, S-185
- Servatius, S. (†384); Bishop of Tongres; buried at Maastricht, Netherlands; *BS* XI 889–92; subject. R-133
- Servius Tolentinas, Oliverius (fl. 1481–1482). A-031–A-032, C-443–C-444
- Servius, known as Honoratus Servius Maurus (fl. late fourth to early fifth century); grammarian; *OCD* 1395–6; *EV* IV 805–13. B-215, D-084, D-086–D-088, D-152, S-186–S-192, S-351, S-358–S-359, V-087–V-107
- Servius [pseudo-]. S-191–S-192
- Sesibutus (seventh century); dedicatee. I-030
- Sessa, Johannes Baptista (fl. 1489–1500); printer in Milan; *BMC* V p. xliiii; dedicatee. P-003
- Severinatis, Robertus *see* Sancto Severino, Robertus
- Severinus, Fuscus (fifteenth century). S-323
- Severius (fl. 1491); secretary of Ercole I d'Este, Duke of Ferrara (1471–1505), 1491. P-236
- Seyssele, Claudius de (1450?–1520), *DSAM* XIV 787–91. J-225
— translator. J-225?
- Sfortia *see* Sforza
- Sforza, Alexander (†1473); signore of Pesaro (1445–73); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Sforza, Ascanius Maria (1455–1505); Cardinal-bishop of Pavia 1479–1505; Gams 801; Eubel II 234; M. Pellegrini, 'Ascanio Sforza: la creazione di un "Cardinale di famiglia"', in *Gli Sforza, la chiesa lombarda, la corte di Roma: Strutture e pratiche beneficiarie nel ducato di Milano*, ed. G. Chittolini (Naples, 1989), 215–89; dedicatee. A-368, C-036, E-024, P-422–P-423
- Sforza, Baptista (1446–1472); the daughter of Alessandro Sforza and the wife of Federicus II de Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino (1422–82); *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino*, I 121–3, 214–19; dedicatee. C-040.
- Sforza, Bianca Maria (†1466); subject. P-274–P-276
- Sforza, Bona (†1503); of Savoy; wife of Galeazzo Maria; subject. P-274–P-276
- Sforza, Constantia (†1476); daughter of Bosio Sforza; wife of Philippus Maria Sforza; dedicatee. L-006, L-012–L-013
- Sforza, Constantius (1447–1483); signore of Pesaro (1473–83); married to Camilla Marzani of Aragon, niece of Ferdinand I King of Naples; wedding held in Pesaro, 28 May 1475; subject. O-023
— dedicatee. P-545, S-107

- Sforza, Franciscus I (1401–1466); Duke of Milan 1450–66; dedicatee. G-245, P-259–P-268, P-273
— subject. P-274–P-276, S-214–S-215
- Sforza, Franciscus (fl. 1494); Count, 'Parmae et Placentiae locumtenens' 1494; dedicatee. S-306
- Sforza, Hyppolita Maria (1445–1488); wife of Alphonsus II de Aragona, Duchess of Calabria; dedicatee. M-142
- Sforza, Johannes (1466–1510); signore of Pesaro (1483–1500, 1503–10); A. Vernarecci, 'La libreria di Giovanni Sforza signore di Pesaro', *Archivio storico per le Marche e per l'Umbria*, 3 (1886), 501–23; A. Vernarecci, 'L'incendio della libreria di Giovanni Sforza', *Archivio storico per le Marche e per l'Umbria*, 3 (1886), 790–2. dedicatee. H-210
- Sforza, Johannes Galeaz (1469–1494); Viscount of Aragon; 6th Duke of Milan 1478; *DBI* LIV 391–7. S-306
— dedicatee. B-345, B-486, O-045?
— subject. P-274–P-276
- Sforza, Ludovicus Maria, il Moro (1451/2–1508); Duke of Bari 1474, Duke of Milan 1494–9, 1500; *CE* III 245–6. A-626, C-036, F-111, M-188, P-422–P-423, S-306, T-020
— dedicatee. A-230, B-228–B-231, B-345, E-024, G-002, G-004, M-026, M-164, M-188, M-198, N-007–N-009, P-174, P-274–P-276, P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423, R-042, S-136, S-214–S-215, S-279–S-280, T-060
- Sforza, Philippus Maria (1449–1492); dedicatee. B-498, O-012
- Sforza, Secundus (1433–1492); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Sforza, Tristanus (1422–1477); subject. P-274–P-276
- Sforzantes, Petrus Antonius (fifteenth century); de Faventia. A-386
- Shreshill, Alfred see Alfredus de Sareshel
- Sibylla, Bartholomaeus († before 31 Oct. 1493); OP, from Monopoli, Apulia; 1478 doctor of theology at Ferrara; 1486 Prior of Dominicans, S. Domenico of Monopoli; Kaeppli I 168–9. S-193
- Sicamber de Venray, Rutgerus (1456/61–after 1516); OSA; Charrier, Thuasne, *ad indicem*; *CE* III 301–2. G-247–G-248, L-024, T-240, T-243, T-248
— dedicatee. G-005
- Sicanus Veronensis, Johannes Antonius; editor. G-017
- Sicardus Cremonensis (fl. end of twelfth century); *IBI* IV 1277. J-218
- Sicheus, Johannes (fl. 1496); OSB; 'electus in abbacia sancti Johannis in Rinckauia proper Maguntiam' [i.e. Johannisberg im Rheingau, Benedictines, S. Johannes Baptistal]; dedicatee. U-012
- Sidlovitius, Paulus (Paweł Szydłowiecki, Paul Sidlowitz, fl. 1470–1471); Krautter 16, and 23 note. B-220
- Sidonius Apollinaris (b. c.430, † after 475); Bishop of Clermont, author of letters, panegyrics and poems; see *OCD* 1404–5; *ODCC* 1498; his name has been attested as Sollius Apollonius Sidonius since the ninth century, most frequently as Sollius or Sidonius; *Sidoine Apollinaire*, ed. A. Loyen, Collection des universités de France (Paris, 1960–70), II p. vii. S-194–S-195
- Siena, Republic (1492). S-168
— signori. A-397
- Sifridus (Siegfried von Westeburg, c.1235–1297); Archbishop of Cologne 1274–97. O-021
- Sigibertus. A-593–A-599
- Sigismundus (1427–1496); Archduke of Austria; dedicatee. A-053, M-301–M-304, P-244, R-092, W-009
- Sigismundus, Duke of Austria [pseudo-]. B-582
- Sigismundus (1368–1437); King of Hungary 1387, King of Bohemia 1419, Emperor 1433. P-462
— dedicatee. G-085
- Sigismundus 'Hungarus' (fl. 1490); dedicatee. R-043
- Signorius, Johannes Baptista († c.1487); from Genoa, OESA, professor of Theology; Perini III 203; *IBI* IV, 1278. S-196
- Silber, Eucharius (alias Franck, fl. 1480–1509); clerk in diocese of Würzburg, printer in Rome; *BMC* IV p. xiv; dedicatee. T-079
- Siliprandus, Dominicus (fl. 1477); Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 48; dedicatee. A-163, P-389
- Silius Italicus (c. AD 26–102); author of *Punica*, Latin epic poem rediscovered in 1417; *OCD* 1407; *CTC* III 341–98. C-287, S-197–S-203
- Silva, Bishop of (Silves, Portugal?) (fifteenth century); dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Silvaticus, Matthaues († 1342); from Salerno; 'artium et medicinae doctor'; Thorndike III 233–4; Johann Ramminger, *Né Dioscuride né Plinio: Su alcuni testi medicinali del medioevo e il Cornu Copiae di Niccolò Perotti*, in *Atti del XIX Congresso Internazionale di studi umanistici*, ed. F. Bertini and others (Sassoferrato, 1999), Studi Umanistici Piceni, 19 (1999), 104–14, at 106, 109. A-433, P-195, S-204–S-206
- Silvester I († 335); Pont. Max. 314–35; Kelly, *Popes*, 27–8; subject. T-264
- Silvester de Balneoregio († 1485); OESA; Perini I 84–5. S-207
- Silvestris, Thomas; editor. O-017
- Silvestro da Prierio (Mazzolini, 1456–1527); OP; from Prierio, Piedmont; M. Tavuzzi, *Prierias: The Life and Works of Silvestro Mazzolini da Prierio, 1456–1527* (Durham, NC, and London, 1997). S-208
- Silvia; dedicatee of Ioanni Neapolitano. T-112
- Simmler, Johannes (1429–1492); Cowie II 759. S-112
- Simon Alexandrinus (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3277; editor. B-600–B-602
- Simon Bredon († 1372); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1632. B-502
- Simon Dalmata; Pharensis [i.e. from the isle of Hvar (Lesina), Dalmatia]; 'rector ecclesie sancte Marie de Murelis Paduane diocesis' [i.e. church of S. Maria in Murelle, near Villanova di Camposanpiero, Padua]. S-211
- Simon de Cassia (Fidati, 1290/5–1348); OESA; from Cascia, Umbria; Perini II 59–66. S-209
- Simon de Cremona († c.1390); OESA; Perini I 271–3. S-210
- Simon de Lendenaria; logician. G-309
- Simon de Lyppia († 1498); Bishop of Paderborn 1463–96/8; Eubel II 232; Gams 300; H. Bücker, *Ein Buch zum Lobe Westfalens des alten Sachsenlandes: der Text der lateinischen Erstausgabe vom Jahre 1474 mit deutscher Übersetzung* (Münster, 1953), 244; dedicatee. R-099
- Simon de Recomendoris Angeriacus (Simon de Rocamadour, fl. 1461–1477); secretary to Ludovicus de Rochechouart († 1505), Bishop of Saintes; Charrier, *ad indicem*. G-006, S-245, T-010
- Simon Januensis (fl. 1288–1303); subdeacon of Nicolaus IV, Pont. Max., and 'capellanus medicus' and canon of Rouen; P. C. Daunou, 'Simon de Genes, médecin', *Histoire littéraire de la France*, 21 (1847), 241–8; Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, *Medicina e scienze della natura alla corte dei papi nel duecento*, Biblioteca di Medioevo Latino, 4 (Spoleto, 1991), 191–8, 247–51; Georges Goetz, *Corpus Glossariorum Latinorum*, I (Amsterdam, 1965), 234–5 (*ex informatione* Yann Dahhaoui). S-212
— dedicatee. S-211
— translator. A-004, A-457–A-458, S-179A, S-180–S-181
- Simon Vurricius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. F-018
- Simone dal Castellacio [i.e. Castellazzo] (Pellati, † 1492/1500); OSM; A. M. Rossi, *Manuale di storia dell'ordine dei Servi di Maria (MCCXXXIII–MCMLIV)* (Rome, 1956), 591–3; *DBI* XIII 23. B-485
— editor. B-485
- Simoneta, Angelus († 1472); Cicchus's uncle; 'ducalis senator'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Simoneta, Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. T-227, V-025
- Simoneta, Bonifacius (b. 1442); OCist; Abbot of S. Stefano del Corno, Lombardy; Saxius 343–5; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*. S-213
— dedicatee. G-005, S-213
- Simoneta, Franciscus [Cicchus] (c.1410–1480); secretary to Duke of Milan; *IBI* IV 1283; Santoro, *Uffici*, 49; *I diari di Cicco Simonetta*, ed. A. R. Natale (Milan, 1962). dedicatee. A-010–A-013, D-025–D-026, M-306, O-041–O-042, O-044–O-046, O-069, O-073, P-259–P-268, S-117, V-011, V-014
- Simoneta, Johannes († after 1491); brother of Cicchus; Litta. S-214–S-215
— dedicatee. S-214–S-215
- Simoneta, Johannes Antonius (1457–after 1481); son of Cicchus; subject. P-274–P-276

- Simoneta, Johannes Jacobus (1453–after 1478); son of Cicchus and pupil of Philelphus; secretary to Duke of Milan; *IBI* IV 1283; Santoro, *Uffici*, 50; dedicatee. C-007, P-259–P-268
- Simplicius (sixth century); Neoplatonist philosopher, author of commentaries on Aristotle and Epictetus; *OCD* 1409–10. S-216
- Sinibaldi, Guittone *see* Cinus de Pistorio
- Siricho, Lombardus de (a Serico, Serichi, della Seta; †1390); G. Vedova, *Biografia degli scrittori padovani*, 2 vols (Padua, 1832–6), II 270–2. P-149, P-173–P-174
- Sinibaldus, Falco (†1492); apostolic secretary and custodian of the pontifical chest; W. von Hofmann, *Forschungen zur Geschichte der kurialen Behörden* (Rome, 1914), II 113, 117, 256; Partner 251; Frenz no. 649; dedicatee. C-022, O-060–O-068, S-349–S-350, S-353
- Sisgoreus, Georgius (†1453); of Šibenik, Croatia; *IBI* IV 1285; canon and vicar to Bishop of Šibenik, Luca de Tollentis (1469–86); S. Gliubich, *Dizionario biografico degli uomini illustri della Dalmazia* (Vienna, 1856; repr. Bologna 1974), 280. D-093, S-217
- Sixtus IV (1414–1484); Pont. Max. 1471–84; formerly Franciscus de Rovere; OFM; Kelly, *Popes*, 250–1. A-380, B-418, C-412, G-085, H-149?, H-158?, H-162?, H-164?, H-174–H-175?, H-180?, H-187–H-188?, H-192, H-219, J-287, L-024, L-195, O-009, O-011, P-044, P-238, S-218–S-238, T-256–T-259, X-007
— dedicatee. A-163, A-390–A-392, A-417, A-506, B-052A, B-053, B-418, B-522, C-036, C-057–C-058, C-167, C-465, G-049, H-126, J-285–J-287, L-106, L-198, M-305, N-056, O-009, P-274–P-277, P-342–P-344, P-422–P-423, P-527, S-064, S-112, S-229, S-232–S-233, T-056–T-058, T-065–T-066, T-088, V-126, Z-014
— subject. G-005
- Sixtus von Tannberg (fl. 1473–1495); Bishop of Freising 1473–95; Gams 276. S-311
— translator. H-030
- Sobinho, Joao *see* Consobrinus, Johannes
- Soccus, OCist; the author of ‘sermone Socci’ may be Conradus de Brundelsheim (†1321), Abbot of Heilsbronn (1282–1321), as assigned by *GW* and Schneyer; or the Cistercian Johannes Bott (or Bottis) of the convent of Marienrode; R. Bauerreis, ‘Wer ist d. mal. Prediger “Soccus”?’, *Studien und Mitteilungen zur Geschichte des Benediktinerordens*, 65 (1953–4), 75–80; *VL* V 147–53. S-239–S-241
- Soderinus, Petrus (1452–1522); H. C. Butters, *Governors and Government in Early Sixteenth-Century Florence* (Oxford, 1985); dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Soldus, Bartholomeus (fl. 1470); brother of Johannes Chrysostomus Soldus; dedicatee. S-032–S-035
- Soldus, Johannes Chrysostomus (fl. c.1450–1500); OP, of Brescia; *IBI* IV 1288; V. Peroni, *Biblioteca Bresciana* (Brescia, 1818–23), 919, 253–4. S-032–S-035
- Solimena, Giacomo (fifteenth century); physician and philosopher of Salerno; dedicatee. M-142
- Solinus, Gaius Julius (fl. after AD 200); wrote geographical work, drawing on Pliny the Elder and Pomponius Mela; *OCD* 786. S-243–S-250
- Solomon ben Isaac. Heb 8, Heb 13, Heb 17, Heb 19–Heb 20, Heb 28, Heb 62, Heb 73, Heb 75–Heb 76, Heb 77, Heb 78, Heb 79, Heb 80, Heb 82, Heb-Post 2, Heb-Post 7, Heb-Frag 2–Heb-Frag 4
- Solomon ben Abraham ibn Aderet. Heb 72
— [pseudo-] (Samuel ben Kalonymos he-Hasid?). Heb 13
- Solomon ibn Gabirol. Heb 74, Heb 82, Heb 84
- Solomon ben Joseph ibn Jacob. Heb 63
- Sorg, Anton (fl. 1450–1493); printer in Augsburg; *VL* IX 25–8; *BMC* II p. 341. B-617
— translator. B-617
- Soucaine, Dionysius (fifteenth century). C-090
- Sousa, Jacobus (Diogo) de (1460–1532); Henricus Caiadus, *The Eclogues*, ed. Wilfred P. Mustard, *Studies in the Renaissance Pastoral*, 6 (Baltimore, Md., and London, 1931), 67; Henricus Caiadus, *Les ‘Éclogues’. . . ou l’humanisme portugais à la conquête de la poésie néo-latine*, ed. Claudie Balavoine, *École pratique des hautes études, IV: Centre de recherches sur le Portugal de la Renaissance, Textes*, 4 (Lisbon and Paris, 1983), 53 n. 1; dedicatee. C-017
- Southampton, St Mary’s College, Provost; dedicatee. C-434
- Sozzinus (/Socinus), Bartholomaeus (1436–1507); of Siena, studied at Siena, Bologna, and Pisa; taught in Siena 1471, Ferrara 1473, Pisa 1474–94, Bologna 1496–8, Padua 1498–1501, Siena 1501–7; writer on canon law; *EI* 31 (1936) 1015; Verde II 100–19. S-168?
- Sozzinus (/Socinus) de Senis, Marianus (1397–1467); P. Nardi, *Mariano Sozzini: Giureconsulto senese del Quattrocento*, *Quaderni di ‘Studi Senesi’*, 32 (Milan, 1974). S-253–S-254
— dedicatee. P-303–P-307, P-316, P-318, P-320–P-323,
- Spagnuoli, Giovanni Baptista *see* Baptista Mantuanus
- Spangel, Pallas (†1512); Cowie II 759–60; dedicatee. S-112
- Speusippus (fl. 346–339 BC); Athenian philosopher, successor to Plato as head of Academy; *OCD* 1434–5. J-093
- Spiera, Ambrosius (c.1413–1455); from Treviso; OSM; Sheppard says that ‘de’ was a mistake of Hain; bachelor of theology, University of Padua 1442, doctor of theology 1444; ‘Generalis procurator’ of Servites 1449; Hugo Hurter, *Nomenclator literarius theologiae catholicae*, 3rd edn (Innsbruck, 1903–13), II 890–1, no. 438; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1406 ad annum 1450*, ed. C. Zonta and I. Brotto (Padua, 1922–70), nos 1634 and 1870; A. M. Rossi, *Manuale di storia dell’ordine dei servi di Maria* (Rome, 1956), 798; Besutti–Serra I 179. S-277–S-278
- Spinola, Cathanius (fifteenth century); son of Petrus Spinola; correspondent of Georgius Valagussa; Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), 23, 244–5; dedicatee. D-193
- Spinola, Johannes Jacobus (fl. 1487); of Genoa; apostolic protonotary; ‘iuris utriusque doctor’; mentioned in 1487 in *Bullarium Franciscanum*, ed. Caesar Cenci, ns 4, 2 (Rome, 1990), no. 2688, n. 7; dedicatee. S-279–S-280
- Spirito, Lorenzo (surname Gualtieri, 1426–1496); Cosenza V 1695. S-281
- Sprenger, Jacobus (c.1436/8–1495); OP; Prior, Dominicans in Basel; *VL* IX 149–57. F-095, I-022–I-023
- Squarzacicus, Hieronymus (fl. 1475–after 1503); Allenspach–Frasso 233–92. A-463, B-337, B-364, B-367–B-368, B-571–B-572, C-233–C-234, D-071, J-072–J-073, J-223, J-296, P-154, P-158–P-160, P-342–P-343, S-013, S-015–S-016, S-019–S-022, S-024, S-026–S-027, T-205, T-207
— editor. A-463, B-571–B-572, C-139–C-140, C-235, P-481
- Stabili, Cecco *see* Cicchus Esculanus
- Stanbridge, John (†1510); Master of Magdalen College School, Oxford; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 908. S-282–S-283
- Stangha, Marchisinus (†c.1500), ‘secretarium in cancellaria secreta’ from at least 1489; Santoro, *Uffici*, 52; dedicatee. P-170
- Statham, Nicholas (†1472); lawyer; 1471 Baron of the Exchequer, and reader at Lincoln’s Inn; compiled an abridgement of cases decided in the courts between Edward I’s and the end of Henry VI’s reign; *DNB*; D. M. Walker, *The Oxford Companion to Law* (Oxford, 1980), 1182. S-284
- Statilius, Michael (fl. 1499); of Traù, Dalmatia, son of Statius Statilius and father of Nicolas Statilius. S-285
— dedicatee. S-285
- Statilius, Nicolas (fl. 1499); of Valdens (‘Dentati’), [later of Dalmatia?] son of Michael Statilius. S-285
— dedicatee. S-285
- Stadius, Publius Papinius (c.45–96); Roman poet; *OCD* 1439. C-138–C-139, C-141, L-151, L-156, L-184, O-040, O-042–O-047, S-286–S-296, T-205
- Steinbach, Wendelinus (1454–1519); *VL* IX 254. B-342, B-344
— dedicatee. B-344
— editor. B-342, B-344
- Steinhöwel, Heinrich (1411/12–1479); *VL* IX 258–78. A-053, R-092

- Steinhöwel, Heinrich (*cont'd*)
 — editor. P-165
 — translator. A-051–A-053, P-166–P-168, R-092–R-093
- Stekin van Scutdorpe, Herman *see* Hermannus de Petra
- Stella, Erasmus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); priest of Chemnitz; Paulus Nivis, *Epistole breues. Epistole mediocres. Epistole longiores*, ed. Rand H. Johnson (Kalamazoo, Mich., 1995), 217; dedicatee. M-322, N-011, N-015, P-347
- Stepeck, Conradus; dedicatee. B-051
- Stephanus Anguillariensis (fifteenth century); from Anguillara Sabazia, province of Rome; poet. P-433
- Stephanus de Caieta (fifteenth century); 'utriusque iuris doctor'; *IBI* IV 1305. S-323
- Stephanus de Compiano (fifteenth century). S-372
- Stephanus Messanensis; translator. H-048, P-533
- Stiborius, Andreas (†1515); 'canonicus Olomucensis'; *ADB XXXVI* 162–3; dedicatee. A-502, B-353
- Stocker, Johannes (1453/55–1513); J. Martin 'Der ulmer Wundarzt Johannes Stocker und sein nosologisch gegliedertes Arzneibuch', *Würzburger medizinhistorische Mitteilungen*, 5 (1987), 85–95. R-021?
- Stöffler, Johannes (1452–1531); of Justingen; studied at Ingolstadt 1472; professor of mathematics, Tübingen 1511; *ADB XXXVI* 317–18. S-324
- Stol, Johannes (fl. 1465–1478?); perhaps to be identified with Johannes Stol, alias Sumler de Erczingen, who matriculated at Basel in 1465; printer in Paris; *BMC VIII* pp. xx–xxi. R-087
- Stör, Nikolaus. E-080–E-081
- Strabo (b. c.64 BC, † after AD 21); of Amaseia, author of historical sketches (no longer extant) and an unfinished *Geographia* in 17 books; *OCD* 1447; *CTC* II 225. S-325–S-329
- Strasbourg, Canons of the Collegiate church of S. Peter the Lesser; Cowie II 403–4; dedicatees. S-112
- Strassburg, Gabriel ben Aaron; corrector. Heb 77
- Strazarolis ("Ponticus"), Tarvisanus, Ludovicus de (1448–1504); A. Serena, *La cultura umanistica a Treviso nel secolo decimoquinto*, *Miscellanea di storia veneta*, ser. 3,3 (Venice, 1912), 116–22, 343; V. Lancetti, *Memorie intorno ai poeti laureati d'ogni tempo e d'ogni nazione* (Milan, 1839), 679; *IBI* IV 1124. H-203, P-102, P-104, P-106 — editor. H-203, T-033
- Strods, Radulphus (fl. 1359–1360); *Lexicon grammaticorum* 771; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1260. G-308
- Stroza (Strozza of Ferrara?), Honofrius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Stroza, Nicolaus (1410–1469); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Strozza (Strozzi), Titus Vespasianus (1424–1505); Cosenza V 1717–18; W. Speyer, 'Vier unbekannte Grabgedichte des Tito Vespasiano Strozzi', *Rinascimento*, 8 (1968), 323–6, at 323 n. 2. S-330–S-331
- Strozzi, Palla (1372–1462); V. Fanelli, 'I libri di Palla Strozzi (1372–1462)', *Convivium, Raccolta Nuova*, 1 (1949), 57–73; A. Diller, 'The Greek Codices of Palla Strozzi and Guarino Veronese', *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes*, 24 (1961), 313–21; dedicatee. G-245, J-287, P-259–P-268
- Students of the arts; dedicatee. G-005
- Stupha (Lotteringhi della Stufa), Sigismundus (†1525); prior of Florence, 1473 and 1481, 'gonfaloniere di giustizia' 1487; dedicatee. P-422–P-423
- Stürtzel, Conradus (c.1435–1509); chancellor to Maximilian I; Jürgen Bücking, 'Das Geschlecht Stürtzel von Buchheim (1491–1790)', *Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Oberrheins*, 118 (1970), 239–78, at 239–50; dedicatee. L-133
- Suardis, Lazarus de (fl. 1494–1500); printer in Venice; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 153; publ. no. 61. T-049
- Suavis, Victor (fl. 1438–1441); dedicatee. J-287
- Succarus, Johannes (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. S-349
- Succurribilis, Petrus (†1508); doctor of theology, Archdeacon of Rouen; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; Sullivan no. 75; dedicatee. A-588, G-005
- Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius (c.69–140); Latin scholar and biographer; *OCD* 1451–2. A-360, L-095, L-151, L-154, L-156, L-159–L-164, M-286, P-358–P-360, P-362–P-371, S-117–S-119, S-334–S-347
- Suigus, Jacobinus (fl. 1485–1496); printer in Chivasso, Lyons, Pavia, San Germano, Turin, Venice, and Vercelli; Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 141. A-285–A-294, M-148, Z-001 — [pseudo-]. M-091
- Suiseth, Richardus *see* Swineshead, Richardus
- Sulpicia (fl. AD 80); elegiac poet; *OCD* 1454. A-626, G-245
- Sulpicius Apollinaris, Gaius (second century); author of verse *periochae* to Terence's comedies; *OCD* 1464. T-021–T-035, T-037–T-052
- Sulpicius Carthaginensis. V-072, V-079, V-084, V-086
- Sulpitius Verulanus, Johannes Antonius (c.1450–1503); poet, teacher at Veroli, Latium; professor, University of Perugia 1472–5; at Urbino; at Rome 1475/6; lecturer in rhetoric at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1480–1503; *CE* III 300; *CTC* V 377–9; Alessandro Perosa, 'Ledizione veneta di Quintiliano coi commenti del Valla, di Pomponio Leto e di Sulpizio da Veroli', *Miscellanea Augusto Campana*, 2 vols, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 44 (Padua, 1981), II 575–80, 609; C. Scaccia Scarafoni, *Le opere dell'umanista Giovanni Sulpicio da Veroli nelle edizioni del XV secolo* (Rome, 1984). B-001, I-045, L-158, L-163–L-164, Q-017, S-120–S-121, S-348–S-359, V-052, V-149 — editor. A-041, F-108, S-120, V-052, V-149–V-150
- Summaripa, Georgius (Giorgio Sommariva, c.1435–1500); V. Mistruzzi, 'Giorgio Sommariva rimatore veronese del secolo XV', *Archivio Veneto-Tridentino*, 6 (1924), 115–202; 7 (1925), 112–97; Cosenza V 1722–23; *IBI* IV 1312. L-167, S-362
- Summenhart, Conradus (c.1458–1501/2); *VL IX* 521–7. C-413, S-364–S-366 — dedicatee. C-413, S-366
- Sunzel, Fridericus (fl. 1502); from Mosel, Saxony, doctor of medicine, University of Ingolstadt 1502; F. X. Freninger, *Das Matrikelbuch der Universitaet Ingolstadt, Landshut, München. Rectoren, Professoren, Doctoren 1472–1872, Candidaten 1772–1872* (Munich, 1872), 50. S-367
- Superchi, Johannes Franciscus *see* Philomusus Pisarenensis, Johannes Franciscus
- Superchius, Valerius (†1540); from Pesaro; physician, orator, and poet; active in Padua and Venice; married to Pellegrina Avantium, sister of Hieronymus; Cosenza IV 3353; Pavanello 114–15. O-045, T-039 — dedicatee. L-184 — editor. O-045, T-039?
- Surgant, Johann Ulrich (1449/50–1503); editor. M-017
- Surianus, Hieronymus (fl. 1458–1502); son of Bortolo; Venetian nobleman; *IBI* IV 1312; Cosenza IV 3354; Pavanello 4. A-630
- Surigonus, Stephanus (fl. 1450); poet laureate of Milan; Sharpe, *Latin Writers* no. 1676; Painter, *Caxton*, 92–3. B-404
- Susanna; recipient of letter 'De lapsu virginis consecratae', often ascribed to Jerome or Ambrose; dedicatee. E-053
- Suso, Henricus (1295–1366); OP; *VLVIII* 1109–29; Kaeppli II 218–20. M-093, S-368–S-371
- Sutrinus, Jacobus; Bishop of Cajazzo (1480–1506); 1474 ordinary lecturer in canon law at Rome; Dorati da Empoli 113; dedicatee. M-047
- Swynheim, Conradus (fl. 1463–1473); printer in Subiaco and Rome; *BMC* IV pp. vii–ix; *see also* Pannartz, Arnoldus; Maximus, Franciscus. A-518, P-527
- Swineshead, Richardus († after 1354); 'the Calculator'; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1393. S-372
- Swineshead, Roger († by 1365); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1590. L-102
- Swoffhem, Paulus (fifteenth century); 'magister' of Leipzig; dedicatee. G-249
- Sylvester (thirteenth century); OP; probably from St Jacques, Paris; dedicatee. T-139–T-141
- Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius (c.340–402); Roman senator, orator, and letter-writer; *OCD* 1460. A-626 — dedicatee. B-382

- Symon, Michael (fl. 1494); 'sacre theologie professor Bituricensis'. A-017
 — dedicatee. A-017
 Synesius (c.370–c.413); Bishop of Cyrene, Christian Neoplatonist philosopher, author of discourses, letters, and hymns; *OCD* 1463; *ODCC* 1568. E-022, J-093
 Synthen, Johannes (†1533); *DBInd* VII 3333; *VL IX* 559–61. A-192–A-195, A-197, G-035–G-037, G-044–G-047
 Szydlowiecki, Paweł *see* Sidlovitius, Paulus
- ## T
- Taberius, Johannes; Brixianus (fl. 1500); teacher in a school in Brescia 1501; *Aldo Manuzio editore* , II 340; *CTC I* 227; V. Cremona, 'L'Umanesimo bresciano', *Storia di Brescia* , II (Brescia, 1963), 556–7; Paolo Veneziani, 'Una disputa letteraria tra umanisti a Brescia all'inizio del XVI secolo: sue implicazioni nel mondo della scuola e della tipografia', in *Le livre dans l'Europe de la Renaissance. Actes du XXVIII^e Colloque international d'Etudes humanistes de Tours* (Paris, 1988), 182–93, at 185–6. B-041, B-043, L-159, L-161–L-164
 — dedicatee. B-041, B-043
 — editor. L-159, L-161–L-164
 Tachon, Balthasar (fifteenth century); scribe of Ludovicus Maria Sforza. S-195
 Tacitus (fl. 275–276); Roman Emperor 275–6; dedicatee; *OCD* 1471. M-287
 Tacitus, Publius Cornelius (c.55–after 115); Latin historian; *OCD* 1469–71; *CTC* VI. D-069–D-071, L-095, L-151–L-164, P-009, T-004–T-008
 — dedicatee. P-359–P-360, P-362–P-371
 Talavera, Fernando *see* Fernando de Talavera
 Tam, Jacob ben Meir; rabbi. Heb 55
 Tammo von Bocksdorf (fl. 1399); *VL IX* 596–8. E-007
 Tantius Corniger, Franciscus (fifteenth century). V-144
 — dedicatee. V-144
 Taqui, Thomas (fifteenth century). B-254
 — dedicatee. B-254
 Tarasius; dedicatee. A-477
 Tardivus, Guilelmus (fifteenth century); 'lecteur du roi' to King Charles VIII of France (Claudin 457); E. Beltran, 'L'humaniste Guillaume Tardif', *Bibliothèque d'humanisme et de renaissance: Travaux et documents* , 48 (1986), 7–39; E. Beltran, 'Un manuscrit autographe de la Grammatice basis de Guillaume Tardif', *Bibliothèque d'humanisme et de renaissance: Travaux et documents* , 61 (1999), 495–508, at 495 n. 1. S-245, T-010
 — editor. S-245
 — translator. A-050, A-441
 Targowissko, Johannes (de) (fl. 1484–1492); also known as (de) 'Targowicki', 'Targowisko', 'Targowytzko'; Bishop of Chelm 1484–5, of Przemisl 1486–92; Gams 356; Eubel II 141, 242. T-011
 Tartagnis, Alexander de (c.1424–1477); from Imola; A. Sabattani, *De vita et operibus Alexandri Tartagni de Imola* , Quaderni di "Studi Senesi", 27 (Milan, 1972). J-251–J-253, J-274, U-002
 Tartaretus, Petrus (†1514); French philosopher and theologian. T-012
 Tebaldeo, Antonio (1463–1537); of Ferrara. T-014, T-228
 Tegliatius, Stephanus (also spelled 'Thegliatius' or 'de Taleazis', †1514); of Venice; Archbishop of Antivari 1473–85, Bishop of Torcello 1485–1514, titular Archbishop of Patras 1485; Gams 394, 772; Eubel II 100, 236, 277. T-015–T-018
 Teixeira, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
 Tellucius de Sancto Miniato, Nicolaus (fl. 1499–1500). Verde II 508. A-037
 Tempier, Stephen (fl. 1268–1279); Bishop of Paris 1268–79; Gams 596. A-459–A-460, P-228–P-232
 Teofilo Romano (fl. 1496); OESA; Sancta Maria di Monteortone (Padua); philosopher; Perini III 138. J-176
 — translator. J-176
 Tepe, Petrus; editor. O-006
 Terentia *see* Therasia
 Terentianus, Maurus (fl. late second century AD); Roman grammarian; *OCD* 1485. T-020
 Terentius Afer, Publius (195?–159 BC); Latin writer of comic plays; *OCD* 1483–4. T-021–T-052
 — dedicatee. T-039
 — subject. T-027, T-029, T-031–T-035, T-037–T-053
 Terrasse, Petrus (or Terrase or Terrassa; †1511); OCarm; from Tarrasa, Catalonia; General of the order 1503; *IBEP* IV 1289; F. Torres Amat, *Memorias para ayudar a formar un diccionario critico de los escritores catalanes, y dar alguna idea de la antigua y moderna literatura de Cataluña* (Barcelona, 1836), 619–20. T-056–T-058
 ter Steghen, Gerard *see* Gerardus de Monte
 Tertius, Luca (fifteenth/sixteenth century); patrician from Brescia; V. Peroni, *Biblioteca Bresciana* (Brescia, 1818–23), II 167 ('Lana Terzi, Luca'). P-368–P-369
 Tertullianus, Quintus Septimus Florentius (c.160–c.230); Latin theologian from Carthage, author of doctrinal, apologetic, and moral works; *OCD* 1487–8; *ODCC* 1591–2. P-359–P-360, P-362–P-371, T-059
 Tervisanus (Trevisan), Victor (fl. 1458–1501); OSBCam; Abbot of S. Cyprianus, Murano, Venice 1458–1501; Flaminio Corner, *Notizie storiche delle chiese e monasteri di Venezia e di Torcello* (Padua, 1758), 636; dedicatee. B-468, B-475A
 Testa, Cherubinus (1451–1479); of Aviliana (Turin), Piedmont; OESA; Perini I 71. T-061
 Textoris de Aquisgrano, Guilelmus (surname: Tzewers; c.1420–1512) [pseudo-]; *VL IX* 1196–1200. T-063–T-064
 Thaddeus de Florentia (Alderotti, 1205/15–c.1295); *DSB* I 107; Nancy G. Siraisi, *Taddeo Alderotti and His Pupils: Two Generations of Italian Medical Learning* (Princeton, 1982). B-144
 Theanus [pseudo-]. E-022
 Thebaldus, Aegidius de (fourteenth century); of Lombardy, residing in Parma; *IBI* IV 1326; notary from Parma, Arabic linguist. H-002, P-533
 — translator. H-002, P-533
 Thebaldus, Jacobus de (fifteenth century); of Ferrara. T-014
 — editor. T-014
 Thebaldus, Thomas (Tommaso di Barzalerio Tebaldi; 1415–1475); matriculated as notary 1428; worked at the court of the Visconti of Milan from 1439; L. Frati, 'Due umanisti bolognesi alla corte ducale di Milano, I: Tommaso Tebaldi (Ergotele)', *Archivio storico italiano* , 43 (1909), 359–67; Leverotti 241–3 (*ex informatione* C. M. Monti). P-259–P-268, P-272
 Themistius Peripateticus (317–c.388); Greek philosopher and rhetorician; *OCD* 1497. T-065–T-066
 Theobaldus episcopus (eleventh-twelfth century); often identified with Theobaldus, Abbot of Montecassino (1022–35); P. T. Eden, *Theobaldi "Physiologus"*, *Mittellateinische Studien und Texte* , 6 (Leiden, 1972), follows Manitius, ascertaining that the author must have been a 'magister' in northern or central Italy in the eleventh or twelfth century. T-067–T-069
 Theobaldus de Sexannia (fl. 1244–1250); OP; 'subprior in villa Parisiensi', Kaeppli IV 292–6; *VL IX* 737–41. T-070–T-076
 Theocritus (c.300–c.260 BC); Greek Hellenistic poet, author of pastoral poems and mimes; *OCD* 1498–9. T-077–T-080
 — [pseudo-]. T-078
 Theodericus (fl. 1434–1459); Archbishop of Mainz 1434–59; Gams 290. S-313
 Theodolus [pseudo-]; supposed author of *Ecloga Theoduli* . A-485, A-485A, T-081–T-086
 Theodorus Antiochenus; translator. A-387
 Theodosius I (c.346–395); Roman Emperor 379–95; dedicatee; *OCD* 1501–2; *ODCC* 1602. M-285–M-286, S-120–S-121, V-049?–V-050?, V-052?
 Theodosius, senator; dedicatee. E-053–E-061
 Theodulus *see* Theodolus
 Theognis (fl. c.550 BC); Greek elegiac poet; *OCD* 1503. T-078
 Theon [pseudo-]. F-061
 Theophilus, Bishop of Alexandria (†412); *OCD* 1504; *ODCC* 1606; Kelly, *Jerome, pas-sim* . H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092
 Theophilus Protospatharius (sixth century?). A-457–A-458

- Theophrastus (372–287 BC); Aristotelian philosopher, author of works on philosophical and scientific subjects; *OCD 1504–5*. A-384, T-087
— [pseudo-]. A-384
- Theophylactus (surname Hephaistos, c.1050–c.1108); Archbishop of Ochrid, Bulgaria 1088; P. Gautier, *Théophylacte d'Achrida, I, Discours, Traités, Poésies*, Corpus fontium historiae Byzantinae, 16,1 (Thessalonika, 1980). E-022, T-088
- Therasia, wife of Paulinus Nolanus; Kelly, *Jerome*, 193. H-081–H-084, H-087–H-092
— dedicatee. H-081–H-084, H-086–H-092
- Theupulus (Tiepolo), Jacobus; Doge of Venice 1226–49. S-307
- Thiletanus, Bibacius. B-029
- Thomas à Kempis (c.1380–1471); OSA; *ODDD 1618*; *DSAM XV 817–826*. B-418, G-080, G-086–G-088, M-171, T-090–T-115
— [pseudo-]. A-217
— dedicatee. C-120, C-123
- Thomas Aquinas (c.1225–1274); OP; philosopher and writer on metaphysics and ethics; *LMA VIII 706–11*. A-339–A-340, A-415, A-604, E-063, E-067?, H-095, H-219, R-047, S-312–S-313, T-116–T-156, T-156A, T-157–T-178, T-178A, T-179, T-232–T-233
— dedicatee. M-316, P-199–P-202, T-138, T-140–T-141
— subject. B-503, T-140–T-141
— [pseudo-]. A-141–A-144, A-415, A-559, B-053–B-054, B-382–B-387, B-392–B-400, B-401, B-403, B-408–B-409, M-153–M-157, P-179A, S-226, S-235, S-312, T-123, T-128, T-139–T-141, T-180–T-194
- Thomas Atrebatensis (Thomas d'Arras; fl. c.1290). T-195
- Thomas Bononiensis (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Thomas Cantipratensis (Thomas de Cantimpré, 1201–1263); OP; born Leuw St Pierre, near Brussels; studied at University of Cologne; 1201 Augustinian Canon Regular at Cantimpré Abbey; 1232 joined Dominicans Louvain; 1237 Paris, Collège de S. Jacques; Kaeppli IV 344–55; *BNDB XV 28–34*; *IBF VII 3112*. T-196–T-197
- Thomas Coroneus (†1456); personal physician to Charles VII of France; Wickersheimer II 762; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Thomas de Chabham († after 1223); *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1723; his last name also spelled Chabeham, Chobham, Chabaam, and Chebeham; sub-dean of Salisbury, 1214, 1230; attempts to identify him with Thomas de Cobham, Bishop of Worcester in the fourteenth century, are not supported by sufficient evidence. T-198–T-199
- Thomas de Drag (fl. 1486); Chancellor of King Matthias Corvinus 1486; dedicatee. T-204
- Thomas de Frigido Monte (c.1150–1225); OCist; *Dictionnaire des auteurs cisterciens*, La Documentation cistercienne, 16 (Rochefort, 1975–8), 681–2. B-202–B-206
- Thomas de Hibernia (fourteenth century); OP; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1767; R. H. Rouse and M. A. Rouse, *Preachers, Florilegia, and Sermons: Studies on the Manipulus Florum of Thomas of Ireland* (Toronto, 1979), 94–112. T-200–T-201
- Thomas de Sutton (after 1250–c.1315); OP; Kaeppli IV 392–400; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1838. T-140–T-141
- Thomas Magister. A-383
— [pseudo-]. A-383
- Thomas Reatinus (Moronus, †1476); Gianvito Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), 121–3; dedicatee. G-245
- Thomaseolus, Nicolaus (fifteenth century). P-155
— editor. P-155
- Thomasius [de Ravenna], Liberalis (fifteenth/sixteenth century); Venetian philosopher and doctor; dedicatee. P-105–P-106
- Thomasius, Petrus (1375/80–1458); from Venice; 'philosophus ac medicus'; R. Cessi, 'La giovinezza di Pietro Tomasi erudito del secolo XV', *Athenaeum*, 1 (1913), 129–61; dedicatee. J-287, P-003, P-259–P-268
- Thucydides (fl. 431–404); Greek historian, author of a history of the Peloponnesian War; *OCD 1516–21*. T-203
- Thuróczy, Johannes († between June 1488 and July 1489); notary, royal chancery, Buda 1468; 1470–9 notary, convent of Ság; 1481–6 royal chancery, Buda; protonotary 1486; J. Fitz, 'Die Ausgaben der Thuroczy-Chronik aus dem Jahre 1488', *Gb Jb* (1937), 97–106, at 98–99. T-204
- Tiberianus Hereticus (?). H-081–H-084, H-086–H-091
- Tiberius Caesar (42 BC–AD 37); Roman Emperor 14–37; dedicatee; *OCD 1523–4*. P-297, S-046–S-048, S-052, S-055, V-006–V-024
- Tibullus, Albius (48?–19 BC); Latin poet, writer of elegies; *OCD 1524*. C-139, C-141, T-205–T-214, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-087–V-095, V-098, V-102–V-106
— subject. T-205–T-208
— [pseudo-]. T-205–T-213
- Tigres see Pigres Karos
- Tilhart see Tyllardus, Nicolaus
- Tilman Limperger († after 1526); OESA; Zumkeller no. 831. C-444
— editor. C-444
- Timaeus Locrus [pseudo-]. N-017
- Timoteus (fl. 400); Archdeacon of Alexandria; *Patrologie 238*; *DBI XXII 580*. H-119–H-120
- Timotheus, Bishop of Ephesus; dedicatee. D-089
- Tinctoris, Johannes (1440–1469); Martin Grabmann, 'Der belgische Thomist Johannes Tinctoris (†1469) und die Entstehung des Kommentars zur Summa theologiae des heiligen Thomas von Aquin', in Grabmann, *Geistesleben*, III 411–32. C-090
- Tinctoris, Nicolaus (†1495); de Guntzenhusen; preacher at Bamberg; Severin Corsten, 'Universities and Early Printing', in *Bibliography and the Study of Fifteenth-Century Civilisation. Papers Presented at a Colloquium at the British Library 26–28 September 1984*, ed. Lotte Hellinga and John Goldfinch, *British Library Occasional Papers*, 5 (London, 1987), 83–123, at 97 n. 33. P-228–P-229
— dedicatee. P-228–P-229
- Tinctus, Hieronymus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Tiphernas see Passerini, Angelus, Tifernas; Lilius Tifernas; Gregorius Tifernas, Publius
- Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester (1427?–1470); *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 934; Roberto Weiss, *Humanism in England during the Fifteenth Century*, 3rd edn (Oxford, 1967), esp. 112–22; dedicatee. D-073, X-001
- Toboleus, Petrus (fifteenth century); son of Damianus Toboleus, patrician from Šibenik; dedicatee. S-217
- Todeschini, Stephanus Fredericus (fifteenth century); subject. P-274–P-276
- Todeschini Piccolomini, Augustinus (1470–1496); R. Bianchi, 'Cultura umanistica intorno ai Piccolomini fra quattro e cinquecento. Antonio da San Severino e altri', in *Umanesimo a Siena. Letteratura, arti figurative, musica. Siena, 5–8 Giugno 1991*, ed. E. Cioni and D. Fausti (Siena, 1994), 29–88, at 40 n. 27. A-415
- Todeschini Piccolomini, Franciscus see Pius III, Pont. Max.
- Tolomei, Petrus Georgii (†1473); from Teramo, Abruzzi; at Loreto 1437, rector of church of S. Maria di Loreto 1450/5–73; F. Grimaldi, *Il libro lauretano (secoli XV–XVIII)* ([Loreto], 1994), 21. T-216–219
- Tomacellus, Marinus (1429–1515); Altamura 57–8; dedicatee. P-435
- Tomaso de Cremona (fifteenth century); OSM. B-485
- Tommasuccio da Foligno (c. 1319–1377); OFM; *BS XII 614–16*. B-163
- Tornabonus, Laurentius (1457–1497); Verde III, 1 575–7; *IBI IV 1346*; Cosenza IV 3431; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Torniellus (or de Torniellis), Hieronymus, de Novaria (late fifteenth century); OFMObs, Vicar-general of Custody of Milan 1495–8; A. Mosconi, *Lombardia Franceseana* (Milan, 1990), 539. A-285–A-290, A-292–A-293, R-007
— dedicatee. P-295, R-007
- Tornius Florentinus, Bernardus (†1497); Verde II 26–41 and IV, 2 pp. 485–90. G-309
- Torre, Giacomo Della see Jacobus de Forlivio
- Torresanus de Asula, Andreas (fl. 1475–1515); Needham, 'Venetian Printers', shop no. 62; publ. no. 63; *BMC V* pp. xxv–xxvi. B-605
- Tortellius, Johannes (c.1400–1466); Aretinus; G. Mancini, 'Giovanni Tortelli cooperatore

- di Niccolò V nel fondare la Biblioteca Vaticana', *Archivio storico italiano*, 78 (1920), 161–282; M. Regoliosi, 'Nuove ricerche intorno a Giovanni Tortelli', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 9 (1966), 123–89; M. Regoliosi, 'La vita di Giovanni Tortelli', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 12 (1969), 129–96; M. Cortesi, 'Il "ocabularium" greco di Giovanni Tortelli', *Italia medioevale e umanistica*, 22 (1979), 449–83, at 451 n. 4–5. T-220–T-227
— dedicatee. G-245, V-026–V-028, V-030–V-035, V-038
— translator. P-390–P-391
- Tortsch, Johann (before 1400–1445/6). B-350
- Tortus, Caesar (fifteenth century); from Ascoli, student at University of Siena; 'philosophiae ac medicine scholaris'. G-001, T-228
- Tortus, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); subject. M-164
- Tostado, Alphonsus, de Madrigal, diocese of Ávila (c.1410–1455); Bishop of Avila 1449–55; Gams 9; *IBEP* IV 1308; N. Belloso Martín, *Política y humanismo en el siglo XV, el maestro Alfonso de Madrigal, el Tostado* (Valladolid, 1989); A. García y García, 'El Derecho Canónico en Salamanca en los siglos XV–XVII', *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte*, 87 (2001), 286–441, no. 10. T-229
- Tostinus, Hieronymus (late fifteenth/early sixteenth century); de Florentiola; 'doctor in utraque censura', University of Bologna, 1487; professor in Bologna; *Notitia doctorum, sive catalogus doctorum qui in collegiis philosophiae et medicinae Bononiae laureati fuerunt ab anno 1480 usque ad annum 1800*, ed. G. Bronzino, Istituto per la storia dell'Università di Bologna, 4 (Milan, 1962), 2; dedicatee. A-495
- Totting von Oyta, Heinrich *see* Henricus de Hoyta
- Toulouse, the people of; dedicatees. P-199–P-202, T-138, T-140–T-141
- Touris, William (fl. 1470–1502); OFM from Scotland; *BMC* XI. C-437?
- Trabellius Pollio. S-117–S-119
- Trabot, Nathaniel ben Levi; of Jerusalem. Heb 38
- Trabot, Perez. Heb 62?
- Trach, Jakob *see* Dracontius, Jacobus
- Traianus (Troiani), Bartholomaeus (fifteenth century); of Verona; R. Avesani, 'Verona nel Quattrocento. La civiltà delle lettere', in *Verona e il suo territorio*, 4,2 (Verona, 1984), 201; dedicatee. P-108, P-128–P-131
- Trajanus (53–117); Roman Emperor 98–117; *OCD* 1543–4. P-384
- Tranchedinus, Nicodemus (1411–1481); from Pontremoli; Milanese ambassador to Florence 1445–9, 1453–68; member of 'Consilium Secretum' of Duke of Milan 1471; Cerioni I 242–3; Leverotti 244–7; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Transmundus(?). A-081
- Trapolinus, Hieronymus (fl. 1465–1482); from Padua; ordained cleric 1465 with his brothers Albertus and Petrus; 1472 graduated 'in artibus liberalibus'; recipient of a letter from Andreas Brentius, professor of rhetoric in Padua, published in 1482 edition of Hippocrates; Nardi, *Saggi*, 148–9; on the family *IBI* IV 1354; Crollanza III 40; dedicatee. H-126
- Trautmannsdorf, Andreas von (fifteenth century); canon of Salzburg. D-105.
- Traversanus (Traversagni), Laurentius Guilelmus de Saona (c.1423–1503); OFM; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1014. T-237
- Traversarius, Ambrosius (1386–1439); OSBCam; *DTC* I 953–4; *Ambrogio Traversari nel VIcentenario della nascita*, ed. G. C. Garfagnini (Florence, 1988). D-077–D-079, D-089, E-012–E-013
— dedicatee. J-287, P-259–P-268
— editor. J-136
— translator. D-076–D-079, D-089, E-012–E-013, H-119–H-120, J-136, R-047, S-051
— [pseudo-]. S-051
- Trebanus, Antonius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Trebatius Testa, Gaius; Roman lawyer; *OCD* 1548; dedicatee. C-233–C-235, C-237, C-302
- Trechsel, Johannes (†1498); printer in Lyons; *BMC* VIII p. lviii; editor. G-311
- Tressinus, Gaspar (fifteenth century); from Vicenza; dedicatee. C-379.
- Tressinus, Hieronymus (fifteenth century); from Vicenza; dedicatee. C-379.
- Trevisano, Vettore *see* Tervisanus, Victor
- Trevet, Nicolaus (c.1258–c.1334); OP; Kaeppli III 187–8; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1119. A-525–A-532, W-002
— editor. A-525
- Tribrachus, Dionysius (Dionigi Trimbocco, †1526); pupil of Paganellus [q.v.]; Tiraboschi, *Biblioteca modenese*, III 428, and V 296–9; dedicatee. P-002
- Trier, Archdeacon of (1496); dedicatee. U-012
- Trier, jurists of (1496); dedicatees. U-012
- Trier, Provost of (1496); dedicatee. U-012
- Trier, students of (1496); dedicatees. U-012
- Triphonis of Byzantium; dedicatee. P-003
- Trithemius, Johannes (1462–1516); OSB; Abbot of Spanheim; *ODCC* 1643; N. L. Brann, *The Abbot Trithemius (1462–1516). The Renaissance of Monastic Humanism*, Studies in the History of Christian Thought, 24 (Leiden, 1981). B-036, G-247–G-248, J-331–J-332, P-286–P-288, P-487, R-066, S-112, S-195, T-239–252, U-012
— dedicatee. G-005, G-247–G-248, G-313, G-317, T-240, T-243, U-012
- Trivianus, Matthias (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3474; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Trivisanus (Trevisan), Andreas (†1504); Bishop of Feltre 1488–1504 (Gams 777) or 1493–1504 (Pavanello 175–6); dedicatee. P-003
- Trivisanus (Trevisan), Ludovicus (†1465); Bishop of Traù 1435–7, Archbishop of Florence 1437–9, Patriarch of Aquileia 1439–65, Cardinal-priest of S. Laurentius in Damaso 1440, Cardinal-bishop of Albano 1465; Eubel II 278, 171, 103, and 8; erroneously known as Scarampo because he nominated as his heirs two men of that family; Setton 55–6; dedicatee. L-176, P-259–P-268, P-390–P-391
- Trivisanus (Trevisan), Paulus (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. N-017
- Trivisanus, Victor *see* Tervisanus, Victor
- Trivultius, Antonius (†1508); of Milan; 'decretorum doctor'; 'praeceptor domus S. Antonii OSA de Mediolano'; Bishop of Como 1487–1508 (Eubel II 157); Cardinal-priest of S. Anastasia 1500; translated to S. Stephanus 1505 (Eubel III 7); Litta, 'Trivulzi di Milano', plate II; Eubel II 157, III 199; *IBI* IV 1358; dedicatee. S-246
- Trivultius, Johannes Jacobus (1448–1518); governor of Milan; *IBI* IV 1358; dedicatee. C-208, C-237, C-302
- Trivultius, Scaramuzza (†1527); of Milan; 'notarius apostolicus'; 'utriusque iuris doctor'; Bishop of Como 1508–18 (Eubel III 199; Gams 787); Cardinal-priest of S. Cyriacus 1517 (Eubel III 17); 'referendarius' 1512–21 (Frenz no. 2069); dedicatee. P-356
- Trombetta, Antonius (1436–1517/18?); from Padua; OFMConv; Bishop of Urbino 1511–14; Archbishop of Athens 'in partibus' c.1515; Eubel III 344; Gams 736; Lohr, 23 (1967), 366–7; *IBI* IV 1359. T-254
— dedicatee. D-160
— editor. D-172
- Tronus (Tron), Franciscus (fl. 1466–c.1500); of Venice; son of Ludovicus Tronus; 'provisor' of Venetian army; Cosenza IV 3405; dedicatee. L-120, M-032, S-327, T-065–T-066, T-203
- Tronus (Tron), Nicolaus (fl. 1471–1473); Doge of Venice 1471–3; dedicatee. B-005, P-235, R-138
- Trottus, Albertus (fl. 1451–1475); from Ferrara; professor of canon law, University of Ferrara 1451–67 (still in 1474 according to Borsetti, 53); G. Pardi, *Lo studio di Ferrara nei secoli XV e XVI*, Atti della Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria, 14 (Ferrara, 1903), 97. T-255
- Trotus, Jacobus (fl. 1472–1492), of Ferrara; 1472 Mayor of Ferrara and Knight of the Golden Spur; 1482 'Giudice de xii Savi' to Duke of Ferrara; 1486 member of 'consilium secretum' of Milan; c.1492 'orator' (messenger) of Hercules I d'Este, Duke of Ferrara, to Ludovicus Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan; dedicatee. R-042
- Trovamala de Salis, Baptista (c.1435/40–after 1494); from Sale, near Alessandria, Piedmont; OFMObs; Vicar-provincial of Observant Franciscans of Genoa 1470; E. Bellone, 'Appunti su Battista Trovamala di Sale O.F.M. e la sua "Summa Casuum"', *Studi Francescani*, 74 (1977), 375–402. T-256–T-259

- Trypho (fl. first century AD); bookseller; dedicatee. Q-015–Q-017
- Tuberinus, Johannes Matthias (fl. 1468–after 1488); real surname was Tabarino, later latinized Tiberinus; from Chiari, near Brescia, Lombardy (he signs his works 'Iohannes Mathias de Claris or Clarensis'); studied medicine at Universities of Pavia and Padua, graduating after 1468; physician and humanist; wrote epigram for Ulrich von Frundsberg, Bishop of Trento (1488–93); buried in Trento, cloister of the convent of Sant'Agostino (*ex informatione* Gaia Bolpagni); *VL* VIII 1260–75. T-260–T-261
- Tuccius, Johannes (fifteenth century); dedicatee. J-313–J-319, J-321
- Tucher, Hans (1428–1491); *VL* IX 1127–32. T-262
- Tudeschis Panormitanus, Nicolaus de (1386–1445); OSB; Abbot of S. Maria of Maniago, 1425–34, Archbishop of Palermo 1434; Knut Wolfgang Nörr, *Kirche und Konzil bei Nicolaus de Tudeschis (Panormitanus)*, Forschungen zur kirchlichen Rechtsgeschichte und zum Kirchenrecht, 4 (Cologne and Graz, 1964), esp. 3–5; Gams 952; *ODCC* 1214. A-496, G-166, P-010–P-018, P-018A, P-019
— subject. B-142
— [pseudo-]. A-496, P-011
- Tullia, Guilelmus de (mid fifteenth century); 'clericus Lemovicensis, diocesis publicus'. C-093
- Turbelinus, Jacobus (second half of fifteenth century); musician; dedicatee. J-214
- Turcremata, Johannes de (c.1388–1468); OP; Cardinal-priest of S. Sixtus 1439–46; Cardinal-priest of S. Maria trans Tiberim 1446–60; Cardinal-bishop of Palestrina 1460–3; Cardinal-bishop of Sabina 1463–8; Eubel II 8, 74–5; *ODCC* 1632; *DHGE* XXVII 733–4; Kaeppli, III 24–42, IV 173–6. B-236, B-348–B-349, D-040, G-336, R-047, T-264–T-293
— dedicatee. R-047, T-269
- Turri, Ludovicus a, de Verona (1441–after 1501); OFM; Vicar-general 1501; C. Cenci, 'Fr. Pietro Arrivabene da Canneto e la sua attività letteraria', *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum*, 62 (1969), 115–95, at 115 n. 3, 123 n. 1; see also Provenance Index. A-357, L-195
— dedicatee. A-357, L-195
- Turrianus, Johannes Franciscus (fl. 1449–1486); active in Milan in Sforza administration; Litta, 'Torriani di Valsassina (Como)', pl. V; Santoro, *Uffici*, 65, 78; dedicatee. A-043–A-044, C-275–C-277, C-470–C-471, C-473, H-224
- Tuscanella, Johannes (1400–1449); professor, University of Bologna 1425, of Florence 1425–30; chancellor of Borsius d'Este 1430(?)–47; 'apostolicus secretarius' 1447–9; Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 140 n. 2; K. Müllner, *Reden und Briefe italienischer Humanisten* (Munich, 1970), p. xxxiii; Luisa Capoduro, 'L'edizione romana del "De orthographia" di Giovanni Tortelli (Hain 15563) e Adamo da Montaldo', in *Scrittura, biblioteche e stampa* II 37–56, at 40; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Tuscanus, Johannes Aloisius (c.1450–1478); R. Weiss, 'Un umanista e curiale del Quattrocento: Giovanni Alvise Toscani', *Rivista di storia della chiesa in Italia*, 12 (1958), 322–33. D-194–D-198, H-216, M-286, S-334
— dedicatee. H-216
— editor. D-201, D-203, H-216, P-328
- Tuscus Caesenas, Vincentius (fl. 1495–1499); 'artium et medicine professor'; 'vicerec. art. et med. schol.' [of Padua] 1495; 'vicerec. univ. artistarum' 1496; *Acta graduum academicorum gymnasii Patavini ab anno 1471 ad annum 1500*, ed. E. Martellozzo Forin (Padua, 2001), *ad indicem*; Cosenza IV 3497. P-058, U-010
- Tygrinus, Nicolaus (Tegrimi/Tigrinus/Tegrimus, 1448–c.1527); from Lucca; *BMC* VII 1116. T-294–T-295
- Tyllardus, Nicolaus (fl. 1472–1484); royal secretary; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Tyndarus de Perusio (fl. 1445); name or surname probably Alphanus; 'doctor utriusque iuris'; see London, BL, MS. Arundel 503. T-296

U

- Ubalдинus, Octavianus (1423/4–1498); Prince of Mercatello; regent of duchy of Urbino; L. Michelini Tocci, 'Ottaviano Ubaldini della battaglia di Varna (1444)', in *Mélanges Eugène Tisserant*, VII, Studi e Testi, 237 (Vatican City, 1964), 98–130. P-279–P-282
— dedicatee. P-279–P-282, S-190, V-060
- Ubaldis, Angelus de (1328–1407); from Perugia; brother of Baldus; Savigny VI 249–55; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 273. J-279–J-281
- Ubaldis, Angelus de (†1490); from Perugia; Belloni 128–31. U-001
- Ubaldis, Baldus de (1327–1400); from Perugia; Coing, *Privatrechtsgeschichte*, 273. I-013, J-241, J-251–J-253, J-274, J-280, L-050, U-002–U-003
- Ubaldis, Nicolaus de (†1484); consistorial advocate and 'auditor rotae' under Pius II; *IBI* IV 1365; Modigliani 112 and n. 42. U-004
- Ubaldis, Petrus de, the Elder (c.1335–1420); from Perugia; younger brother of Baldus; *IBI* IV 1365. M-148, U-005
- Ubaldis, Petrus de, the Younger (†c.1499); from Perugia; G. B. Vermiglioli, *Biografia degli scrittori perugini*, 2 vols (Perugia, 1828), I 160–3. U-006
- Uberti, Fazio degli (c.1310–c.1370); from Florence. U-007
- Ubertinus de Casali (1259–c.1330?); from Casale Monferrato, Piedmont; OFM; *VL* IV 211–19; *DSAM* XVI 3–15. B-418, U-008
- Udalricus III von Frundsberg (†1493); Bishop of Trento 1486–93; Gams 317; dedicatee. L-098
- Ugerius Pontremulensis, Angelus (fifteenth century); Henricus Caiadus, *Les 'Églogues'... ou l'humanisme portugais à la conquête de la poésie néo-latine*, ed. Claudie Balavoine, École pratique des hautes études, IV: Centre de recherches sur le Portugal de la Renaissance, Textes, 4 (Lisbon and Paris, 1983), 165 n. 20; Cosenza III 3502–3. B-215, C-017, S-124–S-126, S-346–S-347
- Ugerius, Maurus (fifteenth century). O-045
- Ugoletus, Angelus (fl. 1486–1499); printer in Parma; *BMC* VII pp. xlvi, 943. G-171
- Ugoletus, Thaddaeus (c.1448–1513); A. Tissoni Benvenuti, 'Letterati parmensi nel XV secolo', in *Parma e l'umanesimo italiano. Atti del convegno internazionale di studi umanistici (Parma, 20 ottobre 1984)*, ed. P. Medioli Masotti, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 60 (Padua, 1986), 121–37, at 133–4; Cosenza IV 3504–5; *IBI* IV 1367; F. Rizzi, 'Un umanista ignorato, Taddeo Ugoletto', *Aurea Parma*, 37 (1953), 3–17, 79–91; A. Ciavarella, 'Un editore e umanista filologo: Taddeo Ugoletto detto della Rocca', *Archivio storico per le province parmensi*, ser. 4, 9 (1957), 133–73. A-626, C-353–C-355, Q-021
— dedicatee. C-353–C-355
— editor. A-509, A-626, C-353–5, Q-021
- Ugolinus, Baccius (Bartholomeus) (fifteenth century); from Florence; Cosenza IV 3506–7. P-286–P-288, P-422–P-423
— dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Ugolinus, Thaddaeus (fifteenth century); brother of Bartholomaeus; dedicatee. P-286–P-288
- Ulmer, Ulricus (fifteenth century). U-009
- Ulsenius, Theodoricus (c.1460–1508); Catrien Santing, *Geneeskunde en Humanisme: Een intellectuele biografie van Theodericus Ulsenius (c. 1460–1508)*, Nieuwe Nederlandse bijdragen tot de geschiedenis der geneeskunde en der natuurwetenschappen 42. Pantaleon reeks, 5 (Rotterdam, 1992). G-296, H-125, P-421
— dedicatee. G-296
- Uranus, Bartholomaeus (c.1449–c.1519); from Brescia; professor of grammar, Treviso 1487–96, and in Verona, Padua, Udine, and Porcia; G. G. Liruti, *Notizie delle vite ed opere scritte da' letterati del Friuli*, 3 vols (Venice and Udine, 1760–80), I 449–52; A. Serena, *La cultura umanistica a Treviso nel secolo decimoquinto*, Miscellanea di storia veneta, ser. 3, 3 (Venice, 1912), 107–8 and 342. J-001A
- Uranus, Johannes Baptista (fl. 1484–1509); son of Bartholomaeus; professor of grammar, Gemona 1484, Feltre 1509; G. G. Liruti, *Notizie delle vite ed opere scritte da' letterati del Friuli*, 3 vols (Venice and Udine, 1760–80), I 452–5. J-001A–J-001B
- Urbach, Johannes see Auerbach, Johannes
- Urbanus, Pont. Max. A-600

- Urbanus IV (c.1200–1264); Pont. Max. 1261–4; formerly Jacobus Pantaleon; Kelly, *Popes*, 194–6. P-044, P-199–P-202
— dedicatee. T-130–T-138, T-140–T-141
- Urbanus V (1310–1370); Pont. Max. 1362–70; formerly Gulielmus de Grimoard; Kelly, *Popes*, 223–5. M-316, T-138, T-140–T-141
- Urbanus VI (c.1318–1389); Pont. Max. 1378–89; formerly Bartholomaeus Prignano; Kelly, *Popes*, 227–8. A-362, T-244
- Urbanus Bononiensis, alias Averroista (fourteenth/fifteenth century); from Bologna; OSM; according to his only edition, by ‘1334’ master of arts, University of Bologna; date should probably be read as 1434; Nardi, *Saggi*, 319; Lohr 29 (1973), 193–4. U-010
- Urbanus Bolzanius Bellunensis *see* Bolzanius Bellunensis, Urbanus
- Urbanus Caltranensis, Servus (fifteenth century). B-588
- Urcus, Antonius *see* Codrus
- Urcus, Bernardus (fifteenth/sixteenth century); dedicatee. P-003
- Urdemann, Heinrich. D-053
- Ursarius; Greek monk; dedicatee. R-047
- Ursellus, Bernardinus (fifteenth century); from Urbino; ‘praeceptor’ of Johannes Bichus; Cosenza IV 3521; *Iter italicum*, I 27 (Bologna, Cassa di Risaparmio, MS. 147). G-001
- Ursinus, Baptista de (fl. 1475–1476); Vice-rector, University of Rome 1475–6, guardian of papal treasury, apostolic legate to Hungary; Lee, *Sixtus IV and Men of Letters*, 241; Cosenza IV 3522; dedicatee. F-038A–F-038C, T-206, T-208–T-210, T-212–T-214
- Ursinus, Franciottus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Ursinus, Guilelmus Juvenalis (fifteenth century); ‘Francie cancellarius [temp. Charles VII] et baro Tremelli’; M. G. A. Vale, *Charles VII* (London, 1974), esp. 83, 98–100. P-259–P-268
- Ursinus, Jason Alpheus (fifteenth century); ‘civis Oriatis Parthenopei’; poet laureate; chaplain to Johannes II von Baden, Archbishop of Trier (1456–1503). U-012
- Ursinus, Johannes Baptista Galeonus (fl. 1496); son of Jason Alpheus’s sister; dedicatee. U-012
- Ursinus, Jordanus (†1439); Cardinal; dedicatee; DC 1295. P-390–P-391
- Ursinus, Latinus (†1477); Bishop of Conza 1438; of Trani 1438–50; of Urbino 1450–2; Cardinal-priest of SS. Johannes et Paulus 1448–65; Cardinal-bishop of Albano 1465–8; Cardinal-bishop of Sabina 1468–73; Cardinal-bishop of Frascati 1473–7; Eubel II 11; Gams, *passim*; Cerioni 202. C-435
— dedicatee. C-435, U-004
- Ursinus, Marinus (fl. 1445–1472); Archbishop of Taranto 1445–72; Eubel II 270; dedicatee. C-435
- Ursinus, Matheus Rubeus (†1305); Cardinal-deacon of Sancta Maria in porticu 1262–1305; dedicatee; Eubel I 8. D-199
- Ursinus, Michael († after 1499); from Venice; cleric and doctor in law, 1442; 1449 Prior of S. Antonius di Castello (Venice); vicar of Bishop of Padua 1483; Bishop of Pola late 1484(?); Pavanello 110–11; dedicatee. N-106
- Ursinus, Ursus († before 19 Aug. 1495); from Rome; rector of the Gymnasium in Rome; Bishop of Tricarico 1471–4, Bishop of Teano 1474–95; ‘referendarius’ in papal chancery 1477–92; Eubel II 249 and 255; Frenz 451 no. 2176; Remigio Sabbadini, *Antonio Mancinelli* (Velletri, 1878), 23. S-231
— dedicatee. M-039
— dedicatee. V-097, V-102–V-106
- Ursinus, Virginius; (†1497); *IBI* III 1022; dedicatee. A-388, A-395, S-201–S-203
- Ursus (Orsi), Robertus (†1496); of Rimini; Cosenza V 1820. O-056–O-058
- Usuardus, monachus Sangermanensis († c.877); OSB. J-060, J-067, U-013

V

- Vacca; Frederick M. Ahl, *Lucan* (Ithaca, NY, and London, 1976), 333–4. L-095, L-151, L-154, L-156, L-159–L-164
- Vadius, Angelus (fifteenth century). P-526
— editor. P-526
- Valagussa, Georgius (1428–1464); born in Brescia; pupil of Guarinus Veronensis, tutor of Ludovicus and Johannes Galeaz Sforza; G. Resta, *Giorgio Valagussa umanista del quattrocento* (Padua, 1964), at I on his surname; Cosenza IV 3534. V-001
- Valascus de Tarenta (fl. 1382–1418); of Portugal; Wickersheimer II 772. A-433, P-195, V-002
- Valdreius Burgundus, Claudius (fifteenth century); subject. M-051
- Valencia, jurors(?) of; dedicatees. X-006
- Valens (†378); Eastern Roman Emperor 364–78; dedicatee; *OCD* 1576. H-123
- Valentia de Ferraria, Ludovicus (c.1453–1496); OP; professor of philosophy and theology at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1491–6; Kaeppli III 92–3; Lohr (1971), 321; Verde II 456. A-415
— dedicatee. A-415
— editor. A-415
- Valentini, Giovanni Battista *see* Cantalycius, Johannes Baptista
- Valentinianus I (†375); Roman Emperor 364–75; dedicatee; *OCD* 1576. F-038A–F-038C, H-123, P-390–P-395, S-120–S-121
— [pseudo-]; dedicatee. V-052
- Valerianus; ‘episcopus Cemeliensis’. A-507–A-508, A-510
- Valerius [pseudo-]. H-083–H-084, H-087–H-092
- Valerius Episcopus [pseudo-]. E-035
- Valerius Flaccus Setinus Balbus, Gaius (fl. first century AD); Latin poet; *OCD* 1578. V-003–V-005
- Valerius Maximus (fl. AD 27); Latin writer, author of handbook of examples of memorable deeds; *OCD* 1579; *RE* 239. B-138, V-006–V-024
- Valesius, Johannes (fifteenth century). C-096, C-098
— editor. C-096
- Valgulius, Carolus (1434–1517); from Brescia; *CTC* III 14, *CTC* VII 1–11. C-377
— dedicatee. C-377
— translator. C-377
- Valla Placentinus, Georgius (c.1447–1500); *CHRP* 838; *CE* III 371; J. L. Heiberg, *Beiträge zur Geschichte Georg Valla’s und seiner Bibliothek*, Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, 16 (Leipzig, 1896). A-163, A-388, C-237, C-302, C-378, J-313–J-319, J-321, N-017, P-274–P-275, T-227, V-025
— dedicatee. P-003
— translator. A-163, A-388, A-394, C-378, N-017, P-274–P-275
- Valla, Johannes Petrus (fifteenth century); the adopted son of Georgius Valla; *CTC* VII 7. N-017, P-356
— dedicatee. N-017
— translator. N-017
- Valla, Laurentius (1407–1457); *CHRP* 838; *CE* III 371–5. A-048, D-043, E-008, P-411, Q-017, S-028–S-035, T-203, V-026–V-038
— dedicatee. P-259–P-268
— subject. V-035
— translator. A-048, H-054–H-056, H-141–H-142, I-043, P-411, T-203
- Vallatus, Claudius (fifteenth/sixteenth century); from Rome(?); S-358–S-359
- Valle, Laelius de (†1476); father of Nicolaus; *IBI* IV 1379; dedicatee. H-140
- Valle, Nicolaus de (1444–1473); R. Fabbri, ‘Nota biografica sull’umanista romano Nicolò della Valle’, *Lettere italiane*, 28 (1976), 48–66; Bruno Gatta, ‘Dal casale al libro: i Della Valle’, in *Scrittura, biblioteche e stampa* II 629–52; *DBI* XXXVII 759–62. H-068, H-140, S-197, T-080
— translator. S-197, T-080
- Vallibus, Hieronymus de (fl. c.1428–1445); of Padua. P-406, V-039–V-040
- Valluphinus, Henricus (fifteenth century); canon of St. Nizier, and teacher of humanities and grammar at Lyons; Claudin IV 246; dedicatee. B-040, J-320
- Valor, Nicolaus (1464–1528); Niccolò Valori, *Vita di Lorenzo de’ Medici scritta in lingua latina da Niccolò Valori, resa in volgare dal figlio Filippo Valori*, ed. Enrico Niccolini (Vicenza, 1991); dedicatee. F-040
- Valor, Philippus (1456–1494); of Florence; he was also financially involved in the publication of P-345; dedicatee. F-048, J-093
- Valsanus, Antonius (fifteenth century). G-001
- Valturius, Robertus (†1482); family originally from Macerata; papal secretary to Eugenius IV; scholar, orator; at court of Sigismundus Pandulphus, and collected manuscripts for

- Valturius, Robertus (*cont'd*)
him; left books to convent of S. Franciscus Yriarte ('Tempio Malatesta'); Cosenza IV 3578–9; *IBI* IV 1380. V-041–043 — dedicatee. V-041
- van der Becke/Beeke *see* Hermannus Torrentinus
- Varadi, Petrus (1450–1501); Archbishop of Colocza (Bács) 1481–1501; Gams 372; Krautter 16; *see also* Provenance Index. A-372
- Varano, Julius Caesar (c.1432–1502); signore of Camerino 1444; E. Mestica, *Varino Favorino Camerte* (Ancona, 1888), 14–15; dedicatee. V-114
- Vargas Toletanus, Alphonsus (†1366); OESA; studied and then taught philosophy and theology at Paris; 1353–6 Bishop of Badajoz (Gams 11); 1356–63 Bishop of Osmá (Gams 56); 1361/3 Archbishop of Seville (Gams 73); Eubel I 289; *LThK* I 390; *DHGE* II 760; Lohr, 23 (1967), 357. V-044
- Varinus *see* Guarinus Favorinus Camers
- Variscus, Paulus; translator. G-274
- Varisinus, Marchesius (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Varisius, Ambrosius; Rosatus or Rosateus (de Rosate, 1437–1522); physician of Gian Galeazzo Sforza, and member of 'Consilium Secretum' 1491; P. Sangiorgio, *Cenni storici sulle due università di Pavia e di Milano* (Milan, 1831), 87–95; Cosenza I 160–1; Santoro, *Uffici*, 22; dedicatee. A-623–A-625, B-125, B-345, B-562, J-158, S-372
- Varisius Rosatus, Johannes Antonius (fifteenth century); physician in Milan; dedicatee. B-345
- Varo, Nicolaus (fifteenth century); 'philosophus ac medicus'; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Varro, Marcus Terentius (116–27 BC); Roman scholar of literature and antiquities; *OCD* 1582. N-123, N-125–N-128, S-122–126, V-045–V-048
- Vecturius, Petrus (†1495); *IBI* IV 1396; dedicatee. C-044–C-045
- Vegitius Renuat, Flavius (fl. 390); Roman imperial administrator; *OCD* 1584. C-299–C-300, S-120–S-121, V-049–V-052
- Vegius, Eustathius (fifteenth century); from Lodi, Lombardy; brother of Mapheus Vegius; dedicatee. V-053–V-056
- Vegius, Maphaeus (1407–1458); from Lodi, Lombardy; OESA; A. Sottili, 'Zur Biographie Giuseppe Brivios und Maffeo Vegios', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch*, 4 (1967), 215–42; Gianvito Resta, 'Vegio, Basinio e l' "Argonautica" di Apollonio Rodio', in *Miscellanea Augusto Campana*, 2 vols, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 44 (Padua, 1981), 639–69, esp. at 644 n. 11; Cosenza IV 3593–8. D-043, L-177–L-178, M-170, T-206, T-208–T-210, T-212–T-214, V-053–V-059, V-075–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098–V-107
- Vegri, Caterina *see* Catharina Bononiensis, S.
- Veldener, Johann (fl. 1477–1484); printer in Louvain and Utrecht; *BMC* IX pp. xxv–xxvi. R-128?
- Velhus, Alphonsus (fifteenth century); of Lisbon; OST; minister of Trinitarian monastery, Lisbon; Charrier, Thuasne, both *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Veltrius Viterbiensis, Titus *see* Annius, Johannes
- Venantius Fortunatus *see* Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
- Vencarius, Bernardus (fl. 1492–1502); dedicatee. J-214
- Vendramin, Andrea (†1478); Doge of Venice 1476–8; Stokvis III 787; dedicatee. M-007
- Venia Beneventanus, Masellus (fl. 1470); OESA; Cosenza III 2228; Perini IV 47. A-233, A-584 — editor. B-498, D-058
- Venice, Carthusians, S. Andrea del Lido?; dedicatees. J-288
- Venice, Senate. P-236 — dedicatee. A-380, B-357, C-036, S-001
- Venturinus, Franciscus (fl. 1482); of Siena(?); author of grammatical handbook; apparently not Venturinus Prior; F. Patetta, *Venturino de Prioribus umanista ligure*, *Studi e testi*, 149 (Vatican City, 1950), 8. V-060
- Venturinus, Laurentius (fifteenth century); prefect of public grammar school of Brescia; dedicatee. I-045
- Venturius (Vitturi), Daniel (fifteenth century); patrician of Venice; dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Venturius (Vitturi); *see also* Victurius
- Vérard, Antoine (fl. 1485–1512); printer in Paris; Mary Beth Winn, *Anthoine Vérard, Parisian Publisher 1485–1512: Prologues, Poems, and Presentations*, *Travaux d'Humanisme et Renaissance*, 313 (Geneva, 1997); *BMC* VIII pp. xxv–xxvii. O-075
- Verardus, Carolus (1440–1500); of Cesena, uncle of Marcellinus; archdeacon, 'Cubicularius Pontificius', i.e. 'secretary of briefs' to Popes Paulus II, Sixtus IV, Innocentius VIII, and Alexander VI; Cosenza IV 3606; *IBI* IV 1391; L. Bradner, 'List of Original Neo-Latin Plays Printed before 1650', *Studies in the Renaissance*, 4 (1957), 55–70, at 69. V-061–V-062
- Verardus, Marcellinus (fifteenth century); Cosenza 3606; L. Bradner, 'List of Original Neo-Latin Plays Printed before 1650', *Studies in the Renaissance*, 4 (1957), 55–70, at 69. V-061–V-062
- Vergerius, Petrus Paulus (1370–1444); of Koper (/Capodistria); Philip A. Stadter, 'Arrianus, Flavius', *CTC* III 1–20, at 5–6. H-081–H-084, H-087–H-091, V-063–V-069
- Vergilius, Polydorus (c.1470–1555); D. Hay, *Polydore Vergil, Renaissance Historian and Man of Letters* (Oxford, 1952); Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1218. P-105–P-106, V-070–V-071 — dedicatee. P-003 — editor. P-105–P-107
- Vergilius Maro, Publius (70–19 BC); Roman poet; *OCD* 1602–7. V-072–V-116 — [pseudo]. B-001, I-045, V-072–V-073, V-075–V-107, V-110
- Verlus, Antonius; (fl. 1493–1516); from Vicenza; *IBI* IV 1393. N-001 — editor. N-001
- Vernias, Nicoletus (1420–1499); from Chieti; OTheat; left his library to the Canons Regular of the Lateran Congregation of St Bartolomeo, Vicenza; Lohr (1972), 308–9; *Aristotelismo veneto e scienza moderna*, ed. L. Olivieri (Padua, 1983), II 813–42; *Scienza e filosofia all'Università di Padova*, ed. A. Poppi (Padua, 1983), 135–202. A-036, A-387, B-603, U-010 — dedicatee. U-010 — editor. A-036, A-387
- Versor, Johannes (†c.1485); *CHRP* 839; Lohr (1971), 290–9. A-414, V-118–V-124
- Vert *see* Zenders de Wert, Wilhelmus
- Vespucius, Georgius Antonius (c.1434–1514); Berthold L. Ullman and Philip A. Stadter, *The Public Library of Renaissance Florence: Niccolò Niccoli, Cosimo de' Medici and the Library of San Marco*, ed. Giuseppe Billanovich and Giovanni Pozzi, Medioevo e Umanesimo, 10 (Padua, 1972), particularly 38–56; dedicatee. F-050–F-053
- Vetericastro, Simon de (fifteenth century); editor. B-529
- Vetesi, Ladislaus (Vetési, † soon after 1475?); Bishop of Veszprém 1459–86; studied law in Ferrara in 1460s and 1470s; 1473 pronounced an oration for new podestà of Ferrara; 1475 in Rome as orator of Matthias Corvinus, calling himself 'cubicularius apostolicus'. V-126
- Veturius, Lucius; recipient of pseudo-Cicero letter; dedicatee. C-347
- Vicenza, nobles of; dedicatees. B-588
- Vicente de Burgos, Fray; translator. B-070
- Vicenza, republic of; dedicatee. S-184
- Vicomercatus, Octavianus; juriconsult in Milan; 'ad consilium iustitiae consiliarius' in the years 1475–99; Santoro, *Uffici*, 43; dedicatee. C-275–C-277, H-224
- Victor, 'episcopus Vitensis' (fl. fifth century AD); *CPL* no. 798. V-128
- Victorinus Afer, Gaius Marius (fl. fourth century AD); Latin author of philosophical, rhetorical, grammatical, and theological works; *OCD* 1597–8; *ODCC* 1694. C-208, C-219–C-220, C-224–C-226 — translator. B-382–B-383
- Victorinus, Maximus. D-152
- Victorinus Feltrensis (c.1378–1446); *CHRP* 840; *Mantova, Le lettere. II. L'esperienza. Letà isabelliana. Autunno del Rinascimento Mantovano*, ed. E. Faccioli (Mantua, 1962), 5–52; Eugenio Garin, *L'educazione in Europa 1400–1600* (Bari, 1976), 136–41; dedicatee. A-463, P-259–P-268
- Victurius (Vitturi), Antonius (†1513); dedicatee. B-104, B-106
- Vigilius (†555); Pont. Max. 537–55; *ODCC* 1697–8; *PLRE* II 1166; Kelly, *Popes*, 60–2; dedicatee. A-374

- Vigilius Thapsensis (fl. c.500); *ODCC* 1698; *CPL* no. 807. H-143–H-144, T-264
— [pseudo-]. A-478
- Vignatus, Ambrosius (fl. 1464–1471); ‘legatus Sabaudie’ to Paulus II, Pont. Max. P-266
- Villalonga, Arsenius (1395/1400–1457); of Lutich (diocese of Liège), Belgium; OSB; 1429 entered S. Paulus prope et extra Urbem, professed 1430; 1447 Abbot of S. Maria, Florence; president of congregation of S. Justina 1447, 1452; Bossi da Modena, 158–9; *DHGE*, IV 158, R-047, T-269
— dedicatee. R-047, T-269
- Villiers de la Groslaye, Jean de (†1499); OSB; Abbot of St Denis 1474; Charrier, Collard, Thuasne, all *ad indicem*; dedicatee. G-005
- Vincentius, presbyter (fl. fourth century AD); Kelly, *Jerome*, passim; dedicatee. E-039, E-040
- Vincentius Bellovacensis (c. 1190–before 1265); OP; Kaeppli IV 435–58; *VL X* 365–9. V-129–V-136, V-139–V-140
— [pseudo-]. V-137–V-138
- Vinciguerra, Antonio (1440/6–1502); A. Della Torre, ‘Di Antonio Vinciguerra e delle sue satire’, *Nuovo Archivio Veneto*, ns 10 (1905), 129–63; B. Beffa, *Antonio Vinciguerra Cronico, segretario della Serenissima e letterato*, Pubblicazioni Universitarie Europee, 5 (Bern and Frankfurt, 1975); dedicatee. M-203
- Vindelinus de Spira (fl. 1470–1477); printer in Venice; Needham, ‘Venetian Printers’, shop nos 1 and 43; dedicatee. C-299, D-153
- Vineis, Raimundus de (1330–c.1399); from Capua; OP; Master-general 1380–99; Kaeppli III 288–90. V-141–V-142
— translator. C-123
- Vinzalius, Johannes (fifteenth century); editor. P-322–P-323
- Virdung, Johannes, von Haßfurt (1463–c.1535); *VL X* 373–5. V-143
- Virgilius, Polydorus *see* Vergilius, Polydorus
- Viridi Valle, Guilelmus de (Willem Jordaens von Heersele, †1372); OSA of Groenendaal, Brabant. S-369
— translator. S-369
- Virulus, Carolus (Maneken, c.1413–93); *VL X* 389–91; *CE III* 401–2. M-057–M-060
- Vischel, Nikolaus *see* Nicolaus Cisterciensis
- Visconti, Antonio (fl. 1494–1498); J. L. Heiberg, *Beiträge zur Geschichte Georg Vallas und seiner Bibliothek*, Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, 16 (Leipzig, 1896), 49–50; dedicatee. N-017
- Visconti, Elizabeta (fifteenth century); subject. P-274–P-276
- Visconti, Gaspar (1461–1499); from Milan; C. M. Pyle, ‘Towards the Biography of Gaspar Ambrogio Visconti’, *Bibliothèque d’humanisme et renaissance: Travaux et documents*, 55 (1993), 565–82. V-144
— dedicatee. V-144
- Visconti, Gian Galeazzo (1351–1402); Duke of Milan (1395–1402); *DBI LIV* 383–91; dedicatee. K-003, R-060
- Visconti, Otho (†1477); dedicatee. M-198
- Visconti, Philippus Maria (†1447); Duke of Milan (1412–47); Stokvis III 768; dedicatee. B-136, C-499–C-500, G-260, P-154, P-156–P-160, P-259–P-268, P-274–P-276, P-384
- Visdominus, Antonius Maria (fl. 1498); editor. S-304
- Vitalis; author in *Anthologia Latina*, C-030, C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337, V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Vitalis de Furno (also known as Johannes Vitalis, c.1260–1327); OFM; Cardinal. G-085–G-088, G-136
- Vitalis, Carotus, ‘Piranetus’ (Vidali, †c.1478); from Piran, Istria, hence the name; in Venice 1435, in Šibenik 1439 as chancellor, and notary 1451–75; in Zara 1440 as ‘rector scholarum grammaticae’; in Negroponte as secretary 1441–2, Belluno 1446 as teacher, Candia 1449; A. Segarizzi, ‘Ancora del maestro piranese Caroto Vidali’, in *Raccolta di Studi di Storia e critica letteraria, dedicata a Francesco Flamini dai suoi discepoli* (Pisa, 1918), 363–8; dedicatee. J-287
- Vitalis Bodianus, Franciscus (fifteenth century); from Vicenza. C-054
— editor. C-054
- Vitelleschi, Giovanni, Archbishop of Florence (†1443); Cardinal; Gams 748; *DC* 1631–7; dedicatee. P-390–P-391
- Vitellius, Cornelius (fl. c.1450–after 1492); ‘Corythius’; from Cortona, Tuscany; Italian poet, professor of civil law, Louvain 1486–8; in Paris 1488; in London and Oxford 1489/90; Emden, *BRUO* 1950–1; Thuasne; *CE III* 404–5; *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 205; *CTC IV* 329–32. P-099, P-107, S-002, V-148
— dedicatee. G-005
- Vitéz, János *see* Vitesius, Johannes
- Vitesius, Johannes (c.1408–1472); Cardinal-archbishop of Esztergom 1465–72; Klára Csapodiné Gárdonyi, *Die Bibliothek des Johannes Vitéz* (Budapest, 1984); dedicatee. A-388, G-021–G-022, M-039, R-041
- Vitruvius Pollio (fl. first century AD); Roman architect and military engineer; *OCD* 1609–10. C-378, V-149–V-150
- Vitus, Guilelmus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. G-005
- Vivetus, Johannes; OCart; master. V-151
- Volcacius, Sedigitus (fl. early first century BC); author of *De poetis*; *OCD* 1610–11. T-027, T-048
- Volsus Pipernus, Antonius (fifteenth century); professor of rhetoric at *Studium Urbis* in Rome 1481–3 and 1494; member of Roman Academy of Pomponius Laetus; Dorati da Empoli 118; *CTC III* 397; Bianca Maria Mariano, ‘Antonii Volsci Expositiones in *Heroidas Ovidii*: alcuni appunti’, *Aevum*, 67 (1993), 105–12, at 105, with the references given there. O-060–O-068, P-482
— editor. N-119, P-480, P-482
- Vomanus; author of epitaph for Cicero. C-287, C-307–C-312, C-314–C-318, C-337
- von dem Busche, Hermann *see* Buschius, Hermannus
- Vonicus Tarvisanus, Albertus (fifteenth century); for the family *see* *IBI IV* 1416; dedicatee. E-050–E-052
- Vorillong, Guilelmus de *see* Guilelmus de Vorillong
- Vovianus; author in *Anthologia Latina*. V-072, V-075, V-077–V-078, V-081, V-083, V-087–V-096, V-098, V-100–V-107, V-110
- Vrie, Theodoricus († after 1431). G-085
- Vrye, Anton *see* Liber, Antonius
- Vulcatius Gallicanus. S-117–S-119
- Vulpes, Aeneas (fifteenth century); Prior of S. Croce, Vicenza. O-027
— editor. O-027–O-031

W

- Wager, Johannes (fl. 1497); editor. D-105.
- Wacker, Johannes, von Süßheim (fifteenth century). M-193
- Walafrid Strabo [pseudo-]. B-314–B-316
- Waldauf von Waldenstein, Florian (c.1455–1510); *VL X* 606–11. B-349
- Waleys, Thomas (†1350); OP; Kaeppli IV 401–2; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1848. A-525–A-532, W-002–W-003
— editor. A-525
- Walker, Mathias (fl. 1484); of Reutlingen. S-310
— dedicatee. S-310
- Walsingham, Thomas (†c.1422); OSB; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1850. L-102
- Walter, Hubertus (†1205), Archbishop of Canterbury c.1193–1205; C. R. Cheney, *Hubert Walter* (London, 1967); *Handbook of British Chronology*, 232. P-183
- Walterus de Bulct (fifteenth century); of Brussels; dedicatee. A-431
- Walterus de Constantiis (†1207); Archdeacon of Oxford 1173–8?, Bishop of Lincoln 1183–4 and Archbishop of Rouen 1184–1207; John Le Neve, *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae 1066–1300: III: Lincoln*, compiled by Diana E. Greenway (London, 1977), 35; *Handbook of British Chronology*, 255; Gams 614. P-183
- Wann, Paulus (†1489); doctor of theology, canon of Padua and preacher; *VL X* 711–22. L-138, W-004–W-007
- Warham, William (1450?–1532); Archbishop of Canterbury; *DNB*; dedicatee. L-209
- Weissenbach, Johann von; Bishop of Meissen 1476–87; Gams 291; commissioner. B-541
- Welleman, Hubertus (fifteenth century); lawyer, of Mechelen; dedicatee. J-017
- Wellendorfer, Virgilius (fl. c.1502–1516); *DBInd IV* 2178; dedicatee. F-001
- Wenger, Conradus (†1501); canon, doctor of law; *VL X* 852–5. W-009

- Werdenberg, Johannes de (†1486); Bishop of Augsburg 1463(9)-86; Gatz, *Bischöfe*, 747–8; dedicatee. H-002
- Werdenberg, Rudolfus, comes de (†1505); commissary, Prior of Germany of the Order of St John 1481–1505, commendator of Heitersheim. W-010
- Werner von Schussenried (thirteenth century?). M-288–M-298?
- Wernerus II (†1178); Abbot of St Blasien 1170–8; *VL X* 921–4. H-242, W-011
- Westphalia, inhabitants of; dedicatees. R-009
- Wetzdorf, Jodocus (fifteenth century); from Triptis, Thuringia. W-012
- Whete, Thomas (fifteenth century); Prior of Holy Cross (Crutched Friars), London. W-013
- Widmann, Johannes (c.1440–1504); Cowie II 765–6; dedicatee. S-112
- Wilden, Johannes (fifteenth century); 'doctor utriusque iuris'; patrician of Leipzig; Gustav Bauch, *Geschichte des Leipziger Frühhumanismus* (Leipzig, 1899), 38 and 47; dedicatee. F-080
- Wilhelmus de Druempt (fifteenth century); of Brussels; secretary of Duke of Brabant; dedicatee. A-431
- Wilhelmus de Limpurg (fl. 1466–1495); 'Baro pincerna hereditarius decanus'. M-256
- Wilhelmus de Tylia (fl. 1483). L-206
- Wilhelmus von Reichenau (fl. 1464–1496); Bishop of Eichstätt 1464–96; Gams 274. S-310
- Wimpfeling, Jacobus (1450–1528); Cowie II 766–7; Joseph Knepper, *Jakob Wimpfeling (1450–1528). Sein Leben und seine Werke* (Freiburg im Breisgau, 1902), 459–60. A-241, G-247–G-248, L-185, L-202, P-096, P-229, S-112–S-113, T-240, W-014–W-019 — dedicatee. G-005, S-112, T-240, W-015 — editor. L-202, S-112–S-113
- Wimpina, Conradus (†1531); Rector of Leipzig University, 23 Apr.–16 Oct. 1494; Erler, *Matrikel*, I p. lxxviii; Joseph Negwer, *Konrad Wimpina. Ein katholischer Theologe aus der Reformationszeit*, Kirchengeschichtliche Abhandlungen, 7 (Breslau, 1909). W-020–W-023
- Windsberg, Erhardus (fl. 1486); doctor of medicine; A. Claudin, *The First Paris Press: An Account of the Books Printed for G. Fichet and J. Heynlin in the Sorbonne 1470–1472*, Bibliographical Society Illustrated Monographs, 6 (London, 1898 for 1897), 23–4. J-327.
- Winifred, S.; Welsh saint; subject. W-024
- Wireker (Witeker), Nigellus (also known as Nigel of Longchamps; c.1130–after 1206); OSB, monk of Christ Church, Canterbury; *DNB*; Sharpe, *Latin Writers*, no. 1128, with name form 'Witeker', and references to recent literature, including discussions on his identity and the form of his name. W-025–W-027
- Wirtzburg, Henricus (fl. 1481); OSB; monk at Cluniac priory of Rougemont, Lausanne, Switzerland; editor. R-116
- Wolf, Thomas, the Elder (c.1450–1511); canon of St Thomas, Strasbourg; *ADB XLIV* 51–2; Cowie II 768; dedicatee. B-513, S-112
- Wolfgang von Sandizell (fifteenth century); editor. B-349–B-350
- Wolfgangus, S.; Bishop of Regensburg, (c.930–994); subject. W-028
- Wolfram von Eschenbach [pseudo-]. A-151A
- Wonnecke von Kaub, Johannes *see* Cube, Johannes von
- Woodville, Anthony *see* Wydeville, Anthony
- Worde, Wynkyn de (†1534?); printer in Westminster; *DNB*; *BMC XI*. B-483
- Würzburg, Cathedral Chapter. M-256
- Würzburg, the people of; dedicatees. M-256
- Wydeville, Anthony (c.1442–1483); 2nd Earl Rivers; *DNB*. D-109 — translator. C-457–C-458, D-109
- Wymmarus de Ercklens (fifteenth century); dean of church of St Mary, Aachen; dedicatee. B-042, B-517–B-518

X

- Xenocrates [pseudo-?] (fl. 339–314 BC). A-480, J-093
- Xenophon (c.430–c.354 BC); Greek historical writer; *OCD* 1628–31. C-156, P-390–P-395, V-063–V-064, V-068–V-069, X-001–X-002 — [pseudo-]. A-299–A-300, X-001
- Ximenes, Franciscus (c.1330–1409); OFM; Patriarch of Jerusalem 1408–9; Bishop of Elne 1408–9; David J. Viera, *Bibliografía anotada de la vida i obra de Francesc Eiximenis* (Barcelona, 1980). A-453, X-003–X-006
- Ximenez de Prexano, Petrus (†1495); Bishop of Badajoz 1486–9, Bishop of Coria 1489–95; Eubel II 137 and 231; *IBEP IV* 1408. T-229, X-007 — editor. T-229

Y

- Yehūdāh ben Moses; translator. H-002

Z

- Zabarellis (Zabarella), Franciscus de (1360–1417); canonist, professor of law; Cardinal, Archbishop of Florence; Gasparo Zonta, *Francesco Zabarella (1360–1417)* (Padua, 1915); Belloni, 204–8. Z-001
- Zacchia, Laudivius (fifteenth century). M-018–M-021
- Zacharias, Jacobus. Z-003
- Zacharias Chrysopolitanus (†c.1157); from Besançon; OPraem; Stegmüller, *Repertorium biblicum*, V 449–51 no. 8400 and IV 20 no. 5699, I. Z-002

- Zacutus, Abraham Ben Samuel (1450–c.1515); F. Cantera Burgos, *Abraham Zacut, siglo XV*, Biblioteca de la cultura española (Madrid, [1935]); *IBEP IV* 1415. R-039
- Zahel (Benbrit; Sahl b. Bishr b. Ḥabīb b. Hānī (or Hāyā) al-Isrā'īlī, Abū 'Uthmān; Sahl b. Bishr b. Ḥabīb b. Hānī (or Hāyā) al-Isrā'īlī, Abū 'Uthmān; †822–50); active in Khurāsān. P-533
- Zainer, Günther (†1478); printer in Augsburg; *BMC II* p. 314. Z-004
- Zaken, Elijah. Heb 82
- Zambecharius (Zambeccari), Franciscus (fl. c.1470); born in Venice of a Bolognese family; pupil of Johannes Argyropoulos; poet laureate c.1470 and 'eques'; Lancetti 178–81. Z-005
- Zamberto, Bartolommeo *see* Bartolommeo dalli Sonetti
- Zancarius, Albertus (fifteenth century); dedicatee. P-259–P-268
- Zane, Paulus (1481–1531); Bishop of Brescia; Gams 780; dedicatee. B-356, B-559–B-560 — dedicatee. B-356, B-559–B-560
- Zanettinus, Hieronymus (de Zanetinis, de Zanitinis, de Zancivis; †1493); degree in canon and civil law, University of Bologna, 1457; professor, University of Pisa 1473–8; Cowie II 769–70; Piana, *Nuove ricerche*, 295 n. 1. Z-006 — dedicatee. S-112
- Zanobi da Strata (fl. 1350s); translator. G-223
- Zarfati, Solomon ben Perez Bonfoi; corrector. Heb 74
- Zarfati, Yom-Tov ben Perez; editor. Heb 54
- Zasius, Udalricus (1461–1536); jurist and humanist; *CE III* 469–73. L-133 — dedicatee. L-132–L-133
- Zehender, Bartholomaeus *see* Bartholomaeus Coloniensis
- Zenders de Wert (Vert), Wilhelmus (fl. 1480); *VL X* 1528–35. Z-008–Z-010
- Zeno, Rutilius (fl. c.1492); 'antistes' of S. Marcus, c.1492. Z-011
- Zenobius (second century); Sophist; *OCD* 1115. Z-012
- Zenus, Antonius (fifteenth century); Cosenza IV 3753; dedicatee. E-024, P-422–P-423
- Zenus, Carolus (†1418); *IBI IV* 1433. B-559–B-560 — subject. J-287
- Zenus, Jacobus (c.1418–1481); Bishop of Padua 1460–81; Eubel II 232; Massimo Miglio, *Storiografia pontificia del Quattrocento* (Bologna, 1975), 17–19, 181–3; *IBI IV* 1433; Gams 798; dedicatee. B-369, B-571–B-572, D-122, J-287, P-351–P-354, S-326
- Zerbus, Gabriel (1445–1505); from Courgné (Verona); Lohr 24 (1968), 150; Dorati da Empoli 128, records him as 'lettore di medicina' in 1484. Z-013–Z-014
- Zerlis, Lancillotus de; editor. A-425
- Ziletus, Innocens (c.1445–1511/12); from Orzinuovi (Brescia); grammarian and corrector, in Verona and Venice; M. Billanovich, 'Notizie e proposte per

- Innocente Ziletti', *Italia Medioevale e Umanistica*, 26 (1983), 375–8; G. M.
- Varanini, 'Nuove schede e proposte per la storia della stampa a Verona nel Quattrocento', in *Atti e memorie della Accademia di Agricoltura Scienze e Lettere di Verona*, ser. 6, 38 (1986–7), 243–67, at 251–3. J-221
- Zittart, Hermannus (fifteenth century); OP; penitentiary to Rupertus, Archbishop of Cologne (1463–80); Kaeppli II 229. M-071
- Zohanne de la Marcha nouo cittadino (fifteenth century); dedicatee. C-041
- Zoianus, Antonius (fifteenth century); from Vicenza; prefect of Treviso; dedicatee. C-009–C-013
- Zollern, Friedrich von (fifteenth century); dedicatee. S-112
- Zovenzonius, Raphael (1434–1485); B. Ziliotto, *Raffaele Zovenzoni, la vita, i carmi, Celebrazioni degli Istriani illustri*, 3 (Trieste, 1950), 160 no. 265; Paolo Tremoli, 'Raffaele Zovenzoni: un umanista sulle due sponde dell'adriatico', in *L'umanesimo in Istria*, ed. Vittore Branca and Sante Graciotti (Florence, 1983), 143–65. A-366, B-369, C-299, D-153–D-154, M-114, S-326 — editor. S-326?, T-025
- Zuccus, Accius (fifteenth century); of Somma Campagna (Verona). A-065, A-067 — editor. A-065–A-067 — translator. A-065–A-067
- Zwig, Johannes (fl. 1490–1492); degree in arts from Heidelberg 1492; Cowie II 771. S-113 — dedicatee. S-113

